Families of Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico
Volume One

By Crispin.Rendon@gmail.com

January 2014

Families of Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico Volume One

Volume one starts with marriages found on Film 605094. This volume has information taken from the first 500 records starting on October 1703 and ending on April 1723. These records are found on images 1-122. The plan is to create a dozen volumes of 500 records each. Basic information from the marriage record is presented along with other information gathered in an attempt to present two generations descendant reports. Not all marriages result in descendants. Most of non-marriage record information presented was gathered using the FamilySearch.org database index.

This project requires more than just skill in reading handwriting, this demands some skill in paleography (study of ancient writings). I learn as I go, without a formal education in genealogy or paleography. My books are my interpretation of the records, not what I see in the records but how I interpret them. A simple example is what I do with names. When I see Calletano or Caietano, I enter into my records Cayetano. When I see Hallala or Aiala I enter Ayala. There are hundreds of examples of how I see one thing and show you something else. Check out for example my interpretation of a surname found on image 110-3, "Joseph de la t indio borrado" is what I see yet I have him as "indio Borrado Joseph Cruz". Am I right? Did the scribe put a "t" (cross) as a symbol for Cruz. I hope so. You might think otherwise. Another example is on image 135-5 where the groom appears as Joseph de Uran. I wrote Joseph Duran. Before seeing this record it never occurred to me that the root of the Duran surname was de Uran. Take the time to view image 11-3 and find the groom was from Reynos de Castilla. I found a number of grooms were from Reynos de Castilla. I recorded that they all were born in Spain. A have used the current names for most event locations although you will find San Antonio de Bejar instead on San Antonio, Bexar County for a couple of records. Oh well! This may be a good place to mention that for a short period in history Saltillo was know as Leona Vicario. Yes, the same name as that of a current city in the Mexican State of Quintana Roo.

I want you to find any or all of these records. I recorded the image number follow by a dash and serial number for each record with the hope that you would be able to locate them with little effort. It should be easy if you have used the online FamilySearch images before. I like to think of it as riding a bike. Once you learn to do it, there is no problem. The problem is learning to do it.

10 Steps to finding the marriage of Joseph Cruz.

1.) Go online to FamilySearch.org
The words "Family Tree" "Photos" and "Search" appear at the top of the web page. Click on "**Search**".
2.) Scroll to the bottom of the page to see a map of the world on the right. To the left of the map find the word "**Mexico**" and click on it.
3.) On the left, find a column of Places and click on "**Coahuila**"
4.) In the main column click on the words "**Mexico, Coahuila, Catholic etc**."

5.) You may have to scroll down to find and click on "**Browse through ##### images**"
6.) You may have to scroll the list to find and click on "**Saltillo**"
7.) Click on "**Sagrario Metropolitano**"
8.) Scroll the list down to find and click on "**Matrimonios 1703-1757**"
9.) Image one will appear. You may have to use the slider tool to adjust the image. Image one is totally black except for the film number 605094 in white.
10.) Over the image on the right is the word "**Image**" follow by a box with a 1 then of 565. Replace the 1 with 101 and press enter. Simple as that!?.
These steps might change at any time.

There is a people index starting on page 475. People are sorted first my last name then title and then given name. People without a last name appear first. The title field may include the any of the following: adopted, Alcalde Mayor, Alferez, Capitan, castizo, coyote, esclavo, General, indio, mestizo, morisco, mulato, negro, Sargento Mayor, tresalvo, Tribes (Alazapa, Ateno, Borrado, Cuepano, Moras, Pelon, Tlaxcalteca)

Notes of records found but not included in this volume:
Image 21-4 Matias Aguirre and Ana Maria Almandoz, married in Saltillo on Apr 9 1706, six days after marriage in Monterrey.
Image 26<>27 Joseph Rio and Agueda Bosque, married in Monclova on April 11, 1707.

I hope I have made it clear to you that this book is my interpretation. Examine the online images to see for yourself.

Descendants of
Pedro CEPEDA and Catalina FARIAS
Image 6-1

1. **Pedro CEPEDA**, son of Alonso CEPEDA and Bernarda HERRERA. He married on 9 Oct 1703 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Catalina FARIAS**, christened 14 Nov 1685 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph FARIAS and Ines AGUIRRE.

Children of Pedro CEPEDA and Catalina FARIAS were as follows:

2 i **Ana Luisa CEPEDA**, christened Apr 1706 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
3 ii **Buenaventura CEPEDA**, christened 20 Mar 1708 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
4 iii **Maria Efigenia CEPEDA**, christened 19 Apr 1710 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
5 iv **Ana Maria CEPEDA**, christened 22 Mar 1712 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
6 v **Santiago CEPEDA**, christened 24 Feb 1714 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
7 vi **Ana Maria CEPEDA**, christened 26 Apr 1716 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
8 vii **Juana Guadalupe CEPEDA**, christened 16 Mar 1718 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
9 viii **Luisa Josefa CEPEDA**, christened 21 Jul 1720 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendant of
mulato libre Lorenzo GALVAN and coyota Maria Magdalena MORALES
Image 6-2

1. **mulato libre Lorenzo GALVAN**. He married on 15 Oct 1703 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **coyota Maria Magdalena MORALES**.

Children of mulato libre Lorenzo GALVAN and coyota Maria Magdalena MORALES were as follows:

2 i **mulato Bernabe GALVAN**. He married on 5 Feb 1730 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Micaela Francisca CRUZ**, daughter of Juan CRUZ and Zenona Maria (---).

Descendants of

mestizo Joseph LUNA and mestiza Josefa FLORES
Image 6-3

1. **mestizo Joseph LUNA**, son of Melchora CARREJO. He married on 9 Dec 1703 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Josefa FLORES**, daughter of Josefa ARREDONDO.

Children of mestizo Joseph LUNA and mestiza Josefa FLORES were as follows:

	2	i	**Juan Joseph LUNA**, christened 19 Apr 1705 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	3	ii	**Bernarda LUNA**, christened 30 Apr 1708 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	4	iii	**Ana Maria LUNA**, christened 7 May 1708 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	5	iv	**Joseph Miguel LUNA**. He married **Maria Josefa PAZ**.
	6	v	**Joseph LUNA**, christened 30 Jan 1715 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	7	vi	**Antonio LUNA**, christened 22 Apr 1717 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Josefa FLORES**.
+	8	vii	**Tomas Pedro LUNA**, christened 10 Jan 1720 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Dolores AGUIRRE**.

Generation 2

5. **Joseph Miguel LUNA** (Joseph). He married on 7 Jul 1733 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa PAZ**, christened 21 Aug 1712 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Antonio PAZ and Mensia FUENTE.

Children of Joseph Miguel LUNA and Maria Josefa PAZ were as follows:

9	i	**Maria Antonia Luzgarda LUNA**, christened 11 Mar 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
10	ii	**adopted Joseph Ignacio LUNA**.
11	iii	**Gertrudis Margarita LUNA**, christened 1 May 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7. **Antonio LUNA** (Joseph), christened 22 Apr 1717 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 14 Jul 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa FLORES**, daughter of Andres FLORES and mulata libre Maria Marcela AYALA.

Children of Antonio LUNA and Maria Josefa FLORES were as follows:

12	i	**Juana Gertrudis LUNA**, christened 17 May 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13	ii	**Nicolas LUNA**, christened 16 Dec 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14	iii	**Maria Petra LUNA**, christened 28 Feb 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
15	iv	**Juana Francisca LUNA**, christened 12 Dec 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8. **Tomas Pedro LUNA** (Joseph), christened 10 Jan 1720 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

He married on 16 Dec 1741 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Dolores AGUIRRE**, daughter of Julian Lorenzo AGUIRRE and Josefa FUENTE.

Children of Tomas Pedro LUNA and Maria Dolores AGUIRRE were as follows:

16 i **Ana Maria LUNA**, christened 10 Mar 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

17 ii **Juan Francisco LUNA**, christened 1 Dec 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

18 iii **Maria Felipa LUNA**, christened 9 May 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

19 iv **Joseph Francisco Pablo LUNA**, christened 11 Apr 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
negro esclavo Luis Antonio SILVA
Image 7-1

1. **negro esclavo Luis Antonio SILVA**, son of Joseph SILVA and esclava Ana ANGELES. He married on 7 Dec 1703 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Maria Cruz VANEGAS**, daughter of Domingo VANEGAS and Magdalena MARIA.

Marriage of
indio Alazapa Antonio CORTINAS
Image 7-2

1. **indio Alazapa Antonio CORTINAS**, son of indio Alazapa Sebastian CRUZ and india Alazapa Maria CRUZ. He married on 29 Dec 1703 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Maria (---)**, daughter of Luis (---) and Margarita (---).

Descendants of
Capitan Andres GALINDO and Geronima MOLANO
Image 7-3

1. **Capitan Andres GALINDO**, son of Capitan Juan GALINDO and Ines SANTOS. He married on 7 Jan 1704 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Geronima MOLANO**, daughter of Capitan Martin MOLANO and Juana AGUIRRE.

Children of Capitan Andres GALINDO and Geronima MOLANO were as follows:

2 i **Maria Josefa GALINDO**, christened 6 Jun 1706 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 8 Aug 1723 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Gervacio TREVINO**, son of Capitan Joseph TREVINO and Maria ELIZONDO.

\+ 3 ii **Juan Andres GALINDO**. He married (1) **Ana Maria VALDEZ**; (2) **Maria Manuela MARTINEZ**.

\+ 4 iii **Francisca Antonia GALINDO**, christened 7 Apr 1708 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Juan Marcos MORALES**.

\+ 5 iv **Ignacia Bernarda Javiera GALINDO**, christened 15 Nov 1711 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Joaquin RODRIGUEZ**.

\+ 6 v **Maria Rosa Dorotea GALINDO**, christened 19 Feb 1714 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Pedro Baltazar FARIAS**.

\+ 7 vi **Ana Ines GALINDO**, christened 16 Mar 1716 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Agustin LOBO GUERRERO**.

\+ 8 vii **Joseph Martin GALINDO**, christened 27 Jul 1719 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Teodora Margarita FLORES ABREGO**.

Generation 2

3. **Juan Andres GALINDO** (Andres). He married (1) on 4 May 1728 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria VALDEZ**, christened 17 Dec 1708 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Francisco VALDEZ and Juana Dios ARISPE; (2) on 1 Jan 1736 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Manuela MARTINEZ**, christened 14 Apr 1708 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Nicolas MARTINEZ and Josefa SUAREZ LONGORIA.

Children of Juan Andres GALINDO and Ana Maria VALDEZ were as follows:

9 i **Joseph Ignacio GALINDO**, born 10 Apr 1729 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico; christened 21 Apr 1729 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

10 ii **Maria Petra Agueda GALINDO**, christened 14 Feb 1731 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **Francisca Antonia GALINDO** (Andres), christened 7 Apr 1708 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 9 Jan 1730 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Marcos MORALES**, son of Capitan Andres MORALES and Leonor LOBO ACUNA.

Children of Francisca Antonia GALINDO and Juan Marcos MORALES were as follows:

11 i **Antonio Victoriano MORALES**, christened 28 Oct 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

12 ii **Juana MORALES**.

13 iii **Maria Gertrudis MORALES**.

14 iv **Juan Joseph MORALES**.

15 v **Joseph Cayetano MORALES**.

16 vi **Maria Petra MORALES**.

17 vii **Maria Guadalupe MORALES**, christened 29 Jun 1750 in Saltillo,

Coahuila, Mexico.

18 viii **Andres Maria MORALES**.

5. **Ignacia Bernarda Javiera GALINDO** (Andres), christened 15 Nov 1711 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 17 Feb 1733 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joaquin RODRIGUEZ**, christened 1 Nov 1708 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Capitan Diego RODRIGUEZ and Maria CAMACHO.

Children of Ignacia Bernarda Javiera GALINDO and Joaquin RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

19 i **Joseph Carlos RODRIGUEZ**, christened 14 Nov 1733 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

20 ii **Joseph Matias Patricio RODRIGUEZ**, christened 26 Mar 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

21 iii **Maria Gertrudis Silveria RODRIGUEZ**, christened 1 Jul 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

22 iv **Juan Joseph Antonio RODRIGUEZ**, christened 17 May 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

23 v **Juan Joseph RODRIGUEZ**.

6. **Maria Rosa Dorotea GALINDO** (Andres), christened 19 Feb 1714 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 7 Jul 1738 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Pedro Baltazar FARIAS**, christened 1 Feb 1709 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Nicolas FARIAS and Juana Dios FLORES ABREGO.

Children of Maria Rosa Dorotea GALINDO and Pedro Baltazar FARIAS were as follows:

24 i **Antonia Rafaela Gertrudis FARIAS**, christened 21 May 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

25 ii **Juana Maria FARIAS**, christened 25 Sep 1741 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

26 iii **Ana Maria Rosalia FARIAS**.

27 iv **Juan Jose Vicente FARIAS**.

28 v **Joseph FARIAS**.

29 vi **Maria Gertrudis FARIAS**.

30 vii **Pedro Joseph FARIAS**, christened 16 Mar 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

31 viii **Joseph Ignacio FARIAS**, christened 27 Apr 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

32 ix **Juan Ignacio FARIAS**, christened 3 Sep 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

33 x **Joseph Joaquin FARIAS**, christened 29 Sep 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

34 xi **Joseph Martin FARIAS**, christened 13 Feb 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

35 xii **Juan Jose FARIAS**, christened 3 Jul 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila,

Mexico.

7. **Ana Ines GALINDO** (Andres), christened 16 Mar 1716 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 21 Dec 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Agustin LOBO GUERRERO**, son of Capitan Antonio LOBO GUERRERO and Ana LIZARRARAS CUELLAR.

Children of Ana Ines GALINDO and Agustin LOBO GUERRERO were as follows:

36 i **Joseph Joaquin Antonio LOBO GUERRERO**, christened 4 Dec 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

37 ii **Juana Margarita LOBO GUERRERO**, christened 13 Jun 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8. **Joseph Martin GALINDO** (Andres), christened 27 Jul 1719 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 14 Dec 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Teodora Margarita FLORES ABREGO**, christened 29 Mar 1728 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Diego FLORES ABREGO and Josefa FLORES VALDEZ.

Children of Joseph Martin GALINDO and Teodora Margarita FLORES ABREGO were as follows:

38 i **Juana Maria Teresa GALINDO**, christened 20 Jan 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

39 ii **Juana Teresa GALINDO**, christened 3 Feb 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
Juan Antonio LARA
Image 7-4

1. **Juan Antonio LARA**, son of Antonio ABALOS and Luisa LARA GALVAN. He married on 9 Jan 1704 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Catarina GARCIA**, daughter of Joseph GARCIA and Maria MORALES.

Descendants of
Santiago FLORES VALDEZ and Margarita GIL LEIVA
Image 8-1

1. **Santiago FLORES VALDEZ**, son of Juan FLORES VALDEZ and Teresa CALCHADO. He married on 9 Jan 1704 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Margarita GIL LEIVA**, daughter of Cristobal GIL LEIVA and Ana RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Santiago FLORES VALDEZ and Margarita GIL LEIVA were as follows:

	2	i	**Maria Antonia FLORES VALDEZ**, christened 20 May 1706 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	3	ii	**Ana Luisa FLORES VALDEZ**, christened 7 Sep 1708 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	4	iii	**Antonio FLORES VALDEZ**, christened 12 Oct 1710 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	5	iv	**Cristobal FLORES VALDEZ**, christened 20 Jan 1713 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	6	v	**Joseph Joaquin FLORES VALDEZ**, christened 11 Feb 1715 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	7	vi	**Ignacia Maria FLORES VALDEZ**, christened 14 Feb 1715 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Joseph Lorenzo DAVILA**.
	8	vii	**Rosa Maria FLORES VALDEZ**, christened 18 Dec 1720 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	9	viii	**Pedro Cayetano FLORES VALDEZ**, christened 26 May 1724 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

7. **Ignacia Maria FLORES VALDEZ** (Santiago), christened 14 Feb 1715 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 4 Sep 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Lorenzo DAVILA**, christened 23 Dec 1702 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Nicolas DAVILA and Clara AGUIRRE.

Children of Ignacia Maria FLORES VALDEZ and Joseph Lorenzo DAVILA were as follows:

10	i	**Jose Antonio Lucas Nicolas DAVILA**, christened 28 Oct 1736 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11	ii	**Joseph Narciso DAVILA**, christened 7 Nov 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
mestizo Agustin VEGA
Image 8-2

1. **mestizo Agustin VEGA**. He married on 28 Jan 1704 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Melchora LESA**, daughter of Antonia LESA.

Marriage of

indio Cristobal PEREZ
Image 8-3

1. **indio Cristobal PEREZ**. He married on 29 Jan 1704 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Alazapa Juana HINOJOSA**.

Descendants of
Capitan Juan FLORES VALDEZ and Francisca Javiera ABREGO and Ana Maria FLORES
Image 8-4

1. **Capitan Juan FLORES VALDEZ**, born 1690, son of Capitan Miguel FLORES VALDEZ and Margarita CEPEDA. He married (1) on 3 Feb 1704 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Francisca Javiera ABREGO**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico; died bef 1730 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Capitan Juan ABREGO and Teodora MARTINEZ GUAJARDO; (2) on 14 Jan 1715 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria FLORES**, born 1696, daughter of Capitan Nicolas FLORES ABREGO and Josefa MORALES.

Children of Capitan Juan FLORES VALDEZ and Francisca Javiera ABREGO were as follows:

+	2	i	**Nicolasa VALDEZ ABREGO**, christened 7 Nov 1706 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, died in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Esteban PENA**.
+	3	ii	**Joseph Miguel FLORES VALDEZ**, christened 10 Nov 1708 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Lorenza BOTELLO**.
+	4	iii	**Cristobal VALDEZ**, christened 8 May 1710 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) **Isabel LOPEZ BERLANGA**; (2) **Maria Ines LORENTE**.
	5	iv	**Pedro Manuel VALDEZ**, christened 3 Apr 1712 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	6	v	**Juan VALDEZ ABREGO**. He married **Ana Maria SENDEJA LLANAS**.
+	7	vi	**Ana Maria FLORES VALDEZ**, christened 13 Jan 1714 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Joseph Miguel GONZALEZ PAREDES**.

Children of Capitan Juan FLORES VALDEZ and Ana Maria FLORES were as follows:

	8	i	**Ana Ignacia VALDEZ**, christened 24 May 1716 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	9	ii	**Ignacio Javier VALDEZ**, christened 1 Jan 1718 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Petronila RAMOS**.
+	10	iii	**Maria Teresa VALDEZ**, christened 1 Nov 1720 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Pedro Joseph GONZALEZ PAREDES**.

11 iv **Bartolome VALDEZ**, christened 9 Sep 1722 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

\+ 12 v **Isabel Maria FLORES VALDEZ**. She married **capitan Antonio GONZALEZ PAREDES**.

Generation 2

2. **Nicolasa VALDEZ ABREGO** (Juan), christened 7 Nov 1706 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, died in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 3 May 1730 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Esteban PENA**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico; died 3 Jan 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Capitan Esteban PENA and Maria ARISPE.

Children of Nicolasa VALDEZ ABREGO and Esteban PENA were as follows:

13 i **Joseph Cayetano PENA**, christened 21 Aug 1731 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

14 ii **Ignacia Javiera PENA**, christened 17 May 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

15 iii **Joseph PENA**, born about 1736.

16 iv **Teresa Gertrudis PENA**, christened 21 Oct 1736 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

17 v **Maria Gertrudis PENA**.

18 vi **Pedro Joseph PENA**, christened 5 Jul 1738 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

19 vii **Antonio Salvador PENA**, christened 19 Jun 1740 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

20 viii **Juan Joseph PENA**, christened 19 Oct 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

21 ix **Pedro Joseph PENA**, christened 6 Apr 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

22 x **Maria Nicolasa PENA**, christened 26 Dec 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

23 xi **Maria Guadalupe PENA**.

3. **Joseph Miguel FLORES VALDEZ** (Juan), christened 10 Nov 1708 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 8 Jan 1736 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Lorenza BOTELLO**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph BOTELLO MORALES and Clara GARZA.

Children of Joseph Miguel FLORES VALDEZ and Maria Lorenza BOTELLO were as follows:

24 i **Joseph Matias VALDEZ**, christened 23 Sep 1736 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

25 ii **Juan Joseph Leandro VALDEZ**, christened 26 Mar 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

26 iii **Ana Maria Dolores VALDEZ**, christened 7 Apr 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

27 iv **Joseph Joaquin VALDEZ**.
28 v **Antonio Gregorio VALDEZ**.
29 vi **Ramon VALDEZ**.
30 vii **Maria Guadalupe VALDEZ**.
31 viii **Pedro Jose VALDEZ**.
32 ix **Maria Ignacia VALDEZ**, christened 24 Jul 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **Cristobal VALDEZ** (Juan), christened 8 May 1710 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) on 5 Jul 1740 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Isabel LOPEZ BERLANGA**, christened 15 Jul 1720 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Mateo LOPEZ BERLANGA and Antonia FLORES; (2) on 30 Aug 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Ines LORENTE**, christened 5 May 1757 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Manuel LORENTE and Ana Maria GALINDO.

Children of Cristobal VALDEZ and Isabel LOPEZ BERLANGA were as follows:
33 i **Joseph Maria VALDEZ**, christened 4 Jun 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6. **Juan VALDEZ ABREGO** (Juan). He married on 19 Sep 1730 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria SENDEJA LLANAS**, daughter of Capitan Francisco SENDEJA LLANAS and Juliana AGUIRRE.

Children of Juan VALDEZ ABREGO and Ana Maria SENDEJA LLANAS were as follows:
34 i **Matias VALDEZ**.
35 ii **Francisca Javiera VALDEZ**, christened 14 Apr 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
36 iii **Ana Maria Luisa Catarina VALDEZ**, christened 13 Oct 1738 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
37 iv **Juana Margarita VALDEZ**, christened 25 Oct 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
38 v **Maria Gertrudis VALDEZ**, christened 17 Nov 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
39 vi **Francisco Salvador VALDEZ**.
40 vii **Francisco Javier VALDEZ**.
41 viii **Antonia Petra VALDEZ ABREGO**.
42 ix **Joseph Joaquin VALDEZ**.
43 x **Maria Ignacia Antonia VALDEZ ABREGO**, christened 26 Jan 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
44 xi **Juliana VALDEZ**.

7. **Ana Maria FLORES VALDEZ** (Juan), christened 13 Jan 1714 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 30 Sep 1736 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Miguel GONZALEZ PAREDES**, christened 7 Oct 1714 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of

Lazaro GONZALEZ PAREDES and Marcelina CARDENAS PINILLAS.

Children of Ana Maria FLORES VALDEZ and Joseph Miguel GONZALEZ PAREDES were as follows:

45 i **Juan GONZALEZ**, christened 27 Jul 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
46 ii **Maria Gertrudis Ildefonsa GONZALEZ**, christened 1 Feb 1741 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
47 iii **Joseph GONZALEZ**.
48 iv **Maria Josefa Javiera Dolores GONZALEZ**, christened 7 Apr 1743 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
49 v **Ana Rosalia GONZALEZ**.

9. **Ignacio Javier VALDEZ** (Juan), christened 1 Jan 1718 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 23 Sep 1743 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Petronila RAMOS**, christened 16 Nov 1724 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph RAMOS ARRIOLA and Josefa GUAJARDO.

Children of Ignacio Javier VALDEZ and Petronila RAMOS were as follows:

50 i **Maria Gertrudis VALDEZ**.
51 ii **Jose Ignacio Matias VALDEZ**, christened 3 Mar 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
52 iii **Maria Trinidad VALDEZ**, christened 14 Apr 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
53 iv **Maria Josefa VALDEZ**.
54 v **Ignacio Cristobal VALDEZ**, christened 1 Apr 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
55 vi **Pedro Jose VALDEZ**, christened 28 Jan 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
56 vii **Maria Petra Loreta VALDEZ**.
57 viii **Maria Jesus VALDEZ**, christened 15 Jan 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
58 ix **Ignacio VALDEZ**.

10. **Maria Teresa VALDEZ** (Juan), christened 1 Nov 1720 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 28 Feb 1740 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Pedro Joseph GONZALEZ PAREDES**, son of Lazaro GONZALEZ PAREDES and Marcelina CARDENAS PINILLAS.

Children of Maria Teresa VALDEZ and Pedro Joseph GONZALEZ PAREDES were as follows:

59 i **Juan Antonio GONZALEZ**, christened 14 Jul 1743 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
60 ii **Francisco Javier GONZALEZ**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
61 iii **Ana Josefa GONZALEZ**, christened 14 Nov 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
62 iv **Joseph Joaquin Doroteo GONZALEZ**, christened 17 Feb 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

63 v **Pedro Joseph GONZALEZ**, christened 19 Mar 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
64 vi **Maria Jesus Concepcion GONZALEZ**, christened 8 Apr 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

12. **Isabel Maria FLORES VALDEZ** (Juan). She married on 8 Jan 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **capitan Antonio GONZALEZ PAREDES**, son of Lazaro GONZALEZ PAREDES and Marcelina CARDENAS PINILLAS.

Children of Isabel Maria FLORES VALDEZ and capitan Antonio GONZALEZ PAREDES were as follows:

65 i **Maria Josefa GONZALEZ**.
66 ii **Pedro Manuel GONZALEZ PAREDES**, christened 2 Jan 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
67 iii **Ana Maria Jacoba GONZALEZ PAREDES**, christened 30 Nov 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
68 iv **Ana Maria Francisca Josefa GONZALEZ PAREDES**, born 19 Mar 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico; christened 19 Mar 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
69 v **Maria Josefa Feliciana GONZALEZ PAREDES**, christened 28 Nov 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
70 vi **Manuela Gertrudis GONZALEZ PAREDES**, christened 25 May 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Joseph RAMOS ARRIOLA and Ana Josefa GONZALEZ
Image 8-5

1. **Joseph RAMOS ARRIOLA**, son of Capitan Juan RAMOS ARRIOLA and Isabel FLORES ABREGO. He married on 3 Feb 1704 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Josefa GONZALEZ**, christened 28 Aug 1686 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Capitan Miguel GONZALEZ PAREDES and Isabel ABREGO.

Children of Joseph RAMOS ARRIOLA and Ana Josefa GONZALEZ were as follows:

\+ 2 i **Francisco Javier RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 9 Oct 1706 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Ana Buenaventura CARDENAS**.
3 ii **Matias Miguel RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 7 Jul 1708 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
\+ 4 iii **Teresa RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 12 Feb 1710 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Francisco Javier SENDEJA LLANAS**.
\+ 5 iv **Maria Feliciana RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 26 Apr 1711 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Antonio CARDENAS PINILLAS**.
\+ 6 v **Joseph Miguel RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 10 Mar 1713 in Saltillo,

Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Josefa MORALES**; (2) **Maria Rosalia FLORES ABREGO**.

+ 7 vi **Joseph Antonio RAMOS**, christened 21 Jun 1716 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Teresa FLORES ABREGO**.

+ 8 vii **Ignacio RAMOS ARRIOLA**. He married (1) **Ana Maria ARISPE**; (2) **Maria Antonia CARDENAS**.

+ 9 viii **Joseph Francisco RAMOS ARRIOLA**. He married (1) **Antonia Margarita MORALES**; (2) **Maria Antonia Basilia VALDEZ**.

10 ix **Manuel RAMOS ARRIOLA**.

11 x **Rosalia RAMOS ARRIOLA**.

12 xi **Isabel RAMOS ARRIOLA**. She married on 22 Nov 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Cayetano FUENTE**, christened 16 Jul 1712 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph FUENTE and Maria IRIGOYEN.

13 xii **Manuel Cristobal RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 26 Mar 1720 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

14 xiii **Juana Maria RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 23 May 1725 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

+ 15 xiv **Maria Josefa Micaela RAMOS**, christened 2 May 1729 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Joseph Matias MORALES**.

+ 16 xv **Juan Maria RAMOS**. He married **Juana Francisca Manuela LOBO GUERRERO**.

Generation 2

2. **Francisco Javier RAMOS ARRIOLA** (Joseph), christened 9 Oct 1706 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 30 Apr 1736 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Buenaventura CARDENAS**, christened 1 Aug 1718 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Capitan Ildefonso CARDENAS PINILLAS and Juana Geronima AGUIRRE.

Children of Francisco Javier RAMOS ARRIOLA and Ana Buenaventura CARDENAS were as follows:

17 i **Ana Jesus RAMOS ARRIOLA**.

18 ii **Joseph Antonio RAMOS**, born 1739.

19 iii **Maria Guadalupe RAMOS ARRIOLA**.

20 iv **Maria Josefa RAMOS ARRIOLA**.

21 v **Jose Miguel RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 20 Oct 1743 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

22 vi **Francisco Javier RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 22 Dec 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

23 vii **Juan Miguel RAMOS ARRIOLA**.

24 viii **Maria Francisca RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 15 Oct 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

25 ix **Jose Cristobal RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 29 Mar 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

26 x **Jose Joaquin RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 20 Mar 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

27 xi **Maria Antonia RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 24 Feb 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
28 xii **Pedro RAMOS ARRIOLA**.
29 xiii **Jose Ignacio RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 1 Aug 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
30 xiv **Jose Manuel RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 19 Oct 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **Teresa RAMOS ARRIOLA** (Joseph), christened 12 Feb 1710 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 9 Jan 1730 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Francisco Javier SENDEJA LLANAS**, christened 20 Nov 1707 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Capitan Francisco SENDEJA LLANAS and Juliana AGUIRRE.

Children of Teresa RAMOS ARRIOLA and Francisco Javier SENDEJA LLANAS were as follows:

31 i **Juan Joseph SENDEJA LLANAS**, christened 3 Jul 1731 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
32 ii **Maria Josefa SENDEJA LLANAS**, christened 22 Feb 1733 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
33 iii **Francisco Javier SENDEJA LLANAS**, christened 24 Oct 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
34 iv **Maria Gertrudis SENDEJA LLANAS**, christened 6 Nov 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
35 v **Ana Maria Lusgarda SENDEJA LLANAS**, christened 27 Mar 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
36 vi **Joseph Joaquin SENDEJA LLANAS**, christened 18 Nov 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
37 vii **Joseph Lorenzo SENDEJA LLANAS**, christened 16 Aug 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
38 viii **Maria Isabel SENDEJA LLANAS**, christened 15 May 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
39 ix **Juana Juliana SENDEJA LLANAS**, christened 14 Nov 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
40 x **Juan Joseph SENDEJA LLANAS**, christened 30 Jun 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **Maria Feliciana RAMOS ARRIOLA** (Joseph), christened 26 Apr 1711 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 16 Aug 1728 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Antonio CARDENAS PINILLAS**, son of Capitan Alonso CARDENAS PINILLAS and Juana TREVINO.

Children of Maria Feliciana RAMOS ARRIOLA and Antonio CARDENAS PINILLAS were as follows:

41 i **Joseph Matias CARDENAS**, christened 11 Jan 1730 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
42 ii **Juan Joseph CARDENAS**, christened 12 Jul 1732 in Saltillo,

Coahuila, Mexico.

43 iii **Ana Maria CARDENAS**, christened 17 Apr 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

44 iv **Joseph Miguel CARDENAS**, christened 22 Feb 1736 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

45 v **Francisco Javier CARDENAS**, christened 22 Oct 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

46 vi **Maria Magdalena CARDENAS**, christened 18 Feb 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

47 vii **Maria Jacinta CARDENAS PINILLAS**, christened 20 Jul 1740 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

48 viii **Juana Geronima CARDENAS**.

49 ix **Joseph Antonio CARDENAS**, christened 20 Jan 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

50 x **Maria Josefa CARDENAS**, christened 11 Apr 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

51 xi **Joseph Joaquin Jesus CARDENAS**, christened 26 Oct 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

52 xii **Joseph Ildefonso Segundo CARDENAS**, christened 18 Jan 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

53 xiii **Maria Catarina CARDENAS**.

6. **Joseph Miguel RAMOS ARRIOLA** (Joseph), christened 10 Mar 1713 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) on 24 Feb 1743 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa MORALES**, christened 19 May 1727 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Capitan Juan Antonio MORALES and Maria Catarina TREVINO; (2) on 21 Feb 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Rosalia FLORES ABREGO**, daughter of Diego FLORES ABREGO and Josefa FLORES VALDEZ.

Children of Joseph Miguel RAMOS ARRIOLA and Maria Josefa MORALES were as follows:

54 i **Maria Josefa RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 23 Dec 1743 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

55 ii **Juan Antonio RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 4 Feb 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

56 iii **Jose Felix Jesus RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 3 Jan 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

57 iv **Ana Maria RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 12 Feb 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

58 v **Maria Ignacia Pomusena RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 23 May 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

59 vi **Juan Antonio RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 29 Jun 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

60 vii **Maria Teresa Bernarda RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 26 Oct 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

61 viii **Joseph Francisco RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 28 Nov 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

62 ix **Josefa Micaela Trinidad RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 21 Mar 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
63 x **Pedro Alcantara RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 13 Jul 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
64 xi **Maria Catarina RAMOS ARRIOLA**.
65 xii **Maria Jesus RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 12 Feb 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
66 xiii **Maria Guadalupe RAMOS**, christened 15 Aug 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
67 xiv **Joseph Maria RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 14 Aug 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
68 xv **Maria Antonia RAMOS**, christened 12 Oct 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
69 xvi **Isabel Maria Simona RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 24 Feb 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
70 xvii **Joseph Juan Antonio RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 30 Apr 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7. **Joseph Antonio RAMOS** (Joseph), christened 21 Jun 1716 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 3 Jun 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Teresa FLORES ABREGO**, daughter of Nicolas FLORES ABREGO and Maria ARISPE.

Children of Joseph Antonio RAMOS and Maria Teresa FLORES ABREGO were as follows:
71 i **Julian Francisco Pedro RAMOS**, christened 4 Feb 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
72 ii **Maria Josefa Rosa RAMOS**, christened 30 Aug 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
73 iii **Joseph Julian RAMOS**.

8. **Ignacio RAMOS ARRIOLA** (Joseph). He married (1) on 22 Feb 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria ARISPE**, daughter of Joseph Martin ARISPE and Maria Catarina FERNANDEZ CASTRO; (2) on 4 May 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Antonia CARDENAS**, christened 25 Mar 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Capitan Ildefonso CARDENAS PINILLAS and Juana Geronima AGUIRRE.

Children of Ignacio RAMOS ARRIOLA and Ana Maria ARISPE were as follows:
74 i **Juan Joseph Dionicio RAMOS**, christened 20 Jan 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
75 ii **Joseph Vicente RAMOS**, christened 26 Feb 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
76 iii **Ignacia Jesus RAMOS**, christened 8 Aug 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
77 iv **Maria Josefa RAMOS**, christened 29 May 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
78 v **Maria Jesus Viviana RAMOS**, christened 19 Feb 1766 in Saltillo,

Coahuila, Mexico.

79 vi **Joseph Rafael RAMOS**, christened 17 Jun 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

80 vii **Maria Catarina RAMOS**, christened 20 Sep 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

81 viii **Joseph Miguel Rafael Nepomuceno RAMOS**, christened 24 Feb 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

82 ix **Leonardo ARRIOLA**.

9. **Joseph Francisco RAMOS ARRIOLA** (Joseph). He married (1) on 4 May 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Antonia Margarita MORALES**, daughter of Capitan Juan Antonio MORALES and Maria Catarina TREVINO; (2) on 26 Apr 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Antonia Basilia VALDEZ**, christened 23 Jun 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Miguel VALDEZ and Rosalia Josefa Encarnacion DAVILA.

Children of Joseph Francisco RAMOS ARRIOLA and Antonia Margarita MORALES were as follows:

83 i **Maria Josefa Francisca RAMOS**, christened 19 Oct 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

84 ii **Joseph Antonio RAMOS**, christened 12 Feb 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Francisco RAMOS ARRIOLA and Maria Antonia Basilia VALDEZ were as follows:

85 i **Joseph Maria Julian RAMOS**, christened 4 Jul 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

15. **Maria Josefa Micaela RAMOS** (Joseph), christened 2 May 1729 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 1 Mar 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Matias MORALES**, son of Capitan Juan Antonio MORALES and Maria Catarina TREVINO.

Children of Maria Josefa Micaela RAMOS and Joseph Matias MORALES were as follows:

86 i **Maria Josefa Trinidad MORALES**, christened 4 Dec 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

87 ii **Soldado Juan Antonio Vitorino MORALES**, christened 14 Sep 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

88 iii **Pedro Joseph Joaquin MORALES**, christened 8 May 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

89 iv **Joseph Matias MORALES**, christened 19 Nov 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

90 v **Maria Antonia MORALES**, christened 15 Nov 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

91 vi **Maria Juana Gertrudis MORALES**.

16. **Juan Maria RAMOS** (Joseph). He married on 5 Oct 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Francisca Manuela LOBO GUERRERO**, christened 12 Jan 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Pedro Toribio LOBO GUERRERO and Ana Maria RAMON.

Children of Juan Maria RAMOS and Juana Francisca Manuela LOBO GUERRERO were as follows:

92 i **Jose Antonio RAMOS**.

Marriage of
indio Juan ALONSO
Image 9-1

1. **indio Juan ALONSO**. He married on 26 Mar 1704 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Maria CEPEDA**.

Marriage of
indio Nicolas CRUZ
Image 9-2

1. **indio Nicolas CRUZ**. He married on 30 Mar 1704 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Petrona CRUZ**.

Descendants of
Capitan Luis RAMON and Isabel CEPEDA
Image 9-3

1. **Capitan Luis RAMON**, son of Capitan Joseph RAMON and Josefa PENA. He married on 9 Apr 1704 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Isabel CEPEDA**, christened 8 Jul 1685 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Antonio CEPEDA and Isabel GARCIA.

Children of Capitan Luis RAMON and Isabel CEPEDA were as follows:

2 i **Bernaldo RAMON**, christened 20 Dec 1707 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

\+ 3 ii **Maria Josefa RAMON**, christened 5 May 1709 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Juan Antonio SILLER**.

+	4	iii	**Cristobal RAMON**. He married **Maria Antonia RAMOS ARRIOLA**.
+	5	iv	**Ana Maria Lucia RAMON**, christened 15 Jan 1711 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Francisco Javier PENA**.
	6	v	**Felipe Santiago RAMON**, christened 11 May 1713 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	7	vi	**Isabel RAMON**. She married (1) **Juan Joseph TORO**; (2) **Domingo HUERTA**.
	8	vii	**Maria RAMON**.
	9	viii	**Juan Jose RAMON**, christened 18 Apr 1718 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

3. **Maria Josefa RAMON** (Luis), christened 5 May 1709 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 22 Apr 1726 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Antonio SILLER**, son of Joseph SILLER and Felipa ANDRADE.

Children of Maria Josefa RAMON and Juan Antonio SILLER were as follows:

10	i	**Juan Joseph Maria SILLER**, christened 8 Dec 1726 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11	ii	**Ana Francisca SILLER**, christened 13 Jan 1728 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
12	iii	**Luis Manuel SILLER**, christened 23 Apr 1729 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13	iv	**Joseph Rafael SILLER**, christened 5 Nov 1730 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14	v	**Matias Joaquin Benito SILLER**, christened 3 Apr 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
15	vi	**Juan Antonio Francisco SILLER**, christened 28 Jan 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **Cristobal RAMON** (Luis). He married on 10 Jan 1731 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Antonia RAMOS ARRIOLA**, daughter of Jacinto RAMOS ARRIOLA and Antonia MARTINEZ GUAJARDO.

Children of Cristobal RAMON and Maria Antonia RAMOS ARRIOLA were as follows:

16	i	**Juana Maria RAMON**, christened 21 Dec 1731 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
17	ii	**Maria Isabel RAMON**.
18	iii	**Maria Josefa RAMON**.
19	iv	**Maria Antonia RAMON ARRIOLA**.

5. **Ana Maria Lucia RAMON** (Luis), christened 15 Jan 1711 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 3 Feb 1733 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Francisco Javier PENA**, son of Capitan Esteban PENA and Maria ARISPE.

Children of Ana Maria Lucia RAMON and Francisco Javier PENA were as follows:

20 i **Blas Isdiro PENA**, christened 12 Feb 1733 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
21 ii **Juana Francisca PENA**, christened 16 Nov 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
22 iii **Juan Joseph Marcos PENA**, christened 5 May 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
23 iv **Palbo Joseph Antonio PENA**, christened 6 Feb 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
24 v **Josefa Lorenza Lusgarda PENA**, christened 25 Jun 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
25 vi **Manuela Micaela Estefana PENA**, christened 11 Jan 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
26 vii **Maria Isabel Regina PENA**, christened 28 Apr 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
27 viii **Juana Josefa Gabriela PENA**, christened 25 Mar 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
28 ix **Maria Trinidad PENA**, christened 26 Mar 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
29 x **Pedro Ignacio PENA**, christened 1 Jun 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7. **Isabel RAMON** (Luis). She married (1) on 19 Sep 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Joseph TORO**, son of Juan Antonio TORO and Maria GOMEZ MASCORRO; (2) on 4 May 1738 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Domingo HUERTA**, son of Sebastian HUERTA and Agueda PADILLA.

Children of Isabel RAMON and Juan Joseph TORO were as follows:

30 i **Matiana Gertrudis TORO**, christened 25 Feb 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
31 ii **Josefa Gertrudis TORO**.

Children of Isabel RAMON and Domingo HUERTA were as follows:

32 i **Francisca Javiera Encarnacion HUERTA**, christened 14 Apr 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
33 ii **Joseph Joaquin HUERTA**, christened 17 Jul 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
34 iii **Maria Vicenta HUERTA**, christened 11 Jul 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
Bernardo FLORES
Image 9-4

1. **Bernardo FLORES**, son of Alferez Bernardo FLORES ABREGO and Josefa FERNANDEZ CASTRO. He married on 14 Apr 1704 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Micaela PENA**, christened 27 Mar 1684 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Capitan Alonso PENA and Maria CUELLAR.

Marriage of
Antonio MORALES
Image 9-5

1. **Antonio MORALES**, son of Sargento Mayor Rodrigo MORALES and Juana LEIVA. He married on 21 Apr 1704 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria FLORES ABREGO**, christened about 16 Apr 1684 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 4 May 1742 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Alferez Bernardo FLORES ABREGO and Josefa FERNANDEZ CASTRO.

Descendants of
Bartolome JIMENEZ VALDES and Maria FLORES ABREGO and Francisca Javiera ESTRADA
Image 10-1

1. **Bartolome JIMENEZ VALDES**, born 1674, son of Bartolome JIMENEZ and Josefa FLORES VALDEZ. He married (1) on 12 Sep 1694 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria FLORES ABREGO**, born 1676, daughter of Capitan Pedro FLORES ABREGO and Josefa CEPEDA CABALLERO; (2) on 19 May 1704 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Francisca Javiera ESTRADA**, daughter of Juana ESTRADA.

Children of Bartolome JIMENEZ VALDES and Maria FLORES ABREGO were as follows:

+ 2 i **Joseph JIMENEZ**, died 1746. He married **Leonor MUNOZ**.
+ 3 ii **Rodrigo JIMENEZ**, christened 1 Oct 1696 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Ana Jacinta SOTO**.

Children of Bartolome JIMENEZ VALDES and Francisca Javiera ESTRADA were as follows:

+ 4 i **Rosa Alexandra JIMENEZ**. She married **Domingo AGUIRRE**.
+ 5 ii **Joseph Joaquin JIMENEZ**, christened 9 Mar 1716 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Petra Francisca Alcantara FUENTE**.
+ 6 iii **Maria Josefa JIMENEZ**, christened 18 Apr 1713 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Joseph Miguel TALAVERA**.

Generation 2

2. **Joseph JIMENEZ** (Bartolome), died 1746. He married on 20 May 1725 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Leonor MUNOZ**.

Children of Joseph JIMENEZ and Leonor MUNOZ were as follows:

7 i **Juana Margarita JIMENEZ**, christened 10 May 1729 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
8 ii **Juana Felipa JIMENEZ**.

3. **Rodrigo JIMENEZ** (Bartolome), christened 1 Oct 1696 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 16 May 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Jacinta SOTO**, daughter of Antonio SOTO and Ana Petra VALDEZ.

Children of Rodrigo JIMENEZ and Ana Jacinta SOTO were as follows:

9 i **Francisco Antonio JIMENEZ**, christened 28 Mar 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
10 ii **Joseph Antonio JIMENEZ**, christened 26 Dec 1736 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11 iii **Joseph Felix Victorino JIMENEZ**, christened 13 Sep 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
12 iv **Joseph Luis Gervacio JIMENEZ**, christened 1 Jul 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13 v **Pedro Joseph JIMENEZ**, christened 19 Oct 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14 vi **Maria Petra JIMENEZ**, christened 9 Aug 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
15 vii **Jose Joaquin Bernardino JIMENEZ**, christened 29 May 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **Rosa Alexandra JIMENEZ** (Bartolome). She married on 23 Mar 1727 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Domingo AGUIRRE**, christened 10 May 1701 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Nicolas AGUIRRE and Antonia FLORES ABREGO.

Children of Rosa Alexandra JIMENEZ and Domingo AGUIRRE were as follows:

16 i **Candida Teodora AGUIRRE**.
17 ii **Maria Gertrudis AGUIRRE**.
18 iii **Maria Agustina AGUIRRE**.
19 iv **Pedro Joseph AGUIRRE**.
20 v **Ana Rosalia AGUIRRE**.
21 vi **Juana AGUIRRE**.

5. **Joseph Joaquin JIMENEZ** (Bartolome), christened 9 Mar 1716 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 19 Dec 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Petra**

Francisca Alcantara FUENTE, christened 22 Nov 1716 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Manuel FUENTE and Maria Antonia AGUIRRE.

Children of Joseph Joaquin JIMENEZ and Petra Francisca Alcantara FUENTE were as follows:

22	i	**Maria Gertrudis JIMENEZ**, christened 28 Dec 1738 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
23	ii	**Joseph Joaquin JIMENEZ**, christened 26 Nov 1741 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
24	iii	**Pedro Jose JIMENEZ**, christened 10 Apr 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
25	iv	**Ana Maria Antonia JIMENEZ**, christened 8 Aug 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
26	v	**Anastacia JIMENEZ**, christened 3 Mar 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
27	vi	**Ana Maria JIMENEZ**, christened 24 Jun 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6. **Maria Josefa JIMENEZ** (Bartolome), christened 18 Apr 1713 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 16 Jan 1730 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Miguel TALAVERA**, son of Juan TALAVERA and Maria LESA.

Children of Maria Josefa JIMENEZ and Joseph Miguel TALAVERA were as follows:

28	i	**Maria Teresa TALAVERA**, christened 28 Oct 1730 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
29	ii	**Maria Antonia Lugarda TALAVERA**, christened 26 Jan 1733 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
30	iii	**Ana Maria Manuela TALAVERA**.
31	iv	**Ana Maria Josefa TALAVERA**, christened 30 Jan 1740 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
32	v	**Rosa Felipa TALAVERA**, christened 13 May 1741 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
33	vi	**Joseph Lorenzo TALAVERA**, christened 24 Aug 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
34	vii	**Ana Petra Gertrudis TALAVERA**.

Marriage of
indio Miguel RODRIGUEZ
Image 10-2

1. **indio Miguel RODRIGUEZ**. He married on 2 Jun 1704 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Gertrudis CRUZ**, daughter of Juan CRUZ and Juana CRUZ.

Descendants of
Capitan Miguel Arcadio ADAME and Antonia Rosa RECIO LEON
Image 10-4

1. **Capitan Miguel Arcadio ADAME**, son of Cristobal RODRIGUEZ ADAME and Angela Maria ROBLES. He married on 14 Jul 1704 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Antonia Rosa RECIO LEON**, daughter of Capitan Juan RECIO LEON and Teresa BARBA.

Children of Capitan Miguel Arcadio ADAME and Antonia Rosa RECIO LEON were as follows:

+	2	i	**Juan Manuel ADAME**, christened 5 Apr 1709 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Sapopa FLORES VALDEZ**.
	3	ii	**Buenaventura ADAME**, christened 13 Apr 1714 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	4	iii	**Bartolome Eugenio ADAME**, christened 27 Nov 1719 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	5	iv	**Maria Teresa ADAME**. She married **Francisco Javier FLORES VALDEZ**.
	6	v	**Joseph ADAME**. He married on 19 Nov 1747 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana GARCIA SALDIVAR**.
+	7	vi	**Ana Maria ADAME**. She married **Jose Antonio DAVILA**.
	8	vii	**Andres Francisco ADAME**, christened 26 Jan 1728 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Juan Manuel ADAME** (Miguel Arcadio), christened 5 Apr 1709 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 9 Feb 1733 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Sapopa FLORES VALDEZ**, daughter of Nicolas FLORES VALDEZ and Jacinta ARREDONDO.

Children of Juan Manuel ADAME and Maria Sapopa FLORES VALDEZ were as follows:

9	i	**Juana Encarnacion ADAME**, christened 7 Apr 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
10	ii	**Rosa Casilda Rafaela ADAME**, christened 5 May 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11	iii	**Maria Gertrudis ADAME**.
12	iv	**Maria Teresa ADAME**.
13	v	**Juan Nepomuceno ADAME**, christened 3 Feb 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14	vi	**Joseph Manuel ADAME**, christened 9 Jun 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **Maria Teresa ADAME** (Miguel Arcadio). She married on 5 Dec 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Francisco Javier FLORES VALDEZ**, christened 14 Feb 1709 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Nicolas FLORES VALDEZ and Jacinta ARREDONDO.

Children of Maria Teresa ADAME and Francisco Javier FLORES VALDEZ were as follows:

15 i **Nicolas Agustin FLORES**, christened 9 Sep 1736 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
16 ii **Joseph Vicente FLORES VALDEZ**, christened 29 Sep 1738 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
17 iii **Rafael FLORES**.
18 iv **Juana Gertrudis FLORES**.
19 v **Maria Josefa FLORES VALDEZ**, christened 3 Mar 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7. **Ana Maria ADAME** (Miguel Arcadio). She married on 3 Jul 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Jose Antonio DAVILA**, son of Juan Dios DAVILA and Maria Andrea MORALES.

Children of Ana Maria ADAME and Jose Antonio DAVILA were as follows:

20 i **Joseph Lucas DAVILA**, christened 22 Oct 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
21 ii **Pedro Joseph AVILA**.

Descendants of
indio Lazaro CRUZ and india Margarita (---)
Image 10-5

1. **indio Lazaro CRUZ**. He married on 14 Jul 1704 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Margarita (---)**.

Children of indio Lazaro CRUZ and india Margarita (---) were as follows:

2 i **Maria CRUZ**, christened 11 Aug 1707 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
3 ii **Ana Micaela CRUZ**, christened 7 Aug 1709 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
4 iii **Juana Gertrudis CRUZ**, christened 13 Mar 1711 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
5 iv **Agustin CRUZ**, christened 30 May 1713 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of

Alferez Lorenzo Alonso HINOJOSA and Maria Rosa ARREDONDO

Image 11-1

1. **Alferez Lorenzo Alonso HINOJOSA**, son of Nicolas Alonso HINOJOSA and Ana (---). He married (1) **Beatriz FLORES**; (2) on 25 Jun 1704 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Rosa ARREDONDO**, daughter of Juan ARREDONDO and Margarita CALIS MONTEMAYOR.

Children of Alferez Lorenzo Alonso HINOJOSA and Maria Rosa ARREDONDO were as follows:

	2	i	**Juana Rosalia HINOJOSA**, christened 23 Jul 1707 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	3	ii	**Bernardo HINOJOSA**, christened 8 Sep 1709 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Ana Maria FUENTE**.
+	4	iii	**Maria Josefa HINOJOSA**. She married **Joseph Joaquin GONZALEZ PAREDES**.
+	5	iv	**Ana Maria HINOJOSA**, christened 29 Jan 1714 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Manuel AGUIRRE**.
+	6	v	**Micaela HINOJOSA**. She married **Francisco Javier GALINDO**.
	7	vi	**Luisa HINOJOSA**. She married on 16 Feb 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Jose Antonio FUENTE**, son of Luis FUENTE and Josefa GONZALEZ.

Generation 2

3. **Bernardo HINOJOSA** (Lorenzo Alonso), christened 8 Sep 1709 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 27 Dec 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria FUENTE**, christened 2 Sep 1716 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Nicolas FUENTE and Leonarda CEPEDA.

Children of Bernardo HINOJOSA and Ana Maria FUENTE were as follows:

8	i	**Juan Francisco Antonio HINOJOSA**, christened 10 Oct 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
9	ii	**Ana Gertrudis Luzgarda HINOJOSA**, christened 24 May 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **Maria Josefa HINOJOSA** (Lorenzo Alonso). She married on 16 Dec 1736 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Joaquin GONZALEZ PAREDES**, son of Capitan Francisco GONZALEZ PAREDES and Juana FLORES VALDEZ.

Children of Maria Josefa HINOJOSA and Joseph Joaquin GONZALEZ PAREDES were as follows:

10	i	**Pedro Toribio GONZALEZ**, christened 30 Nov 1738 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

11 ii **Ana Maria Gregoria GONZALEZ PAREDES**, christened 27 Mar 1741 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
12 iii **Maria Gerturdis GONZALEZ**.

5. **Ana Maria HINOJOSA** (Lorenzo Alonso), christened 29 Jan 1714 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 23 Nov 1729 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Manuel AGUIRRE**, son of Nicolas AGUIRRE and Antonia FLORES ABREGO.

Children of Ana Maria HINOJOSA and Manuel AGUIRRE were as follows:
13 i **Juana Geronima AGUIRRE**, christened 12 Aug 1730 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14 ii **Pedro Joseph Ventura AGUIRRE**, christened 11 May 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
15 iii **Maria Jesus AGUIRRE**, christened 22 Nov 1733 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
16 iv **Maria Rosa AGUIRRE**, christened 21 Nov 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
17 v **Juan Miguel AGUIRRE**, christened 6 Jul 1738 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
18 vi **Pedro Joseph Nolasco AGUIRRE**, christened 13 Feb 1741 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
19 vii **Maria Guadalupe AGUIRRE**, christened 10 Feb 1743 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
20 viii **Ana Maria AGUIRRE**.
21 ix **Maria Josefa AGUIRRE**, christened 30 Apr 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
22 x **Maria Josefa Teodora AGUIRRE**, christened 3 Apr 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
23 xi **Joseph Manuel AGUIRRE**, christened 20 Mar 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
24 xii **Joseph Cristobal AGUIRRE**, christened 20 Mar 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6. **Micaela HINOJOSA** (Lorenzo Alonso). She married on 21 Aug 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Francisco Javier GALINDO**, christened 13 Apr 1715 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Felipe GALINDO and Maria CEPEDA.

Children of Micaela HINOJOSA and Francisco Javier GALINDO were as follows:
25 i **Maria Antonia GALINDO**, christened 22 Jul 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
26 ii **Maria Felipa Jesus GALINDO**, christened 20 Mar 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
27 iii **Ana Maria Francisca GALINDO**, christened 27 Sep 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
28 iv **Maria Josefa Trinidad GALINDO**, christened 22 Apr 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

29 v **Maria Jacinta Polinaria GALINDO**, christened 14 Jun 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
30 vi **Joseph Francisco Antonio GALINDO**, christened 19 Oct 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
31 vii **Juan Joseph GALINDO**, christened 27 Feb 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Joseph FARIAS and Polonia GONZALEZ
Image 11-2

1. **Joseph FARIAS**, son of Joseph FARIAS and Ines AGUIRRE. He married on 4 Jul 1704 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Polonia GONZALEZ**, daughter of Capitan Juan GONZALEZ and Apolonia GARZA.

Children of Joseph FARIAS and Polonia GONZALEZ were as follows:
+ 2 i **Juan Buenaventura FARIAS**. He married **Luisa NAVARRO**.

Generation 2

2. **Juan Buenaventura FARIAS** (Joseph). He married on 21 Feb 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Luisa NAVARRO**, daughter of Joseph FARIAS and Josefa SANTOS COY.

Children of Juan Buenaventura FARIAS and Luisa NAVARRO were as follows:
3 i **Maria Gertrudis FARIAS**, christened 19 Dec 1736 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
4 ii **Ana Maria Manuela FARIAS**, christened 16 Apr 1738 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
5 iii **Joseph Joaquin FARIAS**.
6 iv **Francisco Antonio FARIAS**, christened 28 Nov 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
7 v **Gertrudis Lucia FARIAS**, christened 28 May 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
Domingo ARIAS
Image 11-3

1. **Domingo ARIAS**, born in Villalon, Asturias, Spain, son of Joseph ARIAS and Maria RODRIGUEZ. He married on 14 Sep 1704 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria**

AGUIRRE, daughter of Capitan Nicolas AGUIRRE and Jacinta GONZALEZ.

Descendants of
Francisco JIMENEZ and Josefa OSUNA CORTEZ
Image 11-4

1. **Francisco JIMENEZ**, son of Pedro JIMENEZ and Maria MALDONADO. He married on 13 Oct 1704 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Josefa OSUNA CORTEZ**, daughter of Juan OSUNA CORTEZ and Josefa LARA.

Children of Francisco JIMENEZ and Josefa OSUNA CORTEZ were as follows:

2 i **Josefa Guadalupe JIMENEZ**. She married on 13 Oct 1714 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Antonio CORTINAS**, born in Parras, son of Gabriel Ildefonso CORTINAS and Tomasa CANO MONTESSAMA.

3 ii **Diego Luis JIMENEZ**, christened 12 Mar 1710 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4 iii **Francisco JIMENEZ**, christened 14 May 1713 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Nicolas MARTINEZ and Josefa SUAREZ LONGORIA
Images 11<>12

1. **Nicolas MARTINEZ**, son of Maria MARTINEZ. He married on 9 Dec 1704 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Josefa SUAREZ LONGORIA**, daughter of Nicolas SUAREZ LONGORIA and Maria GARCIA.

Children of Nicolas MARTINEZ and Josefa SUAREZ LONGORIA were as follows:

\+ 2 i **Maria Manuela MARTINEZ**, christened 14 Apr 1708 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married (1) **Francisco OLMEDO**; (2) **Juan Andres GALINDO**.

\+ 3 ii **Maria Josefa MARTINEZ**, christened 13 Mar 1710 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Gabriel LISALDE**.

4 iii **Ignacia Maria MARTINEZ**, christened 31 Oct 1711 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Manuela MARTINEZ** (Nicolas), christened 14 Apr 1708 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married (1) **Francisco OLMEDO**; (2) on 1 Jan 1736 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Andres GALINDO**, son of Capitan Andres GALINDO and Geronima

MOLANO.

Children of Maria Manuela MARTINEZ and Francisco OLMEDO were as follows:

5 i **Francisco Miguel OLMEDO**, christened 19 Oct 1729 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3. **Maria Josefa MARTINEZ** (Nicolas), christened 13 Mar 1710 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 5 Dec 1729 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Gabriel LISALDE**, born in San Luis Potosi, Mexico.

Children of Maria Josefa MARTINEZ and Gabriel LISALDE were as follows:

6 i **Carlos LISALDE**, christened 9 Nov 1730 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7 ii **Joseph Nicolas LISALDE**, christened 4 Nov 1731 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriages of
mestizo Cristobal PENA
Image 12-1

1. **mestizo Cristobal PENA**, christened 15 Feb 1684 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of mestizo Nicolas PENA and mestiza Maria Antonia CASAS. He married (1) on 17 Dec 1704 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Tomasa FLORES**, daughter of Francisca SAN MIGUEL; (2) on 14 Jun 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Otomi Maria Rosa GOMEZ FLORES**, born in Mexico City, Mexico.

Descendants of
Sebastian ANZALDUA and Mariana SAUCEDO
Image 12-2

1. **Sebastian ANZALDUA**, born 1676 in Guadalajara, Jalisco, Mexico, son of Juan ANZALDO and Catalina DUENAS VIDARTE. He married on 22 Dec 1704 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Mariana SAUCEDO**, daughter of mestizo Mateo SAUCEDO and mestiza Maria PEREZ RANGEL.

Children of Sebastian ANZALDUA and Mariana SAUCEDO were as follows:

2 i **Judas Tadeo ANZALDUA**, christened 11 Mar 1708 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

\+ 3 ii **Maria Rosa Catarina ANZALDUA**, born 1715 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico; died 2 Sep 1806. She married **Blas CANALES**.

\+ 4 iii **Ana Maria ANZALDUA**, born 1722 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico;

died 7 Feb 1790 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico. She married **Juan Antonio RAMOS**.

+ 5 iv **Maria Rosa ANZALDUA**, born 1726 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died 11 Jan 1800 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico. She married **Jose Marcelino HINOJOSA**.

Generation 2

3. **Maria Rosa Catarina ANZALDUA** (Sebastian), born 1715 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico; died 2 Sep 1806. She married **Blas CANALES**, born 1710 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 7 Dec 1780 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Blas CANALES and Maria BENAVIDES.

Children of Maria Rosa Catarina ANZALDUA and Blas CANALES were as follows:

6 i **Jose Antonio CANALES**, born in Agualeguas, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 3 Sep 1806 in Lampazos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
7 ii **Jose Vicente CANALES**, died 14 Sep 1816 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
8 iii **Jacinto CANALES**, died 8 Apr 1785 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
9 iv **Petra CANALES**.
10 v **Maria Gertrudis CANALES**.
11 vi **Jose Ramon CANALES**, born 1767; died 19 Mar 1811 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
12 vii **Maria Bernarda CANALES**, died 19 Jul 1816 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4. **Ana Maria ANZALDUA** (Sebastian), born 1722 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 7 Feb 1790 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico. She married **Juan Antonio RAMOS**, born 1721 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico; died 15 Jan 1795 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico, son of Joseph RAMOS and Antonia Rafaela BOSQUE.

Children of Ana Maria ANZALDUA and Juan Antonio RAMOS were as follows:

13 i **Jose Francisco RAMOS**, born about 1749.
14 ii **Maria Juana Gertrudis RAMOS**.
15 iii **Jose Antonio Geronimo RAMOS**, born in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
16 iv **Jose Antonio Bernardino RAMOS**, christened 8 Jun 1766 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
17 v **Jose Manuel Antonio RAMOS**.
18 vi **Jose Melquiades RAMOS**, born about 1771; died 21 Mar 1831 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

5. **Maria Rosa ANZALDUA** (Sebastian), born 1726 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died 11 Jan 1800 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico. She married **Jose Marcelino HINOJOSA**, born about 1726 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died 2 Jul 1812 in Mier, Tamaulipas,

Mexico, son of Jose Manuel HINOJOSA and Maria Ines CHAPA.

Children of Maria Rosa ANZALDUA and Jose Marcelino HINOJOSA were as follows:

19	i	**Jose Francisco Antonio HINOJOSA**, born 1753 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 1785 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
20	ii	**Francisca HINOJOSA**, died 28 Nov 1765 in Agualeguas, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
21	iii	**Jose Marcelino HINOJOSA**, born 1756 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died 27 Nov 1780 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
22	iv	**Jose Miguel Seferino HINOJOSA**.
23	v	**Maria Gertrudis HINOJOSA**.

Descendants of
Sargento Mayor Pedro Martin MONTES OCA and Maria Josefa AGUIRRE
Image 12-3

1. **Sargento Mayor Pedro Martin MONTES OCA**, christened 1685 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Sargento Mayor Geronimo MONTES OCA and Maria AYALA. He married on 27 Dec 1704 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa AGUIRRE**, daughter of Capitan Juan AGUIRRE and Juana CORTINAS ACOSTA.

Children of Sargento Mayor Pedro Martin MONTES OCA and Maria Josefa AGUIRRE were as follows:

+	2	i	**Ana Maria MONTES OCA**, christened 28 Oct 1713 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Pedro Felis RUEDAS CEBALLOS**.
	3	ii	**Joseph Estolano MONTES OCA**, christened 13 Feb 1718 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	4	iii	**Maria Josefa Regina MONTES OCA**, christened 14 Jan 1727 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	5	iv	**Maria Josefa Jesus MONTES OCA**, christened 25 Jun 1729 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Francisco LOPEZ LARA**.
	6	v	**Maria Gertrudis MONTES OCA**, christened 1 Dec 1733 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Ana Maria MONTES OCA** (Pedro Martin), christened 28 Oct 1713 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 8 Dec 1733 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Pedro Felis RUEDAS CEBALLOS**, born in Spain, son of Feliz RUEDAS CEBALLOS and Maria GUERRA DIAZ.

Children of Ana Maria MONTES OCA and Pedro Felis RUEDAS CEBALLOS were as follows:

7 i **Maria Ignacia RUEDAS CEBALLOS**, born in Mazapil, Mexico.

5. **Maria Josefa Jesus MONTES OCA** (Pedro Martin), christened 25 Jun 1729 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 25 Sep 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Francisco LOPEZ LARA**, born in Seville, Castille, Spain, son of Diego LOPEZ ABRIOLIS and Maria Eusebia LARA MEDINA.

Children of Maria Josefa Jesus MONTES OCA and Francisco LOPEZ LARA were as follows:

8 i **Ana Juana Maria LOPEZ LARA**, christened 6 Jan 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9 ii **Ana Maria Josefa LOPEZ LARA**, christened 13 Jun 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

10 iii **Pedro Joseph Diego LOPEZ LARA**, christened 26 Apr 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Capitan Nicolas RODRIGUEZ NAVARRO and Antonia FARIAS
Image 12-4

1. **Capitan Nicolas RODRIGUEZ NAVARRO**, son of Capitan Diego RODRIGUEZ and Ana SEPULVEDA RAMOS. He married (1) on 31 Dec 1704 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Antonia FARIAS**, daughter of Joseph FARIAS and Ines AGUIRRE; (2) on 27 Oct 1743 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria FLORES ABREGO**, daughter of Alferez Bernardo FLORES ABREGO and Josefa FERNANDEZ CASTRO.

Children of Capitan Nicolas RODRIGUEZ NAVARRO and Antonia FARIAS were as follows:

\+ 2 i **Juan Nicolas RODRIGUEZ**, christened 21 Jul 1706 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Magdalena RAMOS ARRIOLA**.

\+ 3 ii **Francisco Javier RODRIGUEZ NAVARRO**, christened 6 Nov 1707 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Juana Francisca FLORES VALDEZ**.

\+ 4 iii **Maria Teresa RODRIGUEZ NAVARRO**, christened 20 Jan 1710 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Joseph RAMOS ARRIOLA**.

5 iv **Juan Nicolas RODRIGUEZ**, christened 3 Jan 1712 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6 v **Joseph RODRIGUEZ**, christened 29 Nov 1713 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

\+ 7 vi **Pedro Luis RODRIGUEZ**, christened 12 Jun 1715 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) **Juana Gertrudis VALDEZ**; (2) **Ana Rosalia CEPEDA**.

+ 8 vii **Ana Maria RODRIGUEZ NAVARRO**. She married **Alexandro FLORES ABREGO**.
+ 9 viii **Miguel RODRIGUEZ**. He married (1) **Maria Josefa Margarita Loreto DAVILA**; (2) **morisca Maria Leonarda GARCIA**.

Generation 2

2. **Juan Nicolas RODRIGUEZ** (Nicolas), christened 21 Jul 1706 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 9 Oct 1741 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Magdalena RAMOS ARRIOLA**, daughter of Francisco RAMOS ARRIOLA and Mariana GONZALEZ.

Children of Juan Nicolas RODRIGUEZ and Maria Magdalena RAMOS ARRIOLA were as follows:

10 i **Maria Manuela RODRIGUEZ**, christened 31 May 1743 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11 ii **Juan Angel Jesus RODRIGUEZ**, christened 10 Mar 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3. **Francisco Javier RODRIGUEZ NAVARRO** (Nicolas), christened 6 Nov 1707 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 3 May 1730 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Francisca FLORES VALDEZ**, christened 20 Feb 1713 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Francisco VALDEZ and Juana Dios ARISPE.

Children of Francisco Javier RODRIGUEZ NAVARRO and Juana Francisca FLORES VALDEZ were as follows:

12 i **Juan Esteban Francisco RODRIGUEZ**, christened 13 Jan 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13 ii **Ana Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ**, christened 13 May 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14 iii **Ana Antonia Josefa RODRIGUEZ**, christened 3 Sep 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
15 iv **Juan Isidro RODRIGUEZ**, christened 27 May 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **Maria Teresa RODRIGUEZ NAVARRO** (Nicolas), christened 20 Jan 1710 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 10 Oct 1731 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph RAMOS ARRIOLA**, son of Santiago RAMOS and Isabel FUENTE.

Children of Maria Teresa RODRIGUEZ NAVARRO and Joseph RAMOS ARRIOLA were as follows:

16 i **Juana Petra RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 17 Aug 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
17 ii **Juana Gertrudis RAMOS ARRIOLA**.
18 iii **Juan Antonio RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 8 Nov 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

19 iv **Santiago RAMOS ARRIOLA**.
20 v **Maria Rosa RAMOS ARRIOLA**.
21 vi **Francisco RAMOS ARRIOLA**, born about 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
22 vii **Juan Francisco Gregorio RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 13 May 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
23 viii **Maria Teresa RAMOS**.

7. **Pedro Luis RODRIGUEZ** (Nicolas), christened 12 Jun 1715 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) on 7 Sep 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Gertrudis VALDEZ**, christened 13 Apr 1716 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Lazaro VALDEZ and Jacinta PENA; (2) on 2 Oct 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Rosalia CEPEDA**, born about 1733, daughter of Joaquin CEPEDA and Josefa FLORES ABREGO.

Children of Pedro Luis RODRIGUEZ and Juana Gertrudis VALDEZ were as follows:
24 i **Antonia Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ**, christened 21 Jun 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
25 ii **Ana Maria Zaragoza RODRIGUEZ**, christened 19 Feb 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
26 iii **Joseph Gregorio RODRIGUEZ**, christened 27 Dec 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Pedro Luis RODRIGUEZ and Ana Rosalia CEPEDA were as follows:
27 i **Juan Joseph RODRIGUEZ**, christened 11 Nov 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
28 ii **Maria Ignacia RODRIGUEZ**, christened 3 Jun 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
29 iii **Joseph Francisco Javier RODRIGUEZ**, christened 8 Feb 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8. **Ana Maria RODRIGUEZ NAVARRO** (Nicolas). She married on 7 Oct 1743 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Alexandro FLORES ABREGO**, christened 3 Oct 1702 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Alferez Bernardo FLORES ABREGO and Josefa FERNANDEZ CASTRO.

Children of Ana Maria RODRIGUEZ NAVARRO and Alexandro FLORES ABREGO were as follows:
30 i **Maria Antonia Gertrudis FLORES**, buried in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
31 ii **Maria Guadalupe FLORES**.
32 iii **adopted mestizo Justo FLORES**.
33 iv **Juana Maria FLORES**, christened 2 Feb 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
34 v **Maria Gertrudis Guadalupe FLORES**, christened 16 Feb 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

35 vi **Antonia Margarita FLORES**, christened 4 May 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9. **Miguel RODRIGUEZ** (Nicolas). He married (1) on 28 Oct 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa Margarita Loreto DAVILA**, christened 8 Mar 1730 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph DAVILA and Ana Maria FLORES ABREGO; (2) on 12 Jan 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **morisca Maria Leonarda GARCIA**, daughter of Pedro Jose GARCIA and Maria Isabel MORALES.

Children of Miguel RODRIGUEZ and Maria Josefa Margarita Loreto DAVILA were as follows:

36 i **Maria Antonia Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ**, christened 18 Jan 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
37 ii **Maria Trinidad RODRIGUEZ**.
38 iii **Miguel RODRIGUEZ**.
39 iv **Maria Rosalia RODRIGUEZ**, christened 30 Apr 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
40 v **Maria Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ**.
41 vi **Maria Jesus RODRIGUEZ**.
42 vii **Juana Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ**, christened 29 Mar 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
Nicolas CASTRO
Image 12-5

1. **Nicolas CASTRO**. He married (1) **Florencia TORO**; (2) on 4 Nov 1704 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria LOPEZ**.

Marriage of
indio Agustin CRUZ
Image 13-1

1. **indio Agustin CRUZ**. He married on 12 Jan 1705 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Leonor CRUZ**.

Marriage of
mulato Miguel GUTIERREZ

Image 13-2

1. **mulato Miguel GUTIERREZ**, born in Jalostotitlan, Jalisco, Mexico, son of mulato Francisco GUTIERREZ and mulata Juana ORTIZ. He married on 12 Jan 1705 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **loba Juana LISALDE**, daughter of indio Gonzalo LISALDE and loba Francisca CRUZ.

Descendants of Capitan Francisco GONZALEZ PAREDES and Teodora MARTINEZ GUAJARDO and Juana FLORES VALDEZ and Maria CEPEDA

Image 13-3

1. **Capitan Francisco GONZALEZ PAREDES**, son of Capitan Juan GONZALEZ and Apolonia GARZA. He married (1) **Teodora MARTINEZ GUAJARDO**, daughter of Nicolas MARTINEZ GUAJARDO and Maria AGUIRRE; (2) on 27 Jan 1705 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana FLORES VALDEZ**, daughter of Francisco FLORES VALDEZ and Jacinta MENCHACA; (3) on 19 Mar 1716 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria CEPEDA**.

Children of Capitan Francisco GONZALEZ PAREDES and Teodora MARTINEZ GUAJARDO were as follows:

+ 2 i **Nicolas GONZALEZ**, christened 16 Apr 1702 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Feliciana FLORES VALDEZ**.
+ 3 ii **Juan Antonio GONZALEZ**. He married **Juana Josefa ALANIS**.

Children of Capitan Francisco GONZALEZ PAREDES and Juana FLORES VALDEZ were as follows:

4 i **Juan Joseph GONZALEZ PAREDES**, christened Jan 1706 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
5 ii **Joseph Francisco GONZALEZ**, christened 18 Dec 1706 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+ 6 iii **Joseph Domingo GONZALEZ**, christened 28 Jun 1709 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Margarita GARZA**.
+ 7 iv **Juan Antonio GONZALEZ**. He married **Juana ALANIS**.
+ 8 v **Joseph Joaquin GONZALEZ PAREDES**. He married (1) **Maria Sapopa RUIZ**; (2) **Maria Josefa HINOJOSA**.
9 vi **Pedro GONZALEZ PAREDES**, christened 10 Apr 1713 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Capitan Francisco GONZALEZ PAREDES and Maria CEPEDA were as follows:

+ 10 i **Maria Geronima GONZALEZ**, born about 1718 in Saltillo, Coahuila,

Mexico; died 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Francisco Santiago SILLER**.

+ 11 ii **Miguel GONZALEZ PAREDES**. He married **Luisa POLANCO**.

12 iii **Joseph Bernardo GONZALEZ**, christened 26 Aug 1728 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Nicolas GONZALEZ** (Francisco), christened 16 Apr 1702 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 3 May 1730 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Feliciana FLORES VALDEZ**, daughter of Francisco FLORES VALDEZ and Juana SANCHEZ NAVARRO.

Children of Nicolas GONZALEZ and Feliciana FLORES VALDEZ were as follows:

13 i **Maria Josefa GONZALEZ**, christened 8 Nov 1733 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

14 ii **Ignacia Javiela GONZALEZ**, christened 27 Nov 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

15 iii **Francisco Joseph Vitorinio GONZALEZ**, christened 2 Oct 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

16 iv **Joseph Andres GONZALEZ**.

17 v **Pedro Joseph GONZALEZ**, christened 29 Jan 1741 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

18 vi **Gabriela Josefa GONZALEZ**, christened 27 Mar 1743 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

19 vii **Joseph Joaquin Nepomuseno GONZALEZ**, christened 28 Mar 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

20 viii **Pedro Joseph Nepomuceno GONZALEZ**, christened 24 May 1749 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

21 ix **Jose Gregorio Francisco GONZALEZ**, christened 23 May 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

22 x **Josep Antonio GONZALEZ**, christened 17 Sep 1751 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

23 xi **Miguel GONZALEZ**, born about 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3. **Juan Antonio GONZALEZ** (Francisco). He married on 16 Aug 1737 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Josefa ALANIS**, christened 24 Nov 1712 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Juan ALANIS and Agustina Maria GUAJARDO.

Children of Juan Antonio GONZALEZ and Juana Josefa ALANIS were as follows:

24 i **Juan Antonio GONZALEZ**, christened 27 Sep 1740 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

25 ii **Joseph Bernardo Luciano GONZALEZ**, christened 23 Dec 1742 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

26 iii **Francisca Josefa GONZALEZ**, christened 27 Mar 1745 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

27 iv **Juan Ignacio GONZALEZ**, christened 13 Apr 1748 in Monterrey,

Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

28 v **Rita Paula GONZALEZ**, christened 5 Jul 1750 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **Joseph Domingo GONZALEZ** (Francisco), christened 28 Jun 1709 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Margarita GARZA**, daughter of Manuel GARZA and Maria CAVAZOS.

Children of Joseph Domingo GONZALEZ and Margarita GARZA were as follows:

29 i **Gertrudis GONZALEZ**, christened 6 Apr 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

30 ii **Pedro Joseph GONZALEZ**, christened 6 Jul 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

31 iii **Jose Manuel GONZALEZ**.

32 iv **Ana Maria Rosalia GONZALEZ**, christened 30 Mar 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7. **Juan Antonio GONZALEZ** (Francisco). He married **Juana ALANIS**.

Children of Juan Antonio GONZALEZ and Juana ALANIS were as follows:

33 i **Ana Francisca Josefa GONZALEZ**, born 27 Mar 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

34 ii **Joseph Bernardo GONZALEZ**.

35 iii **Juan Antonio GONZALEZ**.

8. **Joseph Joaquin GONZALEZ PAREDES** (Francisco). He married (1) **Maria Sapopa RUIZ**; (2) on 16 Dec 1736 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa HINOJOSA**, daughter of Alferez Lorenzo Alonso HINOJOSA and Maria Rosa ARREDONDO.

Children of Joseph Joaquin GONZALEZ PAREDES and Maria Sapopa RUIZ were as follows:

36 i **Maria Lucia RUIZ**.

Children of Joseph Joaquin GONZALEZ PAREDES and Maria Josefa HINOJOSA were as follows:

37 i **Pedro Toribio GONZALEZ**, christened 30 Nov 1738 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

38 ii **Ana Maria Gregoria GONZALEZ PAREDES**, christened 27 Mar 1741 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

39 iii **Maria Gerturdis GONZALEZ**.

10. **Maria Geronima GONZALEZ** (Francisco), born about 1718 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico; died 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 25 Jan 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Francisco Santiago SILLER**, son of Joseph SILLER and

Felipa ANDRADE.

Children of Maria Geronima GONZALEZ and Francisco Santiago SILLER were as follows:

40	i	**Francisco Simon SILLER**.
41	ii	**Maria Ignacia Micaela SILLER**, christened 17 Nov 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
42	iii	**Joseph Maria SILLER**, christened 23 Apr 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
43	iv	**Juana Marcela SILLER**, christened 2 Dec 1740 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
44	v	**Francisco Javier SILLER**, christened 13 Dec 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
45	vi	**Maria Rosa Josefa SILLER**, christened 18 Feb 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
46	vii	**Maria Dolores SILLER**, christened 17 Nov 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
47	viii	**Jose Manuel SILLER**, christened 22 Feb 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
48	ix	**Jose Francisco SILLER**, christened 13 Aug 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
49	x	**Pedro Vicente SILLER**, christened 14 Apr 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
50	xi	**Ana Luisa SILLER**, christened 5 Aug 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
51	xii	**Maria Guadalupe SILLER**, christened 24 May 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
52	xiii	**Juana Gertrudis SILLER**, christened 6 Jul 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
53	xiv	**Maria Merenciana SILLER**.
54	xv	**Santiago SILLER**.
55	xvi	**Juana Antonia SILLER**.

11. **Miguel GONZALEZ PAREDES** (Francisco). He married on 20 Jul 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Luisa POLANCO**, daughter of Joseph Antonio POLANCO and Maria Trinidad GARCIA.

Children of Miguel GONZALEZ PAREDES and Luisa POLANCO were as follows:

56	i	**Maria Rosa Francisca GONZALEZ PAREDES**, christened 12 Feb 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
57	ii	**Maria Josefa GONZALEZ PAREDES**, christened 26 Mar 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
58	iii	**Joseph Joaquin GONZALEZ PAREDES**, christened 15 Sep 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
59	iv	**Melchor Joseph GONZALEZ PAREDES**, christened 27 Aug 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
60	v	**Ana Maria GONZALEZ PAREDES**, christened 2 Jul 1759 in Saltillo,

Coahuila, Mexico.

61 vi **Maria Ignacia GONZALEZ PAREDES**, christened 30 Apr 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

62 vii **Maria Trinidad GONZALEZ PAREDES**, christened 4 Apr 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

63 viii **Maria Gertrudis GONZALEZ PAREDES**, christened 15 Aug 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

64 ix **Maria Lorenza GONZALEZ**, christened 25 Sep 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
negro esclavo Juan CRUZ
Image 13-4

1. **negro esclavo Juan CRUZ**. He married on 22 Feb 1705 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Borrado Magdalena CRUZ**.

Descendants of
mulato libre Ramon ESCOBAR and mulata Hilaria Jesus HERNANDEZ
Image 13-5

1. **mulato libre Ramon ESCOBAR**, died bef 1724, son of mulato libre Tomas ESCOBAR and mulata libre Andrea CRUZ. He married on 23 Feb 1705 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata Hilaria Jesus HERNANDEZ**, died bef 1724, daughter of mulato libre Juan HERNANDEZ VALDEZ and mulata libre Luisa HERNANDEZ.

Children of mulato libre Ramon ESCOBAR and mulata Hilaria Jesus HERNANDEZ were as follows:

\+ 2 i **mulata Maria Josefa ESCOBAR**. She married **mulato Francisco Javier SANCHEZ**.

\+ 3 ii **mulata Antonia ESCOBAR**. She married **mulato Juan RAMIREZ**.

4 iii **Bernaldino ESCOBAR**, christened 26 Apr 1707 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

\+ 5 iv **mulata Catarina ESCOBAR**, christened 6 Dec 1708 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Juan Manuel VALDE ROCHA**.

6 v **Juana ESCOBAR**, christened 1 Jun 1710 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **mulata Maria Josefa ESCOBAR** (Ramon). She married on 28 Nov 1723 in Parras

de la Fuente, Coahuila, Mexico **mulato Francisco Javier SANCHEZ**.

Children of mulata Maria Josefa ESCOBAR and mulato Francisco Javier SANCHEZ were as follows:

7 i **Maria Santos SANCHEZ**, christened 9 Nov 1724 in Parras de la Fuente, Coahuila, Mexico.
8 ii **mulato Antonio Francisco Javier SANCHEZ**, christened 23 Jan 1729 in Parras de la Fuente, Coahuila, Mexico.
9 iii **Manuel Silvestre SANCHEZ**, christened 9 Jan 1731 in Parras de la Fuente, Coahuila, Mexico.
10 iv **Francisca Javier SANCHEZ**, christened 9 Mar 1733 in Parras de la Fuente, Coahuila, Mexico.

3. **mulata Antonia ESCOBAR** (Ramon). She married on 13 Jan 1726 in Parras de la Fuente, Coahuila, Mexico **mulato Juan RAMIREZ**, son of mulato Domingo RAMIREZ and mulata Juana SANCHEZ.

Children of mulata Antonia ESCOBAR and mulato Juan RAMIREZ were as follows:

11 i **Juan Vitorino RAMIREZ**, christened 6 Mar 1729 in Parras de la Fuente, Coahuila, Mexico.
12 ii **Maria Buena Ventura RAMIREZ**, christened 20 Jul 1731 in Parras de la Fuente, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **mulata Catarina ESCOBAR** (Ramon), christened 6 Dec 1708 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 18 Jul 1731 in Parras de la Fuente, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Manuel VALDE ROCHA**.

Children of mulata Catarina ESCOBAR and Juan Manuel VALDE ROCHA were as follows:

13 i **mulata libre Estefania VALDE ROCHA**.

Marriage of
Juan TREVINO
Images 13<>15

1. **Juan TREVINO**, son of Diego RODRIGUEZ and Isabel TREVINO. He married on 12 Apr 1705 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana CRUZ**.

Descendants of
Juan RAMOS ARRIOLA and Aldonsa GONZALEZ and

Juana FARIAS
Image 15-1

1. **Juan RAMOS ARRIOLA**, son of Capitan Juan RAMOS ARRIOLA and Isabel FLORES ABREGO. He married (1) **Aldonsa GONZALEZ**, daughter of Capitan Juan GONZALEZ and Apolonia GARZA; (2) on 14 Apr 1705 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana FARIAS**.

Children of Juan RAMOS ARRIOLA and Aldonsa GONZALEZ were as follows:
+ 2 i **Aldonsa RAMOS**. She married **Cristobal CARDENAS**.

Children of Juan RAMOS ARRIOLA and Juana FARIAS were as follows:
+ 3 i **Joseph Matias RAMOS ARRIOLA**. He married **Geronima BOSQUE**.

Generation 2

2. **Aldonsa RAMOS** (Juan). She married on 30 Sep 1723 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Cristobal CARDENAS**, son of Capitan Alonso CARDENAS PINILLAS and Juana TREVINO.

Children of Aldonsa RAMOS and Cristobal CARDENAS were as follows:
4 i **Francisco Javier Cristobal CARDENAS**, christened 17 Jun 1725 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
5 ii **Juan Marin CARDENAS**, christened 5 Jul 1724 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3. **Joseph Matias RAMOS ARRIOLA** (Juan). He married on 31 Dec 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Geronima BOSQUE**, daughter of Capitan Juan BOSQUE and Catalina RECIO LEON.

Children of Joseph Matias RAMOS ARRIOLA and Geronima BOSQUE were as follows:
6 i **Juana Francisca Josefa RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 7 Jan 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
7 ii **Joseph Manuel RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 15 May 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
mestizo Pedro BOTELLO VEGA
Image 15-2

1. **mestizo Pedro BOTELLO VEGA**, son of Sebastiana PAEZ. He married on 18 May

1705 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Antonia CERDA**, daughter of Bernardino CERDA and Antonia ZAVALA.

Marriage of
indio Francisco CRUZ
Image 15-3

1. **indio Francisco CRUZ**. He married on 22 May 1705 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Maria CRUZ**.

Descendants of
Francisco PENA and Felipa CABELLO
Image 15-4

1. **Francisco PENA**, son of Capitan Juan PENA and Aldonsa RAMON. He married on 24 May 1705 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Felipa CABELLO**, christened 6 Dec 1685 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Nicolas CABELLO and Maria ABREGO.

Children of Francisco PENA and Felipa CABELLO were as follows:

+	2	i	**Juana PENA**. She married **Cristobal VALDEZ**.
	3	ii	**Antonia Jacinta PENA**, christened 10 Jul 1708 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	4	iii	**Juan PENA**, christened 29 Nov 1709 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Juana PENA** (Francisco). She married on 21 Sep 1728 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Cristobal VALDEZ**, christened 25 Jun 1702 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Miguel FLORES VALDEZ and Antonia ARISPE.

Children of Juana PENA and Cristobal VALDEZ were as follows:

5	i	**Joseph Antonio VALDEZ**, christened 25 Jun 1730 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
6	ii	**Maria Felipa VALDEZ**.
7	iii	**Juan Manuel VALDEZ**, christened 6 Apr 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of

mulato libre Joseph LOZA
Images 15<>16

1. **mulato libre Joseph LOZA**, son of mulato Juan LOZA and mulata Mariana MARTINEZ. He married on 1 Jun 1705 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **coyota Maria ROSA**, daughter of coyota Maria SANCHEZ.

Descendants of
castizo Diego LESA and mestiza Francisca GUZMAN
Image 16-1

1. **castizo Diego LESA**, son of Antonio DIAZ SANMIGUEL and Maria LESA. He married (1) on 4 Jun 1705 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria MORALES**, daughter of Antonio MORALES and Isabel RAMOS; (2) on 16 Jan 1706 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Francisca GUZMAN**, daughter of Domingo GUZMAN and Nicolasa FARIAS.

Children of castizo Diego LESA and mestiza Francisca GUZMAN were as follows:

	2	i	**Rosario LESA**, christened 10 Jan 1707 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	3	ii	**Maria Manuela LESA**, christened 15 Apr 1709 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married (1) **Marcos MONTEMAYOR**; (2) **Santiago MIRAMONTES**.
	4	iii	**Juana Catarina LESA**, christened 22 Dec 1711 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	5	iv	**Bartolome LESA**, christened 7 Sep 1713 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	6	v	**Joseph Miguel LESA**, christened 13 Jan 1715 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	7	vi	**Francisco Eusebio LESA**, christened 16 Mar 1717 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Lucia GALINDO**.
	8	vii	**Maria Gertrudis Antonia LESA**, christened 27 Jun 1719 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 26 Nov 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Soldado de Loreto Bahia Leonardo GOMEZ**.
	9	viii	**Juana Maria LESA**, christened 30 Apr 1724 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	10	ix	**Pedro LESA**. He married **Catarina GARCIA**.
	11	x	**Manuel Cristobal LESA**, christened 5 Jan 1726 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	12	xi	**Diego LESA**, christened 31 Dec 1728 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) **Luzgarda RAMOS MASCORRO**; (2) **Juana Nepomucena RAMOS**.

Generation 2

3. **Maria Manuela LESA** (Diego), christened 15 Apr 1709 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married (1) on 6 Apr 1730 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Marcos MONTEMAYOR**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Juan RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR and Luisa SAENZ; (2) on 5 Feb 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Santiago MIRAMONTES**, christened 14 Aug 1714 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Antonio MIRAMONTES and Juana PADILLA.

Children of Maria Manuela LESA and Marcos MONTEMAYOR were as follows:

13 i **Juan Joseph Antonio RODRIGUEZ**, christened 2 Oct 1730 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

14 ii **Joseph Miguel RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR**, christened 6 Apr 1733 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Maria Manuela LESA and Santiago MIRAMONTES were as follows:

15 i **Maria Andrea MIRAMONTES**, christened 12 Dec 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

16 ii **Juana Catarina MIRAMONTES**.

17 iii **Ana Feliciana MIRAMONTES**, christened 20 Nov 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

18 iv **mestiza Josefa MIRAMONTES**.

19 v **Pedro Joseph Francisco MIRAMONTES**, christened 4 Feb 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7. **Francisco Eusebio LESA** (Diego), christened 16 Mar 1717 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 3 Oct 1740 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Lucia GALINDO**, daughter of Joseph GALINDO and Ana Maria JIMENEZ.

Children of Francisco Eusebio LESA and Lucia GALINDO were as follows:

20 i **Ana Gertrudis LESA**, christened 10 Jun 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

21 ii **mestizo Joseph Ignacio LESA**.

10. **Pedro LESA** (Diego). He married on 12 Nov 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Catarina GARCIA**, daughter of Joseph Francisco GARCIA and Maria Guadalupe HUERTA.

Children of Pedro LESA and Catarina GARCIA were as follows:

22 i **Pedro Joseph LESA**, christened 7 Jul 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

23 ii **mestizo Jose Luciano LESA**, christened 25 Dec 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

24 iii **Maria Josefa LESA**, christened 6 Oct 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

25 iv **Maria Antonia LESA**, christened 9 Apr 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

12. **Diego LESA** (Diego), christened 31 Dec 1728 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) on 17 Apr 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Luzgarda RAMOS MASCORRO**, daughter of Santiago RAMOS MASCORRO and Ana Maria AGUIRRE; (2) on 24 Jun 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Nepomucena RAMOS**, daughter of Juan Joseph RAMOS ARRIOLA and Maria Guadalupe GOMEZ MASCORRO.

Children of Diego LESA and Luzgarda RAMOS MASCORRO were as follows:

26 i **coyota Teodora Rosalia LESA**, christened 20 Oct 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
27 ii **mestizo Joseph Joaquin LESA**, christened 5 Jan 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
28 iii **Joseph Luis LESA**, christened 18 Mar 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
29 iv **Maria Jesus LESA**, christened 17 Apr 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
30 v **Joseph Diego LESA**, christened 27 Feb 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
31 vi **coyote Joseph Leonardo LESA**.

Children of Diego LESA and Juana Nepomucena RAMOS were as follows:

32 i **Maria Ignacia LESA**, christened 17 Sep 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
33 ii **Jose Antonio LESA**, christened 1 Sep 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
indio Cuepano Santiago (---)
Image 16-2

1. **indio Cuepano Santiago (---)**. He married on 17 Jun 1705 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Cuepano Luisa (---)**.

Descendants of
Rodrigo CEPEDA and Josefa MORALES
Image 16-3

1. **Rodrigo CEPEDA**, son of Alonso CEPEDA and Bernarda HERRERA. He married (1) on 22 Jun 1705 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Josefa MORALES**, daughter of Juan MORALES and Maria LEON; (2) **Geronima MORALES**, daughter of Capitan Andres MORALES and Leonor LOBO ACUNA.

Children of Rodrigo CEPEDA and Josefa MORALES were as follows:

2 i **Maria CEPEDA**, christened 24 Jun 1711 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
negro esclavo Joseph Antonio SANDOVAL
Image 16-4

1. **negro esclavo Joseph Antonio SANDOVAL**. He married on 12 Jul 1705 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **coyota Micaela RAMOS**.

Marriage of
mulato libre Domingo MONTEMAYOR
Image 16-5

1. **mulato libre Domingo MONTEMAYOR**, son of Juan MONTEMAYOR and Bernardina GONZALEZ. He married on 27 Jul 1705 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Rosa Andrea CADENA**, daughter of mulato libre Andres CADENA and mulata libre Maria Jesus (---).

Descendants of
Nicolas RAMOS ARRIOLA and Maria MARTINEZ GUAJARDO
Image 18-1

1. **Nicolas RAMOS ARRIOLA**, born in Mexico, son of Capitan Juan RAMOS ARRIOLA and Isabel FLORES ABREGO. He married on 28 Jul 1705 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria MARTINEZ GUAJARDO**, born about 1686 in Mexico, daughter of Nicolas MARTINEZ GUAJARDO and Maria AGUIRRE.

Children of Nicolas RAMOS ARRIOLA and Maria MARTINEZ GUAJARDO were as follows:

+ 2 i **Ildefonsa RAMOS**. She married **Salvador GONZALEZ**.
+ 3 ii **Maria RAMOS ARRIOLA**. She married (1) **Antonio SOTO**; (2) **Juan Antonio RIO**.
+ 4 iii **Juan Joseph RAMOS ARRIOLA**. He married **Maria Guadalupe GOMEZ MASCORRO**.
+ 5 iv **Nicolas RAMOS**. He married **Juana Andrea MENDEZ**.

+	6	v	**Bartolome Joseph RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 1 Mar 1712 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Ana Maria GIL LEIVA**.
+	7	vi	**Manuela RAMOS ARRIOLA**. She married **Diego LOBO ACUNA**.
+	8	vii	**Jacinto RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 6 Nov 1719 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Gertrudis ESPINOSA**; (2) **Maria Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ**.
+	9	viii	**Feliciana RAMOS ARRIOLA**. She married **Pedro LIZARRARAS CUELLAR**.
+	10	ix	**Maria Micaela Margarita RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 30 Sep 1726 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Buenaventura FLORES**.

Generation 2

2. **Ildefonsa RAMOS** (Nicolas). She married on 26 Apr 1723 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Salvador GONZALEZ**, son of Capitan Miguel GONZALEZ PAREDES and Isabel ABREGO.

Children of Ildefonsa RAMOS and Salvador GONZALEZ were as follows:

11	i	**Juan Javier GONZALEZ**, christened 24 Mar 1724 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
12	ii	**Francisco Javier GONZALEZ**, christened 11 Mar 1725 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13	iii	**Rosalia GONZALEZ**.

3. **Maria RAMOS ARRIOLA** (Nicolas). She married (1) on 15 Apr 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Antonio SOTO**, son of Antonio SOTO and Maria RODRIGUEZ GUERRA; (2) on 6 Dec 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Antonio RIO**.

Children of Maria RAMOS ARRIOLA and Antonio SOTO were as follows:

14	i	**Antonia Manuela SOTO**, christened 23 Apr 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
15	ii	**Feliciana Ildefonsa SOTO**, christened 9 Jun 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
16	iii	**Felipe Jesus SOTO**, christened 17 Feb 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
17	iv	**Gregorio Casimiro Cristobal SOTO**, christened 15 Mar 1741 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **Juan Joseph RAMOS ARRIOLA** (Nicolas). He married on 7 Nov 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe GOMEZ MASCORRO**, christened 23 Dec 1713 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Francisco GOMEZ MASCORRO and Maria Rosa RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Juan Joseph RAMOS ARRIOLA and Maria Guadalupe GOMEZ MASCORRO were as follows:

18 i **Margarita Rosalia RAMOS**, christened 12 Mar 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
19 ii **Maria Teresa RAMOS**, christened 8 Dec 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
20 iii **Maria Gertrudis RAMOS**.
21 iv **Juana Nepomucena RAMOS**.

5. **Nicolas RAMOS** (Nicolas). He married on 5 Oct 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Andrea MENDEZ**, daughter of Marcos MENDEZ and Ildefonsa GARZA.

Children of Nicolas RAMOS and Juana Andrea MENDEZ were as follows:
22 i **Juan Francisco RAMOS**, christened 18 Feb 1741 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
23 ii **Maria Guadalupe Rosalia RAMOS**, christened 23 Jan 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6. **Bartolome Joseph RAMOS ARRIOLA** (Nicolas), christened 1 Mar 1712 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 28 Jun 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria GIL LEIVA**, daughter of Juan GIL LEIVA and Josefa GOMEZ.

Children of Bartolome Joseph RAMOS ARRIOLA and Ana Maria GIL LEIVA were as follows:
24 i **Joseph Nepomuceno RAMOS**, christened 6 Feb 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
25 ii **Maria Gertrudis Salome RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 1 Nov 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
26 iii **Joseph Ramon RAMOS ARRIOLA**.
27 iv **Pedro Joseph RAMOS**, christened 20 May 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
28 v **Maria Josefa RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 21 Feb 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
29 vi **Juana Leonor RAMOS**, christened 2 Mar 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
30 vii **Joseph Antonio RAMOS**, christened 4 May 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
31 viii **Rafael RAMOS**.

7. **Manuela RAMOS ARRIOLA** (Nicolas). She married on 23 Oct 1736 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Diego LOBO ACUNA**, son of Miguel LOBO ACUNA and Juana Margarita TORO.

Children of Manuela RAMOS ARRIOLA and Diego LOBO ACUNA were as follows:
32 i **Juan Joseph Virvo LOBO ACUNA**, christened 12 Sep 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
33 ii **Maria Gertrudis ACUNA**, christened 25 Jan 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila,

Mexico.

34 iii **Joseph Antonio Encarnacion ACUNA**, christened 4 Mar 1741 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

35 iv **Francisco Antonio ACUNA**, christened 17 Mar 1743 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

36 v **Joseph Joaquin ACUNA**, christened 27 Mar 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8. **Jacinto RAMOS ARRIOLA** (Nicolas), christened 6 Nov 1719 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) on 12 Apr 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis ESPINOSA**, daughter of Mateo ESPINOSA and Juana ELIZONDO; (2) on 22 Jan 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of Dionicio RODRIGUEZ and Margarita CEPEDA.

Children of Jacinto RAMOS ARRIOLA and Maria Gertrudis ESPINOSA were as follows:

37 i **Petra Rosalia RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 20 Jan 1743 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

38 ii **Petra Rosalia RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 7 Apr 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

39 iii **Rafael RAMOS**.

40 iv **Joseph Matias RAMOS**, christened 3 May 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9. **Feliciana RAMOS ARRIOLA** (Nicolas). She married on 22 Sep 1743 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Pedro LIZARRARAS CUELLAR**.

Children of Feliciana RAMOS ARRIOLA and Pedro LIZARRARAS CUELLAR were as follows:

41 i **Trinidad Rosalia LIZARRARAS CUELLAR**, christened 4 Oct 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

42 ii **Maria Jesus CUELLAR**.

43 iii **Juana Gertrudis Jesus CUELLAR**, christened 3 Jul 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

44 iv **Joseph Joaquin Estolano CUELLAR**, christened 31 Mar 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

45 v **Juana Francisca Trinidad CUELLAR**, christened 11 Jun 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

46 vi **Juana Maria Josefa CUELLAR**, christened 24 Jun 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

47 vii **Maria Gertrudis Saragoza CUELLAR**, christened 15 Jul 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

10. **Maria Micaela Margarita RAMOS ARRIOLA** (Nicolas), christened 30 Sep 1726 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 9 Jan 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico

Buenaventura FLORES, son of Carlos GUERRERO and Maria Guadalupe FLORES.

Children of Maria Micaela Margarita RAMOS ARRIOLA and Buenaventura FLORES were as follows:

48 i **Ana Maria FLORES**.
49 ii **Maria Guadalupe FLORES**, christened 13 Sep 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
50 iii **Maria Antonia FLORES**.

Marriage of
indio Borrado Juan Antonio (---)
Image 18-2

1. **indio Borrado Juan Antonio (---)**. He married on 23 Aug 1705 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Borrado Andrea CRUZ**.

Descendants of
mulato libre Roque ESTRADA SOTO and mulata libre Maria ESCOBAR
Image 18-3

1. **mulato libre Roque ESTRADA SOTO**. He married on 27 Sep 1705 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Maria ESCOBAR**, daughter of Francisco CRUZ and Antonia ESCOBAR.

Children of mulato libre Roque ESTRADA SOTO and mulata libre Maria ESCOBAR were as follows:

+ 2 i **Maria Gertrudis Guadalupe ESTRADA**, christened 21 Nov 1714 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **mestizo Manuel REYES**.
3 ii **Andres ESTRADA**, christened 4 Nov 1709 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Gertrudis Guadalupe ESTRADA** (Roque), christened 21 Nov 1714 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 8 Jan 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestizo Manuel REYES**, son of Melchor REYES and Catarina RUIZ.

Children of Maria Gertrudis Guadalupe ESTRADA and mestizo Manuel REYES were as follows:

4 i **Juan Cayetano REYES**.

Descendant of
negro esclavo Pedro CRUZ and coyota Maria CRUZ
Image 18-4

1. **negro esclavo Pedro CRUZ**. He married (1) **coyota Maria CRUZ**; (2) on 5 Oct 1705 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Juana Francisca ESCOBEDO**, daughter of Antonio ESCOBEDO and Margarita CRUZ.

Children of negro esclavo Pedro CRUZ and coyota Maria CRUZ were as follows:

2 i **mulata libre Juana CRUZ**. She married in Jun 1738 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulato esclavo Juan Domingo JESUS**.

Descendants of
Luis FARIAS and Antonia FLORES ABREGO
Images 18<>19

1. **Luis FARIAS**, son of Joseph FARIAS and Ines AGUIRRE. He married on 31 Oct 1705 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Antonia FLORES ABREGO**, daughter of Capitan Pedro FLORES ABREGO and Josefa CEPEDA CABALLERO.

Children of Luis FARIAS and Antonia FLORES ABREGO were as follows:

2 i **Pedro Jose FARIAS**, christened 11 Aug 1706 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

\+ 3 ii **Maria Dolores FARIAS**. She married **Francisco GIL LEIVA**.

4 iii **Juan Bautista FARIAS**, christened 24 Jun 1713 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

3. **Maria Dolores FARIAS** (Luis). She married on 23 Jan 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Francisco GIL LEIVA**, son of Juan GIL LEIVA and Josefa GOMEZ.

Children of Maria Dolores FARIAS and Francisco GIL LEIVA were as follows:

5 i **Ana Maria GIL LEIVA**, christened 14 Mar 1738 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6 ii **Maria Juana Antonia GIL LEIVA**, christened 4 Aug 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7 iii **Petra Maria GIL LEIVA**, christened 20 Jan 1741 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8 iv **Francisco Antonio GIL LEIVA**, christened 20 Aug 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9 v **Maria Rosa GIL LEIVA**, christened 20 Jan 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
10 vi **Jose Nepomuceno GIL**.

Marriage of
Gregorio LOPEZ
Image 19-1

1. **Gregorio LOPEZ**, son of Diego LOPEZ and Ines ONTIVEROS. He married on 30 Nov 1705 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Maria SOTO**, daughter of Joseph SOTO and Agustina SAN MIGUEL.

Marriage of
Joseph FLORES VALDEZ
Image 19-2

1. **Joseph FLORES VALDEZ**. He married on 9 Dec 1705 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria SANTOS COY**.

Descendant of
mestizo Juan PADILLA and mestiza Lorenza MORALES
Image 19-3

1. **mestizo Juan PADILLA**. He married on 27 Dec 1705 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Lorenza MORALES**.

Children of mestizo Juan PADILLA and mestiza Lorenza MORALES were as follows:
2 i **Juana Encarnacion PADILLA**. She married on 5 Jan 1738 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Antonio JIMENEZ**, born in Aguacalientes, Mexico, son of Felipe JIMENEZ and Maria AVAIR.

Descendants of
mestizo Marcial SAUCEDO and mestiza Teresa RAMIREZ

Images 19<>20

1. **mestizo Marcial SAUCEDO**, son of Antonio SAUCEDO and Josefa MALDONADO. He married on 28 Dec 1705 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Teresa RAMIREZ**, daughter of Miguel RAMIREZ and Magdalena NAVARRO.

Children of mestizo Marcial SAUCEDO and mestiza Teresa RAMIREZ were as follows:

+ 2 i **Joseph Antonio SAUCEDO**. He married **Ana Maria GARCIA**.

Generation 2

2. **Joseph Antonio SAUCEDO** (Marcial). He married on 4 Nov 1734 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Maria GARCIA**, daughter of Gregorio GARCIA QUINTANILLA and Josefa SILLER.

Children of Joseph Antonio SAUCEDO and Ana Maria GARCIA were as follows:

3 i **mestiza Maria Jesus SAUCEDO**, christened 31 Jan 1740 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4 ii **Magdalena SAUCEDO**.

Descendants of
Sebastian LUJAN and Margarita CASTELLON
Image 20-1

1. **Sebastian LUJAN**, son of Juana FLORES. He married on 3 Jan 1706 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Margarita CASTELLON**.

Children of Sebastian LUJAN and Margarita CASTELLON were as follows:

+ 2 i **Francisca Leonarda LUJAN**, christened 25 Nov 1714 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Felipe Santiago MARTINEZ GUAJARDO**.

Generation 2

2. **Francisca Leonarda LUJAN** (Sebastian), christened 25 Nov 1714 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 10 Dec 1733 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Felipe Santiago MARTINEZ GUAJARDO**, christened 3 May 1707 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Antonio MARTINEZ GUAJARDO and Maria VILLARREAL.

Children of Francisca Leonarda LUJAN and Felipe Santiago MARTINEZ GUAJARDO were as follows:

3 i **Ana Rosalia GUAJARDO**.

4 ii **Maria Antonia GUAJARDO**, christened 1 May 1738 in Saltillo,

Coahuila, Mexico.

5 iii **Maria Rosa GUAJARDO**.

6 iv **Francisca Javiera Gertrudis GUAJARDO**, christened 19 Dec 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7 v **Joseph Dionicio GUAJARDO**.

8 vi **Ana Josefa Sebastian GUAJARDO**, christened 9 Feb 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9 vii **Maria Ana MARTINEZ GUAJARDO**.

10 viii **Joseph Cristobal GUAJARDO**, christened 23 Apr 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

11 ix **Pedro Joseph GUAJARDO**, christened 3 Nov 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Alferez Rodrigo FUENTE and Francisca IRIGOYEN
Image 20-2

1. **Alferez Rodrigo FUENTE**, christened 26 Feb 1686 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Domingo FUENTE and Teresa CABELLO. He married on 12 Jan 1706 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Francisca IRIGOYEN**, daughter of Ayudante Mateo IRIGOYEN and Antonia GARZA.

Children of Alferez Rodrigo FUENTE and Francisca IRIGOYEN were as follows:

2 i **Francisco Antonio FUENTE**, christened 1 Feb 1707 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

\+ 3 ii **Joseph Ildefonso FUENTE**, christened 30 Nov 1709 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Angela GONZALEZ PAREDES**.

4 iii **Juan Joseph FUENTE**, christened 1 Jan 1712 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5 iv **Joseph Manuel FUENTE**, christened 8 Jan 1717 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

\+ 6 v **Joseph Antonio FUENTE**. He married **Maria Josefa AGUIRRE**.

\+ 7 vi **Joseph Miguel FUENTE**. He married **Maria SANTOS**.

Generation 2

3. **Joseph Ildefonso FUENTE** (Rodrigo), christened 30 Nov 1709 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 28 Oct 1738 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Angela GONZALEZ PAREDES**, daughter of Manuel GONZALEZ PAREDES and Juana RAMOS ARRIOLA.

Children of Joseph Ildefonso FUENTE and Angela GONZALEZ PAREDES were as follows:

8 i **Pedro Joseph FUENTE**, christened 26 Jan 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9 ii **Isabel Maria FUENTE**.
10 iii **Ildefonso Francisco FUENTE**, christened 13 Apr 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11 iv **Juana FUENTE**.

6. **Joseph Antonio FUENTE** (Rodrigo). He married on 29 Apr 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa AGUIRRE**, daughter of Pedro AGUIRRE and Leonarda ELIZONDO.

Children of Joseph Antonio FUENTE and Maria Josefa AGUIRRE were as follows:
12 i **Joseph Ignacio FUENTE**, christened 5 Jun 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13 ii **Juana Maria FUENTE**, christened 18 Apr 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14 iii **Maria Teresa FUENTE**, christened 14 Nov 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
15 iv **Juan Joseph FUENTE**, christened 5 Sep 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
16 v **Manuel FUENTE**.

7. **Joseph Miguel FUENTE** (Rodrigo). He married on 21 Feb 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria SANTOS**.

Children of Joseph Miguel FUENTE and Maria SANTOS were as follows:
17 i **Joseph Miguel FUENTE**, christened 2 Jun 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
18 ii **Maria Teodora FUENTE**, christened 26 Aug 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
19 iii **Maria Ignacia Francisca FUENTE**, christened 27 Jun 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
20 iv **Joseph Rodrigo FUENTE**, christened 10 Jul 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
21 v **Manuel FUENTE**.

Descendants of
Juan GUZMAN and mestiza Maria ESTRADA
Image 20-3

1. **Juan GUZMAN**, son of Diego GUZMAN and Josefa CORTEZ. He married on 16 Jan 1706 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Maria ESTRADA**, daughter of Juana ESTRADA.

Children of Juan GUZMAN and mestiza Maria ESTRADA were as follows:

+ 2 i **mestiza Juana Efigenia GUZMAN**, christened 21 Jan 1714 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **mestizo Francisco Sebastian OYARVIDES**.

Generation 2

2. **mestiza Juana Efigenia GUZMAN** (Juan), christened 21 Jan 1714 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 9 Apr 1736 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestizo Francisco Sebastian OYARVIDES**, son of Simon OYARVIDES and Pasquala RODRIGUEZ.

Children of mestiza Juana Efigenia GUZMAN and mestizo Francisco Sebastian OYARVIDES were as follows:

3 i **Maria Rosa OYARVIDES**, christened 23 Apr 1741 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
4 ii **Joseph Manuel OYARVIDES**, christened 26 Mar 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
5 iii **Juan Ignacio OYARVIDES**, christened 28 Nov 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
6 iv **Francisco OYARVIDES**.

Descendants of
castizo Diego LESA and mestiza Francisca GUZMAN
Image 20-4

1. **castizo Diego LESA**, son of Antonio DIAZ SANMIGUEL and Maria LESA. He married (1) on 4 Jun 1705 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria MORALES**, daughter of Antonio MORALES and Isabel RAMOS; (2) on 16 Jan 1706 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Francisca GUZMAN**, daughter of Domingo GUZMAN and Nicolasa FARIAS.

Children of castizo Diego LESA and mestiza Francisca GUZMAN were as follows:

2 i **Rosario LESA**, christened 10 Jan 1707 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+ 3 ii **Maria Manuela LESA**, christened 15 Apr 1709 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married (1) **Marcos MONTEMAYOR**; (2) **Santiago MIRAMONTES**.
4 iii **Juana Catarina LESA**, christened 22 Dec 1711 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
5 iv **Bartolome LESA**, christened 7 Sep 1713 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
6 v **Joseph Miguel LESA**, christened 13 Jan 1715 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+ 7 vi **Francisco Eusebio LESA**, christened 16 Mar 1717 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Lucia GALINDO**.

8 vii **Maria Gertrudis Antonia LESA**, christened 27 Jun 1719 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 26 Nov 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Soldado de Loreto Bahia Leonardo GOMEZ**.

9 viii **Juana Maria LESA**, christened 30 Apr 1724 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

\+ 10 ix **Pedro LESA**. He married **Catarina GARCIA**.

11 x **Manuel Cristobal LESA**, christened 5 Jan 1726 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

\+ 12 xi **Diego LESA**, christened 31 Dec 1728 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) **Luzgarda RAMOS MASCORRO**; (2) **Juana Nepomucena RAMOS**.

Generation 2

3. **Maria Manuela LESA** (Diego), christened 15 Apr 1709 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married (1) on 6 Apr 1730 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Marcos MONTEMAYOR**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Juan RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR and Luisa SAENZ; (2) on 5 Feb 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Santiago MIRAMONTES**, christened 14 Aug 1714 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Antonio MIRAMONTES and Juana PADILLA.

Children of Maria Manuela LESA and Marcos MONTEMAYOR were as follows:

13 i **Juan Joseph Antonio RODRIGUEZ**, christened 2 Oct 1730 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

14 ii **Joseph Miguel RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR**, christened 6 Apr 1733 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Maria Manuela LESA and Santiago MIRAMONTES were as follows:

15 i **Maria Andrea MIRAMONTES**, christened 12 Dec 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

16 ii **Juana Catarina MIRAMONTES**.

17 iii **Ana Feliciana MIRAMONTES**, christened 20 Nov 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

18 iv **mestiza Josefa MIRAMONTES**.

19 v **Pedro Joseph Francisco MIRAMONTES**, christened 4 Feb 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7. **Francisco Eusebio LESA** (Diego), christened 16 Mar 1717 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 3 Oct 1740 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Lucia GALINDO**, daughter of Joseph GALINDO and Ana Maria JIMENEZ.

Children of Francisco Eusebio LESA and Lucia GALINDO were as follows:

20 i **Ana Gertrudis LESA**, christened 10 Jun 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

21 ii **mestizo Joseph Ignacio LESA**.

10. **Pedro LESA** (Diego). He married on 12 Nov 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Catarina GARCIA**, daughter of Joseph Francisco GARCIA and Maria Guadalupe HUERTA.

Children of Pedro LESA and Catarina GARCIA were as follows:

22 i **Pedro Joseph LESA**, christened 7 Jul 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
23 ii **mestizo Jose Luciano LESA**, christened 25 Dec 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
24 iii **Maria Josefa LESA**, christened 6 Oct 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
25 iv **Maria Antonia LESA**, christened 9 Apr 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

12. **Diego LESA** (Diego), christened 31 Dec 1728 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) on 17 Apr 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Luzgarda RAMOS MASCORRO**, daughter of Santiago RAMOS MASCORRO and Ana Maria AGUIRRE; (2) on 24 Jun 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Nepomucena RAMOS**, daughter of Juan Joseph RAMOS ARRIOLA and Maria Guadalupe GOMEZ MASCORRO.

Children of Diego LESA and Luzgarda RAMOS MASCORRO were as follows:

26 i **coyota Teodora Rosalia LESA**, christened 20 Oct 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
27 ii **mestizo Joseph Joaquin LESA**, christened 5 Jan 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
28 iii **Joseph Luis LESA**, christened 18 Mar 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
29 iv **Maria Jesus LESA**, christened 17 Apr 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
30 v **Joseph Diego LESA**, christened 27 Feb 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
31 vi **coyote Joseph Leonardo LESA**.

Children of Diego LESA and Juana Nepomucena RAMOS were as follows:

32 i **Maria Ignacia LESA**, christened 17 Sep 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
33 ii **Jose Antonio LESA**, christened 1 Sep 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Leonardo GOMEZ CASTILLO and Maria CABELLO
Images 20<>21

1. **Leonardo GOMEZ CASTILLO**, born in San Luis Potosi, Mexico. He married on 3 Feb 1706 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria CABELLO**, daughter of Nicolas CABELLO and Maria ABREGO.

Children of Leonardo GOMEZ CASTILLO and Maria CABELLO were as follows:

+	2	i	**Josefa Rosa GOMEZ CASTILLO**, christened 14 Mar 1707 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Joseph Francisco GOMEZ**.
	3	ii	**Maria Francisca GOMEZ CASTILLO**, christened 10 Feb 1711 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married about 1753 **Matias AGUIRRE**, son of General Buenaventura AGUIRRE and Isabel ALMANDOZ.
	4	iii	**Micaela GOMEZ CASTILLO**, christened 30 Jan 1713 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Josefa Rosa GOMEZ CASTILLO** (Leonardo), christened 14 Mar 1707 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Joseph Francisco GOMEZ**, christened 15 May 1703 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Francisco GOMEZ MASCORRO and Maria Rosa RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Josefa Rosa GOMEZ CASTILLO and Joseph Francisco GOMEZ were as follows:

5	i	**Francisco GOMEZ**, christened 31 Dec 1725 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
6	ii	**Juana GOMEZ**.
7	iii	**Feliciana GOMEZ**, christened 6 Sep 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
8	iv	**Francisco Javier Maria GOMEZ**, christened 16 Feb 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
9	v	**Antonio GOMEZ**.
10	vi	**Ana Josefa Gertrudis GOMEZ**, christened 11 Apr 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11	vii	**Maria Rosa GOMEZ**, christened 21 Oct 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
12	viii	**Josefa GOMEZ**.
13	ix	**Juana Josefa Nepomucena GOMEZ**, christened 2 Feb 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14	x	**Maria Rosa Dolores GOMEZ**, christened 3 Jul 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
15	xi	**Maria Rosa Dolores GOMEZ**, christened 8 Jun 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriages of
indio Patricio CRUZ

Image 21-1

1. **indio Patricio CRUZ**. He married (1) **Clara PARRA**; (2) on 8 Feb 1706 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Juana CRUZ**.

Descendants of mulato libre Cristobal CRUZ and mulata libre Juana Dios ANGUIANO

Image 21-2

1. **mulato libre Cristobal CRUZ**, born in Guadalajara, son of Juan Bernabe CRUZ and Maria CRUZ. He married on 15 Feb 1706 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Juana Dios ANGUIANO**, daughter of mulato Francisco ANGUIANO and Maria CRUZ.

Children of mulato libre Cristobal CRUZ and mulata libre Juana Dios ANGUIANO were as follows:

	2	i	**Marcos CRUZ**, christened 19 Jan 1708 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	3	ii	**mulata libre Maria Candelaria ANGUIANO**. She married (1) **mulato libre Francisco Javier RODRIGUEZ**; (2) **indio Lorenzo TORRES**.
+	4	iii	**mulata libre Maria Teresa ANGUIANO**. She married **mulato esclavo Pedro Joseph Nolasco SANTA ANA**.

Generation 2

3. **mulata libre Maria Candelaria ANGUIANO** (Cristobal). She married (1) on 8 Oct 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulato libre Francisco Javier RODRIGUEZ**, son of Miguel RODRIGUEZ and Jacinta RODRIGUEZ; (2) on 10 Dec 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **indio Lorenzo TORRES**.

Children of mulata libre Maria Candelaria ANGUIANO and mulato libre Francisco Javier RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

5	i	**mulato libre Joseph Ildefonso RODRIGUEZ**, christened 13 Feb 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
6	ii	**mulata libre Maria Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ**.
7	iii	**mulato libre Juan Maria Candelaria RODRIGUEZ**.

4. **mulata libre Maria Teresa ANGUIANO** (Cristobal). She married on 23 Jan 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulato esclavo Pedro Joseph Nolasco SANTA ANA**, born in Zacatecas, Mexico, son of mulato Francisco Javier SANTA ANA and mulata esclava Gertrudis MENA.

Children of mulata libre Maria Teresa ANGUIANO and mulato esclavo Pedro Joseph

Nolasco SANTA ANA were as follows:

8 i **mulata libre Maria Gertrudis Inocentes BONIBAR SANTANA**.
9 ii **mulato libre Juan Joseph BOLIVAR SANTANA**.
10 iii **mulato libre Antonio BOLIVAR SANTANA**.
11 iv **Juan Francisco Javier SANTANA**, christened 9 Dec 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
12 v **Felipe Asencion SANTA ANA**, christened 3 Jun 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of mestizo Javier ARAMBULA and Maria ALVARADO and mulata Maria ESCOBAR

Image 21-3

1. **mestizo Javier ARAMBULA**, son of Ignacio ARAMBULA and Gertrudis CALDERON. He married (1) **Maria ALVARADO**; (2) on 19 Mar 1706 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata Maria ESCOBAR**, daughter of mulato libre Tomas ESCOBAR and mulata libre Andrea CRUZ.

Children of mestizo Javier ARAMBULA and Maria ALVARADO were as follows:

2 i **Francisco Javier ARAMBULA**, christened 16 Nov 1702 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of mestizo Javier ARAMBULA and mulata Maria ESCOBAR were as follows:

3 i **Joseph ARAMBULA**, christened 19 May 1707 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
4 ii **Francisco Javier ARAMBULA**, christened 5 Jan 1709 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
5 iii **Joseph ARAMBULA**, christened 20 Jun 1712 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
6 iv **Jose Joaquin ARAMBULA**, christened 1715 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of Capitan Juan AGUIRRE and Juana LOBO GUERRERO and Maria DAVILA

Image 22-1

1. **Capitan Juan AGUIRRE**, son of Capitan Juan AGUIRRE and Maria GONZALEZ.

He married (1) **Juana LOBO GUERRERO**; (2) on 9 Apr 1706 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria DAVILA**, daughter of Capitan Joseph DAVILA and Antonia MENESES.

Children of Capitan Juan AGUIRRE and Juana LOBO GUERRERO were as follows:

+ 2 i **Juana AGUIRRE**. She married **Nicolas ZERTUCHE**.

Children of Capitan Juan AGUIRRE and Maria DAVILA were as follows:

+ 3 i **Maria Josefa AGUIRRE**. She married **Francisco Javier VALDEZ**.
+ 4 ii **Maria Antonia AGUIRRE**, christened 1 Jul 1713 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Juan Jose GALINDO**.
+ 5 iii **Joseph Joaquin AGUIRRE**, christened 24 Mar 1717 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria RODRIGUEZ**.
+ 6 iv **Maria Rosa AGUIRRE**. She married **Matias VALDEZ**.
  7 v **Francisco Javier AGUIRRE**. He married (1) on 7 Oct 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria FLORES VALDEZ**, daughter of Santiago FLORES VALDEZ and Feliciana Francisca FLORES VALDEZ; (2) on 1 May 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Maria RAMON**, christened 21 Dec 1731 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Cristobal RAMON and Maria Antonia RAMOS ARRIOLA.
+ 8 vi **Juan Joseph AGUIRRE**. He married **Maria Gertrudis PAZ**.
+ 9 vii **Joseph Dionicio AGUIRRE**. He married **Maria Gertrudis ZERTUCHE**.
+ 10 viii **Francisco Antonio AGUIRRE**, christened 8 Mar 1731 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) **Feliciana GOMEZ**; (2) **Maria Ines MORALES**.

Generation 2

2. **Juana AGUIRRE** (Juan). She married on 7 Feb 1717 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Nicolas ZERTUCHE**, son of Juan ZERTUCHE and Geronima NAVARRO.

Children of Juana AGUIRRE and Nicolas ZERTUCHE were as follows:

11 i **Ana Gertrudis ZERTUCHE**, christened 13 Nov 1719 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
12 ii **Buenaventura ZERTUCHE**.
13 iii **Juan Eugenio ZERTUCHE**, christened 27 Nov 1725 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3. **Maria Josefa AGUIRRE** (Juan). She married on 22 Sep 1725 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Francisco Javier VALDEZ**, son of Miguel FLORES VALDEZ and Antonia ARISPE.

Children of Maria Josefa AGUIRRE and Francisco Javier VALDEZ were as follows:

14 i **Juana Petra Rosalia VALDEZ**.
15 ii **Pedro Joseph VALDEZ**, christened 9 Mar 1730 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
16 iii **Joseph Joaquin Felipe Santiago VALDEZ**, christened 13 May 1732 in

Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

17 iv **Joseph Francisco Antonio VALDEZ**, christened 21 Apr 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

18 v **Micaela Rafaela Antonia Gertrudis VALDEZ**, christened 15 May 1736 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

19 vi **Maria Teresa Jesus VALDEZ**, christened 1 Dec 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

20 vii **Ana Maria Anastacia VALDEZ**, christened 9 Apr 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

21 viii **Luisa Jacoba VALDEZ**, christened 18 Sep 1740 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

22 ix **Maria Teresa VALDEZ**, christened 9 May 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

23 x **Antonia Margarita VALDEZ**, christened 13 Feb 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

24 xi **Joseph Miguel Ambrocio VALDEZ**, christened 19 Dec 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

25 xii **Joseph Leonardo VALDEZ**, christened 29 Apr 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **Maria Antonia AGUIRRE** (Juan), christened 1 Jul 1713 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 7 Oct 1743 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Jose GALINDO**, christened 30 May 1718 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Felipe GALINDO and Maria CEPEDA.

Children of Maria Antonia AGUIRRE and Juan Jose GALINDO were as follows:

26 i **Maria Josefa Dolores GALINDO**, christened 27 Jun 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

27 ii **Jose Felipe GALINDO**, christened 15 Nov 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

28 iii **Maria Josefa Dolores GALINDO**, christened 22 Jun 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **Joseph Joaquin AGUIRRE** (Juan), christened 24 Mar 1717 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 16 Aug 1740 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of Dionicio RODRIGUEZ and Margarita CEPEDA.

Children of Joseph Joaquin AGUIRRE and Maria RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

29 i **adopted Joseph Tadeo AGUIRRE**.

6. **Maria Rosa AGUIRRE** (Juan). She married on 10 Feb 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Matias VALDEZ**, christened 24 Jun 1717 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Diego VALDEZ and Antonia Matiana GARCIA.

Children of Maria Rosa AGUIRRE and Matias VALDEZ were as follows:

30 i **Juan Joseph VALDEZ**, christened Jan 1740 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
31 ii **Maria Josefa Gregoria VALDEZ**, christened 17 May 1741 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
32 iii **Joseph Marcos VALDEZ**, born about 1742.
33 iv **Joseph Ignacio Tomas VALDEZ**, christened 29 Dec 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
34 v **Pedro Joseph Matias VALDEZ**, christened 10 Feb 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
35 vi **Jose Antonio Apolinar VALDEZ**, christened 2 Aug 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
36 vii **Joseph Santiago VALDEZ**, christened 7 Jan 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
37 viii **Ignacio Matias VALDEZ**, christened 13 Jun 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
38 ix **Francisco Javier VALDEZ**.
39 x **Maria Antonia VALDEZ**.

8. **Juan Joseph AGUIRRE** (Juan). He married on 1 May 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis PAZ**, christened 14 Jun 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Sargento Buenaventura PAZ and Maria Catarina VALDEZ.

Children of Juan Joseph AGUIRRE and Maria Gertrudis PAZ were as follows:
40 i **Pedro Joseph Nolasco AGUIRRE**, christened 13 Feb 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
41 ii **Juan Ignacio AGUIRRE**.
42 iii **Juan Joseph Nepomuceno AGUIRRE**, christened 13 Jan 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
43 iv **Juan Joseph Francisco AGUIRRE**, christened 9 Jul 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
44 v **Juan Sisto Nepomuceno AGUIRRE**, christened 5 Apr 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
45 vi **Maria Teodora Trinidad AGUIRRE**, christened 5 Jun 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
46 vii **Maria Gertrudis Micaela AGUIRRE**, christened 12 Oct 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
47 viii **Juan Maria Nepomuceno AGUIRRE**, christened 17 Oct 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
48 ix **Juan Nepomuceno AGUIRRE**, christened 10 Mar 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9. **Joseph Dionicio AGUIRRE** (Juan). He married on 23 Oct 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis ZERTUCHE**, born 26 Apr 1736 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Ignacio Javier ZERTUCHE and Catarina RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Joseph Dionicio AGUIRRE and Maria Gertrudis ZERTUCHE were as

follows:

49 i **Juan Jose AGUIRRE**, christened 5 Jul 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
50 ii **Joseph Antonio Andres AGUIRRE**, christened 20 Nov 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
51 iii **Joseph Antonio AGUIRRE**, christened 26 Dec 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
52 iv **Maria Catarina AGUIRRE**, christened 25 Dec 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
53 v **Maria Guadalupe Ines AGUIRRE**, christened 20 Dec 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
54 vi **Ana Maria AGUIRRE**, christened 17 Nov 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
55 vii **Joseph Ignacio AGUIRRE**, christened 23 Nov 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
56 viii **Pedro Joseph AGUIRRE**, christened 11 Dec 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
57 ix **Juan Joseph Nepomuceno AGUIRRE**, christened 2 Jul 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

10. **Francisco Antonio AGUIRRE** (Juan), christened 8 Mar 1731 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) on 13 May 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Feliciana GOMEZ**, christened 6 Sep 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Francisco GOMEZ and Josefa Rosa GOMEZ CASTILLO; (2) on 10 Sep 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Ines MORALES**, christened 24 Jan 1751 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joaquin MORALES APESTECHEA and Maria Francisca RUIZ OCON.

Children of Francisco Antonio AGUIRRE and Feliciana GOMEZ were as follows:

58 i **Jose Miguel AGUIRRE**, christened 11 Oct 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
59 ii **Maria Josefa Gertrudis AGUIRRE**, christened 10 Mar 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
60 iii **Maria Rosalia Agustina AGUIRRE**, christened 7 Sep 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
61 iv **Maria Josefa AGUIRRE**, christened 22 Apr 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
62 v **Juan Joseph Francisco AGUIRRE**, christened 5 Aug 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Francisco Antonio AGUIRRE and Maria Ines MORALES were as follows:

63 i **Ana Maria AGUIRRE**, christened 25 Jun 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
64 ii **Maria Trinidad AGUIRRE**, christened 28 Jan 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
65 iii **Pedro Joseph AGUIRRE**, christened 21 Apr 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

66 iv **Joseph Vicente AGUIRRE**, christened 24 Nov 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
67 v **Joseph Alberto AGUIRRE**, christened 14 Jun 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
68 vi **Joseph Ignacio Leon AGUIRRE**, christened 21 Apr 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Miguel LOBO ACUNA and Juana Margarita TORO
Image 22-2

1. **Miguel LOBO ACUNA**, son of Francisco Simon LOBO ACUNA and Maria JIMENEZ. He married on 25 Apr 1706 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Margarita TORO**, daughter of Diego TORO and Teresa LUNA.

Children of Miguel LOBO ACUNA and Juana Margarita TORO were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Antonio LOBO ACUNA**, christened 15 Mar 1707 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
3 ii **Maria Cayetana LOBO ACUNA**, christened 15 Nov 1717 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+ 4 iii **Tomasa LOBO ACUNA**. She married **mulato Matias OLIVARES**.
+ 5 iv **Cayetano LOBO ACUNA**. He married **Clara GUZMAN**.
+ 6 v **Antonia Gertrudis LOBO ACUNA**. She married **Juan Luis DELGADO**.
+ 7 vi **Teresa Cayetana LOBO ACUNA**, christened 16 Feb 1723 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Juan Antonio PALMA**.
+ 8 vii **Diego LOBO ACUNA**. He married **Manuela RAMOS ARRIOLA**.
9 viii **Joseph ACUNA**. He married on 28 Nov 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria Eufracia GARZA**, christened 26 May 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Antonio GARZA and Nicolasa LOBO GUERRERO.
+ 10 ix **Maria Rosa LOBO ACUNA**. She married (1) **Francisco Javier NUNEZ**; (2) **Ignacio FLORES CHAVEZ**.

Generation 2

4. **Tomasa LOBO ACUNA** (Miguel). She married on 6 Jan 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulato Matias OLIVARES**, christened 19 Mar 1713 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of mulato libre Baltasar OLIVARES and mulata libre Maria Rosa HUERTA.

Children of Tomasa LOBO ACUNA and mulato Matias OLIVARES were as follows:

11 i **mestiza Juana Gertrudis OLIVARES**, christened 2 Sep 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
12 ii **coyote Manuel Cayetano OLIVARES**, christened 3 Apr 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

13 iii **mulato libre Pedro Joseph Cayetano OLIVARES**, christened 31 May 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14 iv **Cayetana Trinidad OLIVARES**, christened 6 Jun 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
15 v **mulata libre Manuela Trinidad Tresalva OLIVARES**, christened 7 Jun 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **Cayetano LOBO ACUNA** (Miguel). He married on 19 Jan 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Clara GUZMAN**, daughter of Asencio GUZMAN and Maria AYALA.

Children of Cayetano LOBO ACUNA and Clara GUZMAN were as follows:
16 i **Joseph Vicente ACUNA**, christened 28 Feb 1743 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6. **Antonia Gertrudis LOBO ACUNA** (Miguel). She married on 30 Oct 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Luis DELGADO**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Blas DELGADO and Petra CASTILLO.

Children of Antonia Gertrudis LOBO ACUNA and Juan Luis DELGADO were as follows:
17 i **Jose Alvino DELGADO**, born about 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
18 ii **Maria Marcelina DELGADO**, christened 14 Jun 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
19 iii **Juana Leonicia DELGADO**, christened 14 Jul 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
20 iv **Maria Petra DELGADO**.

7. **Teresa Cayetana LOBO ACUNA** (Miguel), christened 16 Feb 1723 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 26 Nov 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Antonio PALMA**, son of Francisco PALMA and Clara ESPEJO.

Children of Teresa Cayetana LOBO ACUNA and Juan Antonio PALMA were as follows:
21 i **Joseph Antonio PALMA**, christened 16 Sep 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
22 ii **Joseph Pablo Cayetano PALMA**, christened 14 Mar 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
23 iii **Maria Carmen PALMA**, christened 20 Jul 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
24 iv **Maria Alvina PALMA**, christened 24 Dec 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8. **Diego LOBO ACUNA** (Miguel). He married on 23 Oct 1736 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Manuela RAMOS ARRIOLA**, daughter of Nicolas RAMOS ARRIOLA and Maria

MARTINEZ GUAJARDO.

Children of Diego LOBO ACUNA and Manuela RAMOS ARRIOLA were as follows:

25 i **Juan Joseph Virvo LOBO ACUNA**, christened 12 Sep 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

26 ii **Maria Gertrudis ACUNA**, christened 25 Jan 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

27 iii **Joseph Antonio Encarnacion ACUNA**, christened 4 Mar 1741 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

28 iv **Francisco Antonio ACUNA**, christened 17 Mar 1743 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

29 v **Joseph Joaquin ACUNA**, christened 27 Mar 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

10. **Maria Rosa LOBO ACUNA** (Miguel). She married (1) on 11 Nov 1736 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Francisco Javier NUNEZ**, son of Juan NUNEZ and Micaela CHAVEZ; (2) on 21 Jun 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ignacio FLORES CHAVEZ**, son of Cristobal FLORES CHAVEZ and Beatriz SANDOVAL.

Children of Maria Rosa LOBO ACUNA and Francisco Javier NUNEZ were as follows:

30 i **Joseph Matias NUNEZ**, christened 5 Mar 1738 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
castizo Jacinto SANTOS
Image 22-3

1. **castizo Jacinto SANTOS**. He married on 27 Apr 1706 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata Maria FLORES**.

Marriage of
mestizo Grabiel CERDA
Image 22-4

1. **mestizo Grabiel CERDA**, son of Pedro CERDA and Antonia ZAVALA. He married on 28 Apr 1706 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Juana AGUIRRE**.

Descendants of

Juan SANCHEZ TAGLE and Maria Leonor LOBO GUERRERO

Image 22<>23

1. **Juan SANCHEZ TAGLE**, born in Spain. He married on 11 May 1706 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Leonor LOBO GUERRERO**, daughter of Capitan Joseph LOBO GUERRERO and Ana GUERRA CANAMAR.

Children of Juan SANCHEZ TAGLE and Maria Leonor LOBO GUERRERO were as follows:

	2	i	**Joseph Joaquin SANCHEZ TAGLE**, christened 30 Nov 1707 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	3	ii	**Juan Esteban SANCHEZ TAGLE**, christened 9 Jan 1709 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	4	iii	**Ana Maria SANCHEZ TAGLE**, christened 19 May 1711 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	5	iv	**Maria Guadalupe SANCHEZ TAGLE**. She married **Juan GOMEZ CELIS**.

Generation 2

5. **Maria Guadalupe SANCHEZ TAGLE** (Juan). She married on 4 Jul 1733 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan GOMEZ CELIS**, born in Spain, son of Francisco GOMEZ CELIS and Maria ORTEGON.

Children of Maria Guadalupe SANCHEZ TAGLE and Juan GOMEZ CELIS were as follows:

6	i	**Maria Leonor GOMEZ CELIS**.
7	ii	**Maria Gertrudis GOMEZ CELIS**.
8	iii	**Maria Jesus GOMEZ CELIS**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of Capitan Juan ORANDAY and Ana ESCOBEDO

Image 23-1

1. **Capitan Juan ORANDAY**, son of Joseph ORENDAIN and Maria MALDONADO. He married on 19 May 1706 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana ESCOBEDO**, daughter of Juan Francisco ESCOBEDO and Maria CASAS.

Children of Capitan Juan ORANDAY and Ana ESCOBEDO were as follows:

2	i	**Joseph ORANDAY**, christened 29 Mar 1707 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
3	ii	**Maria Josefa VRINDAIM**. She married on 18 Dec 1734 in Saltillo,

Coahuila, Mexico **Martin GARCIA**, christened 27 Mar 1712 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Capitan Pedro Matias GARCIA and Maria DAVILA.

+ 4 iii **Maria Ignacia VRINDAIM**, born in Aguascalientes. She married **Asencio LIZARRARAS CUELLAR**.

5 iv **Isabel ORANDAY**. She married on 21 Dec 1740 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ignacio GARCIA**, son of Capitan Pedro Matias GARCIA and Maria DAVILA.

+ 6 v **Maria Trinidad ORANDAY**. She married **Francisco Antonio GUAJARDO**.

Generation 2

4. **Maria Ignacia VRINDAIM** (Juan), born in Aguascalientes. She married on 18 Dec 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Asencio LIZARRARAS CUELLAR**, son of Asencio LIZARRARAS CUELLAR and Ana GARCIA.

Children of Maria Ignacia VRINDAIM and Asencio LIZARRARAS CUELLAR were as follows:

7 i **Ana Maria Micaela LIZARRARAS CUELLAR**, christened 6 Oct 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8 ii **Simon CUELLAR**.

9 iii **Joseph Maria CUELLAR**, christened 13 Dec 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

10 iv **Juana Petra CUELLAR**, christened 18 Feb 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

11 v **Antonio CUELLAR**, christened 28 Nov 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

12 vi **Ana Maria LIZARRARAS CUELLAR**, christened 18 Feb 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

13 vii **Maria Andrea CUELLAR**, christened 15 Feb 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

14 viii **Joseph Pablo CUELLAR**, christened 6 Jul 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

15 ix **Pedro Joseph CUELLAR**, christened 18 Jul 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

16 x **Asencio CUELLAR**.

6. **Maria Trinidad ORANDAY** (Juan). She married on 14 Oct 1743 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Francisco Antonio GUAJARDO**, christened 26 Apr 1719 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Capitan Juan GUAJARDO and Maria GARCIA.

Children of Maria Trinidad ORANDAY and Francisco Antonio GUAJARDO were as follows:

17 i **Maria Josefa GUAJARDO**.

Marriage of
mulato esclavo Joseph CRUZ
Image 23-2

1. **mulato esclavo Joseph CRUZ**. He married on 8 Jun 1706 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Juana Margarita (---)**.

Marriage of
negro esclavo Antonio SANDOVAL
Image 23-3

1. **negro esclavo Antonio SANDOVAL**. He married (1) **Felipa CRUZ**; (2) on 9 Jun 1706 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **coyota Maria GARZA**.

Marriage of
mestizo Asencio ANSOLA
Image 23-4

1. **mestizo Asencio ANSOLA**. He married on 9 Jun 1706 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Francisca RAMON**.

Descendants of
Antonio Eligio RIVERA CARRILLO and Lucia BAEZ TREVINO
Image 23-5

1. **Antonio Eligio RIVERA CARRILLO**, born in Mexico City, Mexico, son of Juan Eligio CARRILLO and Francisca VILLASENCIO MENDOSA. He married on 6 Jul 1706 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Lucia BAEZ TREVINO**, daughter of Catarina MARTINEZ.

Children of Antonio Eligio RIVERA CARRILLO and Lucia BAEZ TREVINO were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Tadeo CARRILLO**, christened 1 Mar 1707 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Juan Crisotomo RIVERA CARRILLO**, christened 8 Feb 1711 in

Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 26 Oct 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Francisca Antonia CEPEDA**, daughter of Antonio CEPEDA and Francisca MARTINEZ GUAJARDO.

4 iii **Ignacio Tadeo RIVERA CARILLO**, christened 19 Feb 1713 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 27 Jul 1740 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis GARZA**, christened 15 Apr 1720 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Carlos GARZA and Maria Luisa TREVINO.

5 iv **Joseph Joaquin RIVERA**, christened 26 Nov 1714 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6 v **Maria Josefa CARRILLO**, christened 17 Dec 1719 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7 vi **Manuel Francisco RIVERA**, christened 15 Aug 1720 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

+ 8 vii **Maria Manuela CARRILLO**. She married **Bartolome ALVAREZ**.

+ 9 viii **Ana Maria CARRILLO**. She married **mulato libre Juan Apolo BERNAL**.

10 ix **Juan Dios Nicolas RIVERA**, christened 23 Mar 1730 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

8. **Maria Manuela CARRILLO** (Antonio Eligio). She married on 30 Oct 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Bartolome ALVAREZ**, born in Queretaro, son of Francisco ALVAREZ and Beliacha SANCHEZ.

Children of Maria Manuela CARRILLO and Bartolome ALVAREZ were as follows:

11 i **Maria Trinidad ALVAREZ**, christened 3 Mar 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

12 ii **Joseph Dionicio ALVAREZ**, christened 22 Jan 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

13 iii **Joseph Faustino ALVAREZ**, christened 21 Feb 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

14 iv **Joseph Luis ALVAREZ**, christened 21 Jun 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

15 v **Maria Anastacia ALVAREZ**, christened 4 May 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

16 vi **Juana Maria ALVAREZ**.

9. **Ana Maria CARRILLO** (Antonio Eligio). She married on 11 Sep 1741 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulato libre Juan Apolo BERNAL**, born in Zacatecas, Mexico, son of Juan BERNAL and Maria Cayetana (---).

Children of Ana Maria CARRILLO and mulato libre Juan Apolo BERNAL were as follows:

17 i **Gerarda Francisca BERNAL**, christened 4 Oct 1748 in Saltillo,

Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
mulato esclavo Antonio VASQUEZ
Image 23-6

1. **mulato esclavo Antonio VASQUEZ**. He married on 15 Jun 1706 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Francisca ROSA**.

Descendant of
indio Antonio CRUZ and india Petrona CRUZ
Image 24-1

1. **indio Antonio CRUZ**. He married on 19 Aug 1706 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Petrona CRUZ**.

Children of indio Antonio CRUZ and india Petrona CRUZ were as follows:

2 i **Felipe Santiago CRUZ**, christened 19 May 1709 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
indio Antonio CRUZ
Image 24-2

1. **indio Antonio CRUZ**. He married on 19 Aug 1706 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Juana CRUZ**, daughter of Francisco CRUZ and Maria CRUZ.

Marriage of
indio Antonio (---)
Image 24-3

1. **indio Antonio (---)**. He married on 15 Sep 1706 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Juana (---)**.

Marriage of
mestizo Joseph LOPEZ BERLANGA
Image 24-4

1. **mestizo Joseph LOPEZ BERLANGA**, christened 10 Jan 1694 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Alferez Gonzalo LOPEZ BERLANGA and Isabel SANTOS COY. He married on 21 Sep 1706 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Maria Rosa YNOJOS**, daughter of Lorenzo Alonso YNOJOS.

Marriage of
Juan BASALDUA
Image 24-5

1. **Juan BASALDUA**, christened 2 Nov 1684 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Lorenzo BASALDUA and Ana PADILLA. He married on 19 Sep 1706 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Francisca MONTEMAYOR**, daughter of Juan ARREDONDO and Margarita CALIS MONTEMAYOR.

Descendants of
Felipe CERDA and Josefa BOTELLO
Image 24-6

1. **Felipe CERDA**, son of mestizo Felipe CERDA and Maria ARISPE. He married on 7 Oct 1706 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Josefa BOTELLO**, daughter of Diego BOTELLO MORALES and Ines TREVINO.

Children of Felipe CERDA and Josefa BOTELLO were as follows:

2 i **Juana Estefana CERDA**, christened 1 Jan 1710 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Josefa Agustina CERDA**, christened 2 Sep 1713 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
mulato libre Jose Cruz AGUILAR and mestiza Ana SAUCEDO
Image 25-1

1. **mulato libre Jose Cruz AGUILAR**. He married (1) **Ana Leonor (---)**; (2) on 9 Oct 1706 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Ana SAUCEDO**.

Children of mulato libre Jose Cruz AGUILAR and mestiza Ana SAUCEDO were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Antonio AGUILAR**, christened 29 Jan 1708 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
mulato libre Lazaro LARA
Image 25-2

1. **mulato libre Lazaro LARA**, born in Queretaro, Mexico, son of Joseph LARA and Juana GARCIA. He married on 16 Oct 1706 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata esclava Maria Antonia ROJAS**.

Descendants of
Juan Antonio POLANCO and Maria Rosa MOLANO and Juana Josefa VALLE
Image 25-3

1. **Juan Antonio POLANCO**, born in Spain, son of Juan Antonio POLANCO and Laura ORDAZ LADRON GUEVARRA. He married (1) in San Luis Potosi, Mexico **Antonia RIVAS**; (2) on 30 Oct 1706 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Rosa MOLANO**, daughter of Capitan Martin MOLANO and Juana AGUIRRE; (3) on 24 Apr 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Josefa VALLE**, daughter of Pedro VALLE and Antonia MONTES OCA.

Children of Juan Antonio POLANCO and Maria Rosa MOLANO were as follows:

2 i **Antonio Lauriano POLANCO**, christened 11 Aug 1707 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

\+ 3 ii **Joseph Antonio POLANCO**, christened 2 May 1709 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Trinidad GARCIA**.

4 iii **Juan Antonio POLANCO**, christened 8 Feb 1711 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5 iv **Francisco Antonio POLANCO**, born 28 May 1712 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico; christened 6 Jun 1712 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6 v **Francisco Manuel POLANCO**, christened 7 Apr 1714 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Ana Luisa ARISPE**, daughter of Capitan Santiago ARISPE and Juana SANTOS COY.

+ 7 vi **Matias POLANCO**, christened 27 Jun 1717 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Luisa VALDEZ**.

Children of Juan Antonio POLANCO and Juana Josefa VALLE were as follows:

+ 8 i **Pedro Antonio POLANCO**, christened Jan 1736 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Jesus AGUIRRE**; (2) **Maria Gertrudis ADAME**.

9 ii **Maria Ignacia Gertrudis POLANCO**, christened 30 Sep 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 23 Jan 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Pedro Toribio GONZALEZ**, christened 30 Nov 1738 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph Joaquin GONZALEZ PAREDES and Maria Josefa HINOJOSA.

10 iii **Miguel Rafael Teodoro POLANCO**, christened 28 Apr 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

11 iv **Isabel Francisca POLANCO**, christened 13 Sep 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

3. **Joseph Antonio POLANCO** (Juan Antonio), christened 2 May 1709 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 13 Jun 1728 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Trinidad GARCIA**, christened 16 Jun 1709 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Capitan Pedro Matias GARCIA and Maria DAVILA.

Children of Joseph Antonio POLANCO and Maria Trinidad GARCIA were as follows:

12 i **Maria Antonia POLANCO**, christened 18 Jun 1729 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

13 ii **Luisa POLANCO**.

14 iii **Juana Tomasa POLANCO**, christened 3 Jan 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

15 iv **Joseph Rafael POLANCO**, christened 18 Jan 1738 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

16 v **Juan Antonio POLANCO**, christened 12 Jun 1740 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

17 vi **Pedro Joseph POLANCO**, christened 8 May 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

18 vii **Juana Margarita POLANCO**, christened 29 Sep 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7. **Matias POLANCO** (Juan Antonio), christened 27 Jun 1717 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 31 Jan 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Luisa VALDEZ**, daughter of Lazaro VALDEZ and Jacinta PENA.

Children of Matias POLANCO and Maria Luisa VALDEZ were as follows:

19 i **Andres POLANCO**, christened 8 Dec 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

20 ii **Rosa Maria Ignacia POLANCO**, christened 26 Jan 1749 in Saltillo,

Coahuila, Mexico.

21 iii **Juana Gertrudis Antonia POLANCO**, christened 2 Jul 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

22 iv **Joseph Antonio POLANCO**, christened 17 Jul 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8. **Pedro Antonio POLANCO** (Juan Antonio), christened Jan 1736 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) on 9 May 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Jesus AGUIRRE**, christened 22 Nov 1733 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Manuel AGUIRRE and Ana Maria HINOJOSA; (2) on 11 Sep 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis ADAME**, daughter of Juan Manuel ADAME and Maria Sapopa FLORES VALDEZ.

Children of Pedro Antonio POLANCO and Maria Jesus AGUIRRE were as follows:

23 i **Juana Francisca POLANCO**.

24 ii **Ana Maria POLANCO**.

25 iii **Maria Jesus POLANCO**, christened 18 Feb 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

26 iv **Maria Isabel POLANCO**, christened 14 Nov 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

27 v **Maria Teodora Laureana POLANCO**, christened 13 Jul 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Pedro Antonio POLANCO and Maria Gertrudis ADAME were as follows:

28 i **Joseph Leonardo POLANCO**, christened 5 Feb 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

29 ii **Maria Rosa Candelaria POLANCO**, christened 27 Feb 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Capitan/Alcalde Francisco FUENTES and Juana LOBO ACUNA and Maria Josefa MORALES and Catarina CASTRO MIRELES
Image 25-4

1. **Capitan/Alcalde Francisco FUENTES**, born in Spain; buried in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Toribio FUENTES and Catarina FERNANDEZ. He married (1) on 6 Feb 1707 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana LOBO ACUNA**, born 1680; died 1718 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Francisco Simon LOBO ACUNA and Maria JIMENEZ; (2) on 13 Oct 1718 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa MORALES**, daughter of Cristobal MORALES and Mariana GUAJARDO; (3) on 19 Feb 1730 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Catarina CASTRO MIRELES**, daughter of Juan CASTRO

MIRELES and Maria Teresa CABALLERO.

Children of Capitan/Alcalde Francisco FUENTES and Juana LOBO ACUNA were as follows:

+ 2 i **Rosa Catarina FUENTE**, christened 17 Dec 1707 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Juan Antonio RAMOS ARRIOLA**.
+ 3 ii **Pedro Francisco FUENTE FERNANDEZ**, christened 1 Oct 1709 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) **Juana SENDEJA LLANAS**; (2) **Maria Gertrudis VALDEZ**.
+ 4 iii **Ana Isabel FUENTES**, christened 3 Sep 1711 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Juan Domingo RAMOS ARRIOLA**.
+ 5 iv **Juana Leonor FUENTES FERNANDEZ**, christened 20 Sep 1714 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married (1) **Joseph Antonio CASTRO MIRELES**; (2) **Juan Joseph RIVERA**.
+ 6 v **Toribio Joaquin FUENTES**, christened 1 Jul 1717 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Gertrudis RAMOS ARRIOLA**.

Children of Capitan/Alcalde Francisco FUENTES and Maria Josefa MORALES were as follows:

+ 7 i **Maria Lorenza FUENTE**, christened 21 Aug 1719 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Cayetano FUENTE**.
+ 8 ii **Clara Josefa Ana FUENTE FERNANDEZ**, christened 29 Jan 1724 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married (1) **Joseph Bernardo DAVILA**; (2) **Joseph Antonio GOMEZ**.
+ 9 iii **Ignacio FUENTES FERNANDEZ**. He married (1) **Maria Luisa LIZARRARAS CUELLAR**; (2) **Maria Gertrudis Gerarda DAVILA**.
  10 iv **Juan FUENTES**, christened 28 Sep 1727 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
  11 v **Joseph FUENTE**. He married about 1752 **Maria Josefa Estefana CARDENAS**, christened 4 Aug 1726 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Capitan Ildefonso CARDENAS PINILLAS and Juana Geronima AGUIRRE.

Children of Capitan/Alcalde Francisco FUENTES and Catarina CASTRO MIRELES were as follows:

+ 12 i **Juan Andres FUENTES**, christened 24 Dec 1731 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Rosalia DAVILA**.
  13 ii **Juan Geronimo FUENTES**, christened 21 Oct 1736 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Rosa Catarina FUENTE** (Francisco), christened 17 Dec 1707 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 9 Feb 1728 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Antonio RAMOS ARRIOLA**, born about 1704 in Mexico, son of Jacinto RAMOS ARRIOLA and Antonia MARTINEZ GUAJARDO.

Children of Rosa Catarina FUENTE and Juan Antonio RAMOS ARRIOLA were as

follows:

14 i **Juana Josefa RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 3 Jul 1729 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
15 ii **Maria Rosa RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 27 May 1731 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
16 iii **Joseph Domingo RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 26 May 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
17 iv **Ignacio Domingo RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 2 Aug 1738 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
18 v **Maria Antonia RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 27 Jul 1740 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3. **Pedro Francisco FUENTE FERNANDEZ** (Francisco), christened 1 Oct 1709 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) on 28 Dec 1733 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana SENDEJA LLANAS**, daughter of Capitan Francisco SENDEJA LLANAS and Juliana AGUIRRE; (2) on 7 Jan 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis VALDEZ**, daughter of Capitan Nicolas VALDEZ and Josefa ARISPE.

Children of Pedro Francisco FUENTE FERNANDEZ and Juana SENDEJA LLANAS were as follows:

19 i **Maria Josefa FUENTES FERNANDEZ**, christened 16 Oct 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
20 ii **Juan FUENTE FERNANDEZ**.
21 iii **Pedro Francisco Juan FUENTE**, christened 30 Mar 1740 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
22 iv **Maria Juliana FUENTES FERNANDEZ**.
23 v **Pedro Francisco Geronimo FUENTE**, christened 16 May 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Pedro Francisco FUENTE FERNANDEZ and Maria Gertrudis VALDEZ were as follows:

24 i **Maria Josefa Ignacia FUENTE**, christened 26 Jan 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
25 ii **Joseph Ramon FUENTE**, christened 5 Sep 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
26 iii **Pedro Joseph Antonio FUENTE**, christened 25 May 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
27 iv **Jose Miguel Antonio FUENTE**, christened 13 May 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
28 v **Maria Josefa FUENTE**.

4. **Ana Isabel FUENTES** (Francisco), christened 3 Sep 1711 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Juan Domingo RAMOS ARRIOLA**.

Children of Ana Isabel FUENTES and Juan Domingo RAMOS ARRIOLA were as follows:

29 i **Gertrudis RAMOS ARRIOLA**.
30 ii **Francisca Javiera RAMOS ARRIOLA**.
31 iii **Maria Josefa RAMOS**, christened 7 Sep 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
32 iv **Juana Petra RAMOS**, christened 5 Jan 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
33 v **Joseph Antonio RAMOS**, christened Oct 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
34 vi **Juan Antonio RAMOS**, christened 3 Jul 1741 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
35 vii **Maria Leonor RAMOS ARRIOLA**.
36 viii **Ana Petra Rosalia RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 10 May 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **Juana Leonor FUENTES FERNANDEZ** (Francisco), christened 20 Sep 1714 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married (1) on 17 Aug 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Antonio CASTRO MIRELES**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Juan CASTRO MIRELES and Maria Teresa CABALLERO; (2) on 1 Jun 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Joseph RIVERA**, christened 18 Nov 1728 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph RIVERA and Catarina GUAJARDO.

Children of Juana Leonor FUENTES FERNANDEZ and Joseph Antonio CASTRO MIRELES were as follows:

37 i **Juana Catalina CASTRO MIRELES**, christened 25 Jun 1733 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
38 ii **Maria Teresa CASTRO MIRELES**.
39 iii **Ana Eusebia CASTRO MIRELES**, christened 17 Nov 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
40 iv **Tomas Francisco MIRELES**, christened 10 Jan 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
41 v **Maria Gertrudis MIRELES**, christened 21 Jul 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
42 vi **Ana Maria Petra MIRELES**, christened 24 Jun 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
43 vii **Juana Maria CASTRO MIRELES**.
44 viii **Ana Maria MIRELES**.
45 ix **Juana Faustina CASTRO**.

6. **Toribio Joaquin FUENTES** (Francisco), christened 1 Jul 1717 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 7 Jan 1740 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Gertrudis RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 19 Jun 1720 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Ramon RAMOS ARRIOLA and Maria Lorenza SENDEJA LLANAS.

Children of Toribio Joaquin FUENTES and Gertrudis RAMOS ARRIOLA were as follows:

46 i **Juana Maria FUENTE**, christened 1741 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

47 ii **Pedro Francisco FUENTE**, born 19 Aug 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico; christened 26 Aug 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
48 iii **Maria Dolores FUENTES**, born 5 Feb 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico; christened 12 Feb 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
49 iv **Joseph Francisco FUENTE**, christened 12 May 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
50 v **Juliana FUENTES**, christened 5 Jan 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
51 vi **Maria Gertrudis FUENTES**.
52 vii **Maria Antonia FUENTES**, christened 22 Oct 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
53 viii **Joseph Antonio FUENTES**, christened 20 Jun 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
54 ix **Maria Josefa FUENTES**, christened 5 Jun 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
55 x **Joseph FUENTES**, christened 12 Dec 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
56 xi **Maria Guadalupe FUENTES**, christened 20 Apr 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7. **Maria Lorenza FUENTE** (Francisco), christened 21 Aug 1719 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 13 Feb 1736 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Cayetano FUENTE**, christened 16 Jul 1712 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph FUENTE and Maria IRIGOYEN.

Children of Maria Lorenza FUENTE and Cayetano FUENTE were as follows:
57 i **Maria Josefa FUENTE**.
58 ii **Joseph Francisco FUENTE**.
59 iii **Pedro Pablo FUENTE**, christened 30 Jan 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
60 iv **Maria Micaela FUENTE**.

8. **Clara Josefa Ana FUENTE FERNANDEZ** (Francisco), christened 29 Jan 1724 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married (1) on 7 Jan 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Bernardo DAVILA**, son of Joseph DAVILA and Ana Maria FLORES ABREGO; (2) on 28 Jul 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Antonio GOMEZ**, son of Joseph GOMEZ and Maria Antonia LOPEZ BERLANGA.

Children of Clara Josefa Ana FUENTE FERNANDEZ and Joseph Bernardo DAVILA were as follows:
61 i **Joseph Miguel Rosa DAVILA**, christened 10 Sep 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Clara Josefa Ana FUENTE FERNANDEZ and Joseph Antonio GOMEZ were as follows:
62 i **Maria Isabel GOMEZ**, christened 14 Jun 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila,

Mexico.

9. **Ignacio FUENTES FERNANDEZ** (Francisco). He married (1) on 21 Feb 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Luisa LIZARRARAS CUELLAR**, daughter of Juan Antonio LIZARRARAS CUELLAR and Nicolasa Rosalia MARTINEZ GUAJARDO; (2) on 5 Nov 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis Gerarda DAVILA**, christened 31 May 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Narciso DAVILA and Maria Gertrudis ANDA.

Children of Ignacio FUENTES FERNANDEZ and Maria Luisa LIZARRARAS CUELLAR were as follows:

63 i **Pedro Rafael Pasqual FUENTES**, christened 8 Nov 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
64 ii **Juan Ascencio FUENTES FERNANDEZ**, christened 8 Mar 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
65 iii **Juan Antonio FUENTES FERNANDEZ**, christened 3 Sep 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
66 iv **Ana Maria FUENTE**.

Children of Ignacio FUENTES FERNANDEZ and Maria Gertrudis Gerarda DAVILA were as follows:

67 i **Maria Ignacia FUENTE**, christened 30 Oct 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

12. **Juan Andres FUENTES** (Francisco), christened 24 Dec 1731 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 6 Feb 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Rosalia DAVILA**, daughter of Joseph DAVILA and Maria VALDEZ.

Children of Juan Andres FUENTES and Rosalia DAVILA were as follows:

68 i **Juan Joseph Fabian FUENTES**, christened 28 Jan 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
69 ii **Juan Joseph Manuel FUENTE**, christened 27 Apr 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
70 iii **Juan Francisco FUENTE**, christened 26 Jan 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
indio Felipe Cruz ALTAMIRANO
Images 25<>26

1. **indio Felipe Cruz ALTAMIRANO**, born in Queretaro, Mexico, son of Nicolas ALTAMIRANO and Ana CRUZ. He married on 9 Feb 1707 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico

coyota Maria FLORES, daughter of india Antonia CRUZ.

Marriages of
mestizo Agustin FLORES
Image 26-1

1. **mestizo Agustin FLORES**. He married (1) on 28 Feb 1707 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Isabel BUENAVENTURA**; (2) on 2 Mar 1718 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana CRUZ**.

Descendants of
Juan MORALES and Maria PADILLA
Image 26-2

1. **Juan MORALES**. He married on 6 Mar 1707 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria PADILLA**, daughter of Vicente PADILLA.

Children of Juan MORALES and Maria PADILLA were as follows:

+	2	i	**Francisco Javier MORALES**. He married **Francisca SAN MIGUEL**.
	3	ii	**Luis MORALES**. He married on 10 Feb 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **loba Catarina ARREDONDO**, daughter of Juan ARREDONDO and Antonia Felipa (---).
+	4	iii	**Juan Antonio MORALES**. He married (1) **Maria Margarita VALLE**; (2) **Ana Maria FLORES**; (3) **Maria Salome ABREGO**.
+	5	iv	**Maria Andrea MORALES**. She married **Juan Dios DAVILA**.
	6	v	**Felipe Santiago MORALES**, christened 16 May 1720 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Francisco Javier MORALES** (Juan). He married on 31 Oct 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Francisca SAN MIGUEL**, daughter of Pedro SAN MIGUEL and Maria LOBO ACUNA.

Children of Francisco Javier MORALES and Francisca SAN MIGUEL were as follows:

7	i	**Maria Guadalupe MORALES**, christened 6 May 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
8	ii	**Ana Gertrudis MORALES**.
9	iii	**Santiago MORALES**.
10	iv	**Ana Maria Guadalupe MORALES**.

11 v **Maria Ignacia MORALES**, christened 19 Apr 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
12 vi **Rosalia MORALES**.

4. **Juan Antonio MORALES** (Juan). He married (1) on 19 Oct 1731 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Margarita VALLE**; (2) on 14 Apr 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria FLORES**, daughter of Pedro FLORES VALDEZ and Francisca RUIZ GAONA; (3) on 4 Nov 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Salome ABREGO**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Antonio MORALES and Maria Margarita VALLE were as follows:
13 i **Juan Antonio MORALES**, christened 22 Aug 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14 ii **Luis Ramon MORALES**, christened 3 May 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
15 iii **Joseph Martin MORALES**, christened 10 Nov 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
16 iv **Pedro Joseph MORALES**, christened 21 Apr 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
17 v **Manuel Rafael MORALES**, christened 13 Jan 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
18 vi **Joseph Eusebio MORALES**, christened 14 Mar 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Juan Antonio MORALES and Ana Maria FLORES were as follows:
19 i **Ana Josefa MORALES**, christened 23 Feb 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
20 ii **Maria Teresa Jesus MORALES**, christened 17 Oct 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
21 iii **Maria Marcela MORALES**, christened 10 May 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
22 iv **Jose Maria MORALES**, christened 15 Aug 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
23 v **Maria Tomasa MORALES**, christened 17 Mar 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
24 vi **Joseph Antonio MORALES**, christened 21 Jul 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **Maria Andrea MORALES** (Juan). She married on 25 Feb 1730 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Dios DAVILA**, son of Capitan Francisco Javier DAVILA and Maria Rosa GARCIA.

Children of Maria Andrea MORALES and Juan Dios DAVILA were as follows:
25 i **Jose Antonio DAVILA**.
26 ii **Francisco Antonio Gerbacio DAVILA**, christened 29 Jun 1733 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

27	iii	**Ana Maria Carmen DAVILA**, buried 9 May 1796 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
28	iv	**Francisco DAVILA**.
29	v	**Maria Antonia DAVILA**.
30	vi	**Maria DAVILA**, christened 25 Jul 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
31	vii	**Nicolas DAVILA**.

Marriage of
mulato esclavo Alexandro CRUZ
Image 26-3

1. **mulato esclavo Alexandro CRUZ**. He married on 29 Apr 1707 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Rafaela CRUZ**.

Marriages of
indio Agustin CORONADO
Image 27-1

1. **indio Agustin CORONADO**. He married (1) **Ana FLORES**; (2) on 10 May 1707 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Juana Hilaria CRUZ**.

Marriage of
Joseph REYES
Image 27-2

1. **Joseph REYES**. He married on 11 May 1707 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria GONZALEZ**, daughter of Capitan Juan GONZALEZ and Apolonia GARZA.

Marriage of
indio Borrado Nicolas (---)
Image 27-3

1. **indio Borrado Nicolas (---)**. He married on 11 May 1707 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Borrado Margarita (---)**.

Marriage of
mestizo Miguel RODRIGUEZ
Image 27-4

1. **mestizo Miguel RODRIGUEZ**. He married on 23 May 1707 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Jacinta CRUZ**, daughter of Esteban CRUZ and Petrona (---).

Descendants of
mestizo Ignacio CANTU and Magdalena AVILA and mestiza Maria Regalado FLORES
Image 28-1

1. **mestizo Ignacio CANTU**, born in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of mulato Tomas CANTU Sargento and Ana Isabel Rivera HERRERA. He married (1) on 8 Jul 1689 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Magdalena AVILA**, daughter of Juan AVILA and Maria VILLAFRANCA; (2) on 5 Jun 1707 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Maria Regalado FLORES**, born about 1675 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Juan FLORES and Beatriz RANGEL.

Children of mestizo Ignacio CANTU and Magdalena AVILA were as follows:

+ 2 i **mulato Joseph Aparicio CANTU**. He married **Maria Martina LERMA**.

Children of mestizo Ignacio CANTU and mestiza Maria Regalado FLORES were as follows:

+ 3 i **mestizo Jose Bonifacio CANTU Teniente**, born in Cadereyta, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married **mestiza Juana Ana Josefa SAN MIGUEL**.
4 ii **Pedro Joseph CANTU**.
+ 5 iii **Francisco CANTU**. He married **Maria Guadalupe ARISPE**.

Generation 2

2. **mulato Joseph Aparicio CANTU** (Ignacio). He married on 6 Sep 1718 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Martina LERMA**.

Children of mulato Joseph Aparicio CANTU and Maria Martina LERMA were as follows:

6 i **Jose Inocencio CANTU**.

3. **mestizo Jose Bonifacio CANTU Teniente** (Ignacio), born in Cadereyta, Nuevo

Leon, Mexico; died in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 7 Jan 1731 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Juana Ana Josefa SAN MIGUEL**, daughter of Joseph SAN MIGUEL and Florencia ROSALES.

Children of mestizo Jose Bonifacio CANTU Teniente and mestiza Juana Ana Josefa SAN MIGUEL were as follows:

7	i	**mestiza Maria Gertrudis CANTU**, christened 7 Jan 1732 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
8	ii	**Juan Joseph CANTU**, christened 13 Jun 1734 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
9	iii	**Joseph Cayetano CANTU**, christened 25 Aug 1737 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
10	iv	**Maria Concepcion CANTU**, christened 4 Sep 1740 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
11	v	**Pedro Joseph CANTU**, christened 15 Dec 1743 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
12	vi	**Juan Joseph CANTU**, christened 25 Sep 1746 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
13	vii	**Juan Antonio Quiterio CANTU**, christened 7 Jan 1749 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
14	viii	**Adriano CANTU**, born about 1750 in Santa Catarina, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
15	ix	**Joseph Francisco Luciano CANTU**, christened 23 Jan 1752 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
16	x	**Antonio CANTU**, born about 1754.
17	xi	**Maria Angela CANTU**, christened 21 Oct 1756 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
18	xii	**Maria CANTU**, born about 1765 in Santa Catarina, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **Francisco CANTU** (Ignacio). He married on 12 Aug 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe ARISPE**, daughter of Capitan Santiago ARISPE and Juana SANTOS COY.

Children of Francisco CANTU and Maria Guadalupe ARISPE were as follows:

19	i	**Maria Antonia Gertrudis CANTU**, christened 25 Nov 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
20	ii	**Maria Josefa Encarnacion CANTU**, christened 13 Apr 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
21	iii	**Joseph Maria CANTU**, christened 12 Jul 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
22	iv	**Joseph Francisco Eugenio CANTU**, christened 19 Jan 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
23	v	**Maria Juliana CANTU**, christened 20 Apr 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
indio Asencio ARZOLA
Image 28-2

1. **indio Asencio ARZOLA**. He married on 9 Jun 1707 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Francisca CRUZ**.

Marriage of
indio Tlaxcalteca Marcial HERNANDEZ
Image 28-3

1. **indio Tlaxcalteca Marcial HERNANDEZ**. He married on 20 Jun 1707 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Maria ENCARNACION**.

Marriage of
mulato libre Domingo RAMOS
Image 28-4

1. **mulato libre Domingo RAMOS**. He married on 29 Jun 1707 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Maria CRUZ**.

Descendants of
Francisco Luis SANCHEZ and Mariana MORALES
Image 28-5

1. **Francisco Luis SANCHEZ**, born about 1682 in Mexico, son of Diego Luis SANCHEZ and Ines FLORES. He married (1) on 14 Nov 1702 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Clara SEPULVEDA**, born about 1684 in Mexico; died about 1705 in Mexico, daughter of Capitan Diego GARCIA SEPULVEDA and Elena GARCIA; (2) on 1 Aug 1707 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Mariana MORALES**, christened 10 Oct 1690 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Antonio MORALES and Juana AGUIRRE.

Children of Francisco Luis SANCHEZ and Mariana MORALES were as follows:

+ 2 i **Juana Manuela SANCHEZ**, christened 9 May 1708 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Gregorio PAZ**.
+ 3 ii **Maria Josefa SANCHEZ**, christened 1 Apr 1709 in Saltillo, Coahuila,

Mexico. She married **Francisco Javier VILLAVICENCIO**.

+ 4 iii **Ana Maria SANCHEZ**, christened 13 Oct 1710 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Francisco GONZALEZ PAREDES**.

5 iv **Juan Antonio SANCHEZ**, christened 3 Jul 1712 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

+ 6 v **Joseph Miguel Matias SANCHEZ**, christened 2 Mar 1715 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Gertrudis BOSQUE**.

+ 7 vi **Juan Luis SANCHEZ**. He married **Josefa FLORES VALDEZ**.

8 vii **Maria SANCHEZ**. She married **Joseph Manuel GONZALEZ PAREDES**, christened 6 Jan 1709 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Lazaro GONZALEZ PAREDES and Marcelina CARDENAS PINILLAS.

+ 9 viii **Juan Eusebio SANCHEZ**. He married **Ana Maria QUINTANILLA**.

+ 10 ix **Francisco SANCHEZ**. He married **Clara Maria RAMOS**.

11 x **Cayetano Jesus SANCHEZ**, christened 26 Apr 1721 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

+ 12 xi **Maria Teresa SANCHEZ**. She married **Joaquin GOMEZ**.

+ 13 xii **Joseph Joaquin Alejandro SANCHEZ**, christened 6 Mar 1725 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Isabel Maria FARIAS**.

+ 14 xiii **Antonio Dionicio SANCHEZ**, christened 14 Apr 1726 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Dolores PENA**.

Generation 2

2. **Juana Manuela SANCHEZ** (Francisco Luis), christened 9 May 1708 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Gregorio PAZ**, born about 1700 in Mexico, son of Juan Antonio PAZ and Maria ABREGO.

Children of Juana Manuela SANCHEZ and Gregorio PAZ were as follows:

15 i **Isabel Eugenia PAZ**, christened 14 Jul 1726 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

16 ii **Juan Joseph George PAZ**, christened 29 Apr 1727 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

17 iii **Joseph Joaquin Toribio PAZ**, christened 25 Apr 1729 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

18 iv **Maria Dolores PAZ**, christened 27 Feb 1731 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3. **Maria Josefa SANCHEZ** (Francisco Luis), christened 1 Apr 1709 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Francisco Javier VILLAVICENCIO**.

Children of Maria Josefa SANCHEZ and Francisco Javier VILLAVICENCIO were as follows:

19 i **Maria Ines VILLAVICENCIO**.

20 ii **Ana Maria Feliciana VILLAVICENCIO**, christened 10 Jun 1726 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

21 iii **Joseph Joaquin VILLAVICENCIO**, christened 29 Mar 1728 in Saltillo,

Coahuila, Mexico.

22 iv **Joseph Matias VILLAVICENCIO**, christened 5 Mar 1729 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

23 v **Juana Prudencia VILLAVICENCIO**, christened 11 May 1731 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

24 vi **Juan Antonio VILLAVICENCIO**, christened 2 Oct 1733 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

25 vii **Clara Susana VILLAVICENCIO**, christened 21 Aug 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

26 viii **Maria Catarina VILLAVICENCIO**, christened 8 May 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **Ana Maria SANCHEZ** (Francisco Luis), christened 13 Oct 1710 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 24 Dec 1730 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Francisco GONZALEZ PAREDES**, son of Capitan Miguel GONZALEZ PAREDES and Isabel ABREGO.

Children of Ana Maria SANCHEZ and Francisco GONZALEZ PAREDES were as follows:

27 i **Francisco Luis GONZALEZ**, christened 28 Sep 1731 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

28 ii **Margarita Tomasa Feliciana GONZALEZ**, christened 3 Jan 1733 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

29 iii **Maria Gertrudis GONZALEZ**.

30 iv **Juana Petra Gertrudis GONZALEZ**, christened 26 Jan 1736 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

31 v **Pedro GONZALEZ**.

32 vi **Antonia Margarita Gertrudis GONZALEZ**, christened 27 Jul 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

33 vii **Florencia Matilde GONZALEZ**, christened 24 Mar 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

34 viii **Joseph Miguel GONZALEZ**, christened Jul 1740 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

35 ix **Maria Ignacia Jesus GONZALEZ**, christened 25 Jan 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

36 x **Ana Petra GONZALEZ**, christened 3 Jul 1743 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

37 xi **Joseph Guadalupe Ramon GONZALEZ**, christened 17 Dec 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

38 xii **Joseph Ramon GONZALEZ PAREDES**.

39 xiii **Joseph Toribio GONZALEZ PAREDES**, christened 21 May 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

40 xiv **Isabel Maria Teodora GONZALEZ PAREDES**, christened 1 Dec 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

41 xv **Juan Joseph Polinario GONZALEZ**, christened 4 Jul 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6. **Joseph Miguel Matias SANCHEZ** (Francisco Luis), christened 2 Mar 1715 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 16 Feb 1738 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis BOSQUE**, daughter of Capitan Juan BOSQUE and Catalina RECIO LEON.

Children of Joseph Miguel Matias SANCHEZ and Maria Gertrudis BOSQUE were as follows:

42	i	**Ignacia Cacilda SANCHEZ**, christened 19 Apr 1741 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
43	ii	**Jose Antonio SANCHEZ**, born about 1740 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
44	iii	**Joseph Francisco Alexandro SANCHEZ**, christened 21 Mar 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
45	iv	**Joseph Ramon Anastacio SANCHEZ**, christened 8 May 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
46	v	**Maria Josefa Lusgarda SANCHEZ**, christened 9 Mar 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
47	vi	**Maria Gertrudis Dorotea SANCHEZ**, christened 29 Apr 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
48	vii	**Maria Jesus SANCHEZ**.
49	viii	**Pedro Joseph Jesus SANCHEZ**, christened 28 Oct 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
50	ix	**Ana Maria SANCHEZ**, christened 23 Sep 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
51	x	**Maria Trinidad SANCHEZ**, christened 22 Jul 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
52	xi	**Juan Manuel SANCHEZ**, christened 2 Jan 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
53	xii	**Maria Loreto SANCHEZ**.

7. **Juan Luis SANCHEZ** (Francisco Luis). He married on 16 Sep 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Josefa FLORES VALDEZ**, daughter of Agustin FLORES VALDEZ and Luisa PAZ.

Children of Juan Luis SANCHEZ and Josefa FLORES VALDEZ were as follows:

54	i	**Salvador Joseph Martin SANCHEZ**, christened 14 Feb 1736 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
55	ii	**Ignacio Javier SANCHEZ**, christened 7 Aug 1740 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
56	iii	**Ana Maria Agustina SANCHEZ**, christened 4 Sep 1741 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
57	iv	**Joseph Felipe Jesus SANCHEZ**, christened 13 Feb 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
58	v	**adopted Manuela SANCHEZ**.

9. **Juan Eusebio SANCHEZ** (Francisco Luis). He married on 9 Jan 1741 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria QUINTANILLA**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Eusebio SANCHEZ and Ana Maria QUINTANILLA were as follows:

59 i **Juana Manuela SANCHEZ**, christened 14 May 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
60 ii **Maria Catarina Tomasa SANCHEZ**, christened 9 Jan 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
61 iii **Pedro Joseph SANCHEZ**, christened 10 Jan 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
62 iv **Ana Teresa Manuela SANCHEZ**, christened 10 Jan 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
63 v **Antonia Margarita SANCHEZ**, christened 24 Jun 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
64 vi **Rita SANCHEZ**.

10. **Francisco SANCHEZ** (Francisco Luis). He married on 10 Apr 1741 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Clara Maria RAMOS**, daughter of Nicolas RAMOS ARRIOLA and Antonia FUENTE.

Children of Francisco SANCHEZ and Clara Maria RAMOS were as follows:

65 i **Juan Joseph Luis SANCHEZ**, christened 7 Jun 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
66 ii **Maria Rita SANCHEZ**, christened 1 May 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
67 iii **Maria Marcela SANCHEZ**, christened 26 Feb 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
68 iv **Francisca Eufemia SANCHEZ**.
69 v **Ignacio SANCHEZ**.
70 vi **Joaquin SANCHEZ**.
71 vii **Jose Jesus SANCHEZ**.

12. **Maria Teresa SANCHEZ** (Francisco Luis). She married on 13 Aug 1743 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joaquin GOMEZ**, son of Juan Antonio GOMEZ and Antonia GIL LEIVA.

Children of Maria Teresa SANCHEZ and Joaquin GOMEZ were as follows:

72 i **Manuel Ramon GOMEZ**, christened 18 Aug 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
73 ii **Pedro Joseph GOMEZ**.
74 iii **Juana Cecilia Trinidad GOMEZ**, christened 30 Nov 1751 in General Cepeda, Coahuila, Mexico.
75 iv **Antonio Ramon GOMEZ**.
76 v **Maria Trinidad GOMEZ**, christened 2 Jun 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
77 vi **Joseph Maria Jesus GOMEZ**, christened 6 Aug 1755 in Saltillo,

Coahuila, Mexico.

78 vii **Joseph Maria GOMEZ**, christened 1 Oct 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

79 viii **Joseph GOMEZ**.

80 ix **Joseph Francisco GOMEZ**, christened 26 Feb 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

13. **Joseph Joaquin Alejandro SANCHEZ** (Francisco Luis), christened 6 Mar 1725 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 24 Sep 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Isabel Maria FARIAS**, daughter of Nicolas FARIAS and Juana Dios FLORES ABREGO.

Children of Joseph Joaquin Alejandro SANCHEZ and Isabel Maria FARIAS were as follows:

81 i **Antonia Margarita SANCHEZ**, christened 24 Jun 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

82 ii **Ana Maria Carmel SANCHEZ**, christened 28 Jul 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

83 iii **Francisco Luis SANCHEZ**, christened 5 Feb 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

84 iv **Ana Rosalia SANCHEZ**.

85 v **Joseph SANCHEZ**, christened 8 Aug 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

86 vi **Joseph Joaquin SANCHEZ**, christened 12 Jul 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

87 vii **Joseph Antonio Gordiano SANCHEZ**, christened 10 May 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

14. **Antonio Dionicio SANCHEZ** (Francisco Luis), christened 14 Apr 1726 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 23 Nov 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Dolores PENA**, christened 13 Feb 1729 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Matias PENA and Maria FERNANDEZ CASTRO.

Children of Antonio Dionicio SANCHEZ and Maria Dolores PENA were as follows:

88 i **Joseph Antonio Timoteo SANCHEZ**, christened 31 Aug 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

89 ii **Maria Rosalia SANCHEZ**, born 7 May 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico; christened 15 May 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

90 iii **Juana Maria SANCHEZ**, christened 11 Apr 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

91 iv **Maria Guadalupe SANCHEZ**, christened 19 Jun 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

92 v **Joseph Matias SANCHEZ**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

93 vi **Maria Luisa SANCHEZ**, christened 29 Jun 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

94 vii **Joseph Francisco SANCHEZ**, christened 22 Feb 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

95 viii **Juan Joseph Leandro SANCHEZ**, christened 7 Mar 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Capitan Francisco RAMON and Francisca Javiera CEPEDA
Image 29-1

1. **Capitan Francisco RAMON**, son of Capitan Joseph RAMON and Josefa PENA. He married on 2 Aug 1707 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Francisca Javiera CEPEDA**, christened 15 Dec 1686 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Capitan Alonso CEPEDA and Juana GARCIA.

Children of Capitan Francisco RAMON and Francisca Javiera CEPEDA were as follows:

+ 2 i **Ana Maria RAMON**, christened 28 Jul 1708 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Pedro Toribio LOBO GUERRERO**.

3 ii **Ignacia Petrona RAMON**, christened 10 May 1710 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

+ 4 iii **Joseph Ildefonso RAMON**, christened 24 Jan 1712 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria GALINDO**.

5 iv **Tomas Ignacio RAMON**, christened 19 Jan 1714 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6 v **Joseph Antonio RAMON**, christened 23 Oct 1715 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7 vi **Ana Javiera RAMON**, christened 27 Apr 1720 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

+ 8 vii **Juan Hilario RAMON**, christened 21 Feb 1722 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Matiana Antonia VELASCO**.

9 viii **Joseph RAMON**, born about 1724. He married (1) on 21 Apr 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Antonia GUAJARDO**, christened 1 May 1738 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Felipe Santiago MARTINEZ GUAJARDO and Francisca Leonarda LUJAN; (2) on 29 Aug 1759 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe GONZALEZ**, daughter of Manuel GONZALEZ PAREDES and Maria Isabel VILLARREAL; (3) on 17 Jun 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Catarina VILLAVICENCIO**, christened 8 May 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Francisco Javier VILLAVICENCIO and Maria Josefa SANCHEZ.

+ 10 ix **Francisco Javier Alexo RAMON**, christened 25 Jul 1726 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Antonia SOSA**.

Generation 2

2. **Ana Maria RAMON** (Francisco), christened 28 Jul 1708 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 4 Feb 1731 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Pedro Toribio LOBO GUERRERO**, son of Capitan Antonio LOBO GUERRERO and Ana LIZARRARAS CUELLAR.

Children of Ana Maria RAMON and Pedro Toribio LOBO GUERRERO were as follows:

11	i	**Juana Francisca Manuela LOBO GUERRERO**, christened 12 Jan 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
12	ii	**Ana Maria Dolores LOBO GUERRERO**, christened 18 Oct 1733 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13	iii	**Francisco Antonio LOBO GUERRERO**, christened 15 Nov 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14	iv	**Maria Dolores LOBO GUERRERO**.
15	v	**Matias LOBO GUERRERO**.
16	vi	**Joseph Joaquin Eusebio LOBO GUERRERO**, christened 14 Mar 1740 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
17	vii	**Maria Teresa Barbara Jesus LOBO GUERRERO**, christened 22 Oct 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
18	viii	**Ana Leonor Gertrudis LOBO GUERRERO**, christened 28 Apr 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
19	ix	**Juan Joseph LOBO GUERRERO**, christened 15 Jul 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **Joseph Ildefonso RAMON** (Francisco), christened 24 Jan 1712 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 6 Oct 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria GALINDO**, daughter of Francisco GALINDO and Juana RAMOS MASCORRO.

Children of Joseph Ildefonso RAMON and Maria GALINDO were as follows:

20	i	**Joseph Joaquin RAMON**, christened 7 Mar 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
21	ii	**Juana RAMON**.

8. **Juan Hilario RAMON** (Francisco), christened 21 Feb 1722 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 23 Feb 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Matiana Antonia VELASCO**, christened 12 Mar 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Manuel VELASCO and Josefa Antonia RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR.

Children of Juan Hilario RAMON and Matiana Antonia VELASCO were as follows:

22	i	**Maria Bernarda RAMON**.

10. **Francisco Javier Alexo RAMON** (Francisco), christened 25 Jul 1726 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 12 Sep 1757 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Antonia SOSA**, daughter of Capitan Ignacio Tadeo SOSA BRAVO and Juana Tomasa GONZALEZ PAREDES.

Children of Francisco Javier Alexo RAMON and Maria Antonia SOSA were as follows:

23 i **Joseph Antonio Paulino RAMON**, christened 2 Jul 1758 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of
Marcos CASTILLO and Francisca Javiera ELIZONDO
Image 29-2

1. **Marcos CASTILLO**. He married on 3 Aug 1707 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Francisca Javiera ELIZONDO**.

Children of Marcos CASTILLO and Francisca Javiera ELIZONDO were as follows:

+ 2 i **mestizo Sebastian CASTILLO**, christened 20 May 1708 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **mestiza Petra Trinidad CUENCA**.
3 ii **Francisco Javier CASTILLO**, christened 25 Feb 1711 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+ 4 iii **Maria Guadalupe CASTILLO**. She married **mestizo Francisco CERDA**.
5 iv **Maria Josefa CASTILLO**, christened 22 Jan 1714 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
6 v **Joseph Antonio CASTILLO**, christened 7 Jul 1715 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
7 vi **Francisco Javier CASTILLO**, christened 18 Jun 1718 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+ 8 vii **Francisco Antonio CASTILLO**, christened 9 Feb 1720 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Antonia ZERTUCHE**; (2) **Maria Gertrudis OSUNA**.
+ 9 viii **Leonarda CASTILLO**, christened 1 Dec 1725 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Joseph Luciano MOLINA**.

Generation 2

2. **mestizo Sebastian CASTILLO** (Marcos), christened 20 May 1708 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 5 Feb 1731 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Petra Trinidad CUENCA**, daughter of Simon CUENCA and Teodora LOPEZ GATICA.

Children of mestizo Sebastian CASTILLO and mestiza Petra Trinidad CUENCA were as follows:

10 i **Joseph Nicolas CASTILLO**, christened 18 Sep 1731 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11 ii **Juana Isabel Catarina CASTILLO**, christened 30 Nov 1736 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

12 iii **Maria Antonia Eugenia CASTILLO**, christened 8 Sep 1740 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13 iv **morisca Maria Rosalia CASTILLO**.
14 v **Francisco Javier CASTILLO**, christened 13 Dec 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
15 vi **Joseph Miguel Maria CASTILLO**, christened 23 Aug 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **Maria Guadalupe CASTILLO** (Marcos). She married on 7 May 1730 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestizo Francisco CERDA**, born in San Luis Potosi, Mexico, son of Miguel CERDA and Micaela RUIZ.

Children of Maria Guadalupe CASTILLO and mestizo Francisco CERDA were as follows:

16 i **Francisco Antonio Desiderio CERDA**, christened 31 May 1731 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
17 ii **Maria Nicolasa CERDA**, christened 25 Sep 1740 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
18 iii **Joseph Felipe CERDA**, christened 23 Sep 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
19 iv **Maria Antonia CERDA**, christened 26 Mar 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
20 v **Maria Gertrudis Jesus CERDA**, christened 6 Oct 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
21 vi **Rafael Marcelo CERDA**, christened 26 Feb 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8. **Francisco Antonio CASTILLO** (Marcos), christened 9 Feb 1720 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) on 12 Jan 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Antonia ZERTUCHE**; (2) on 7 Jan 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis OSUNA**.

Children of Francisco Antonio CASTILLO and Maria Antonia ZERTUCHE were as follows:

22 i **Joseph Gervasio CASTILLO**, christened 1 Nov 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9. **Leonarda CASTILLO** (Marcos), christened 1 Dec 1725 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 24 Sep 1743 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Luciano MOLINA**.

Children of Leonarda CASTILLO and Joseph Luciano MOLINA were as follows:

23 i **Felis MOLINA**, christened 8 Dec 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Gregorio VALDEZ and Maria ABREGO
Image 29-3

1. **Gregorio VALDEZ**, christened 31 Mar 1686 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Capitan Miguel FLORES VALDEZ and Margarita CEPEDA. He married on 7 Aug 1707 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria ABREGO**, daughter of Capitan Juan ABREGO and Teodora MARTINEZ GUAJARDO.

Children of Gregorio VALDEZ and Maria ABREGO were as follows:

+	2	i	**Maria Manuela Guadalupe VALDEZ**, christened 16 Jan 1711 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married (1) **Mateo LOPEZ BERLANGA**; (2) **Francisco Javier VILLAVICENCIO**.
	3	ii	**Joseph Joaquin VALDEZ**, christened 28 Feb 1714 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Manuela Guadalupe VALDEZ** (Gregorio), christened 16 Jan 1711 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married (1) on 11 Jan 1728 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Mateo LOPEZ BERLANGA**, son of Alferez Gonzalo LOPEZ BERLANGA and Isabel SANTOS COY; (2) about 1753 **Francisco Javier VILLAVICENCIO**.

Children of Maria Manuela Guadalupe VALDEZ and Mateo LOPEZ BERLANGA were as follows:

4	i	**Maria Loreta LOPEZ BERLANGA**, christened 25 Aug 1729 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
5	ii	**Teodora Trinidad LOPEZ BERLANGA**, christened 27 May 1731 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
6	iii	**Diego Jose Joaquin LOPEZ BERLANGA**, christened 5 Jun 1733 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
7	iv	**Maria Teresa LOPEZ BERLANGA**.
8	v	**Antonio Salvador LOPEZ BERLANGA**, christened 20 Jun 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
9	vi	**Juan Manuel LOPEZ BERLANGA**, christened 28 Apr 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
10	vii	**Ignacio Francisco Javier LOPEZ BERLANGA**, christened 10 Aug 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11	viii	**Maria Rosa LOPEZ BERLANGA**, christened 10 Sep 1741 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
12	ix	**Juan Francisco LOPEZ BERLANGA**, christened 9 Sep 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13	x	**Joseph Gregorio BERLANGA**.
14	xi	**Jose Maria BERLANGA**.

Descendants of
Nicolas FARIAS and Juana Dios FLORES ABREGO
Image 29-4

1. **Nicolas FARIAS**, son of Joseph FARIAS and Ines AGUIRRE. He married on 7 Aug 1707 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Dios FLORES ABREGO**, christened 13 Feb 1687 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Diego FLORES ABREGO and Ana OLARTE.

Children of Nicolas FARIAS and Juana Dios FLORES ABREGO were as follows:

+	2	i	**Joseph Tadeo FARIAS**, christened 2 Jun 1707 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Rosa JIMENEZ**.
+	3	ii	**Pedro Baltazar FARIAS**, christened 1 Feb 1709 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Rosa Dorotea GALINDO**.
+	4	iii	**Joseph Joaquin FARIAS**, christened 29 Mar 1711 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) **Nicolasa VILLARREAL**; (2) **Maria Guadalupe CHAPA**.
	5	iv	**Juana Ines FARIAS**, christened 15 Jul 1714 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 8 Jan 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Francisco NUNEZ SANCHEZ**, son of Juan NUNEZ SANCHEZ and Maria Antonia BLANCARTE.
	6	v	**Nicolas Francisco FARIAS**, christened 24 Nov 1717 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	7	vi	**Maria Gertrudis FARIAS**, christened 28 Aug 1719 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Francisco Antonio GOMEZ**.
+	8	vii	**Maria Josefa FARIAS**, christened 3 May 1721 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Jose Gonzalo ESPINOSA**.
	9	viii	**Ana Maria FARIAS**. She married on 6 Jul 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Toribio URRUTIA**, son of Capitan Joseph URRUTIA and Antonia Rosa FLORES VALDEZ.
+	10	ix	**Isabel Maria FARIAS**. She married **Joseph Joaquin Alejandro SANCHEZ**.
+	11	x	**Catalina FARIAS**. She married **Juan Antonio GUTIERREZ**.
	12	xi	**Juana Maria FARIAS**, christened 25 May 1725 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	13	xii	**Maria Efigenia FARIAS**, christened 4 May 1727 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	14	xiii	**Lugarda FARIAS**, christened 30 Nov 1729 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	15	xiv	**Maria Antonia Margarita Monica FARIAS**, christened 11 May 1731 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Joseph Ignacio GALINDO**.

Generation 2

2. **Joseph Tadeo FARIAS** (Nicolas), christened 2 Jun 1707 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 17 Mar 1727 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Rosa**

JIMENEZ, daughter of Antonio JIMENEZ and Maria SAN MIGUEL.

Children of Joseph Tadeo FARIAS and Maria Rosa JIMENEZ were as follows:

16 i **Ana Lucia FARIAS**, christened 28 Dec 1729 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
17 ii **Ana Maria Luzgarda FARIAS**, christened 22 Jun 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
18 iii **Maria Candelaria FARIAS**, christened 14 Feb 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
19 iv **Maria Rosa Gertrudis FARIAS**, christened 15 Apr 1736 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3. **Pedro Baltazar FARIAS** (Nicolas), christened 1 Feb 1709 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 7 Jul 1738 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Rosa Dorotea GALINDO**, christened 19 Feb 1714 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Capitan Andres GALINDO and Geronima MOLANO.

Children of Pedro Baltazar FARIAS and Maria Rosa Dorotea GALINDO were as follows:

20 i **Antonia Rafaela Gertrudis FARIAS**, christened 21 May 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
21 ii **Juana Maria FARIAS**, christened 25 Sep 1741 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
22 iii **Ana Maria Rosalia FARIAS**.
23 iv **Juan Jose Vicente FARIAS**.
24 v **Joseph FARIAS**.
25 vi **Maria Gertrudis FARIAS**.
26 vii **Pedro Joseph FARIAS**, christened 16 Mar 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
27 viii **Joseph Ignacio FARIAS**, christened 27 Apr 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
28 ix **Juan Ignacio FARIAS**, christened 3 Sep 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
29 x **Joseph Joaquin FARIAS**, christened 29 Sep 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
30 xi **Joseph Martin FARIAS**, christened 13 Feb 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
31 xii **Juan Jose FARIAS**, christened 3 Jul 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **Joseph Joaquin FARIAS** (Nicolas), christened 29 Mar 1711 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) on 10 Jan 1745 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Nicolasa VILLARREAL**, daughter of Miguel VILLARREAL and Maria TREVINO; (2) on 2 Oct 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe CHAPA**, born in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Nicolas CHAPA and Maria Felipa RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Joseph Joaquin FARIAS and Nicolasa VILLARREAL were as follows:

32 i **Nicolas FARIAS**, christened 14 Mar 1746 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Joaquin FARIAS and Maria Guadalupe CHAPA were as follows:

33 i **Joseph Polito Jesus FARIAS**, christened 20 Aug 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7. **Maria Gertrudis FARIAS** (Nicolas), christened 28 Aug 1719 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 7 Jan 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Francisco Antonio GOMEZ**, son of Francisco GOMEZ and Francisca Javiera SANCHEZ.

Children of Maria Gertrudis FARIAS and Francisco Antonio GOMEZ were as follows:

34 i **Ana Maria GOMEZ**.
35 ii **Juan Joseph GOMEZ**, christened 6 Apr 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
36 iii **Melchor Esteban GOMEZ**, christened 4 Jan 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8. **Maria Josefa FARIAS** (Nicolas), christened 3 May 1721 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 7 Jan 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Jose Gonzalo ESPINOSA**, son of Mateo ESPINOSA and Juana ELIZONDO.

Children of Maria Josefa FARIAS and Jose Gonzalo ESPINOSA were as follows:

37 i **Joseph Manuel ESPINOSA**, christened 21 Apr 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
38 ii **Trinidad ESPINOSA**, christened 23 Sep 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
39 iii **Juana Trinidad ESPINOSA**, christened 3 Jul 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
40 iv **Maria Antonia ESPINOSA**.
41 v **Maria Luciana ESPINOSA**.
42 vi **Juan Francisco ESPINOSA**, christened 7 Jul 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

10. **Isabel Maria FARIAS** (Nicolas). She married on 24 Sep 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Joaquin Alejandro SANCHEZ**, christened 6 Mar 1725 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Francisco Luis SANCHEZ and Mariana MORALES.

Children of Isabel Maria FARIAS and Joseph Joaquin Alejandro SANCHEZ were as follows:

43 i **Antonia Margarita SANCHEZ**, christened 24 Jun 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
44 ii **Ana Maria Carmel SANCHEZ**, christened 28 Jul 1749 in Saltillo,

Coahuila, Mexico.

45 iii **Francisco Luis SANCHEZ**, christened 5 Feb 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

46 iv **Ana Rosalia SANCHEZ**.

47 v **Joseph SANCHEZ**, christened 8 Aug 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

48 vi **Joseph Joaquin SANCHEZ**, christened 12 Jul 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

49 vii **Joseph Antonio Gordiano SANCHEZ**, christened 10 May 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

11. **Catalina FARIAS** (Nicolas). She married on 21 Feb 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Antonio GUTIERREZ**, christened 8 May 1712 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Francisco GUTIERREZ and Bernardina SANCHEZ.

Children of Catalina FARIAS and Juan Antonio GUTIERREZ were as follows:

50 i **Pedro Joseph GUTIERREZ**, christened 10 Jun 1736 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

51 ii **Maria Ignacia GUTIERREZ**.

52 iii **Estefana Gertrudis Ignacia GUTIERREZ**, christened 7 Jan 1738 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

53 iv **Juana Francisca GUTIERREZ**, christened 20 Jan 1741 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

54 v **Ana Petra GUTIERREZ**, christened 3 Mar 1743 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

15. **Maria Antonia Margarita Monica FARIAS** (Nicolas), christened 11 May 1731 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 3 Dec 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Ignacio GALINDO**, born 10 Apr 1729 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico; christened 21 Apr 1729 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Juan Andres GALINDO and Ana Maria VALDEZ.

Children of Maria Antonia Margarita Monica FARIAS and Joseph Ignacio GALINDO were as follows:

55 i **Juan Joseph GALINDO**, christened 12 Sep 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

56 ii **Joseph Ignacio GALINDO**.

57 iii **Pablo GALINDO**, born 24 Jan 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico; christened 1 Feb 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

58 iv **Maria GALINDO**, christened 12 Mar 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

59 v **Manuel GALINDO**.

Marriage of

indio Lauriano (---)
Images 29<>30

1. **indio Lauriano (---)**. He married on 7 Aug 1707 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Antonia CRUZ**.

Descendants of
Juan GALINDO and Antonia AGUIRRE
Image 30-1

1. **Juan GALINDO**. He married on 26 Aug 1707 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Antonia AGUIRRE**, daughter of Capitan Juan AGUIRRE and Juana CORTINAS ACOSTA.

Children of Juan GALINDO and Antonia AGUIRRE were as follows:

	2	i	**Juana Teresa GALINDO**, christened 28 Oct 1708 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	3	ii	**Ignacio Francisco Javier GALINDO**, christened 5 May 1712 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	4	iii	**Juan Esteban GALINDO**, christened 10 Jan 1715 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Rosa VILLARREAL**.
+	5	iv	**Pedro Joseph GALINDO**. He married (1) **Ana Maria Luisa OYARVIDES**; (2) **Maria Gertrudis CEPEDA**; (3) **Juana Josefa LOBO GUERRERO**.
+	6	v	**Maria Jesus GALINDO**. She married **Joseph Miguel GARCIA**.

Generation 2

4. **Juan Esteban GALINDO** (Juan), christened 10 Jan 1715 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Rosa VILLARREAL**, daughter of Pedro VILLARREAL and Gertrudis TREVINO.

Children of Juan Esteban GALINDO and Rosa VILLARREAL were as follows:

7	i	**Maria Encarnacion GALINDO**.
8	ii	**Valentin GALINDO**.
9	iii	**Maria Antonia Loreto GALINDO**.
10	iv	**Maria Gertrudis GALINDO**.
11	v	**Maria Teresa GALINDO**.
12	vi	**Joseph Francisco GALINDO**, christened 12 Feb 1755 in Melchor Muzquiz, Coahuila, Mexico.
13	vii	**Maria Nicolasa GALINDO**, christened 26 Sep 1756 in Melchor Muzquiz, Coahuila, Mexico.
14	viii	**Maria Rosalia GALINDO**, christened 18 Sep 1757 in Melchor Muzquiz, Coahuila, Mexico.

15 ix **Pedro Jose GALINDO**, born in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **Pedro Joseph GALINDO** (Juan). He married (1) on 21 Feb 1746/46 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria Luisa OYARVIDES**, christened 13 Nov 1724 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Simon OYARVIDES and Juana FLORES VALDEZ; (2) on 19 Aug 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis CEPEDA**, christened 13 Jun 1733 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Antonio CEPEDA and Juana RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR; (3) on 16 Apr 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Josefa LOBO GUERRERO**, daughter of Domingo LOBO GUERRERO and Antonia Margarita BALLESTEROS.

Children of Pedro Joseph GALINDO and Ana Maria Luisa OYARVIDES were as follows:

16 i **Joseph Francisco Anastacio GALINDO**, christened 7 May 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Pedro Joseph GALINDO and Maria Gertrudis CEPEDA were as follows:

17 i **Jose Andres GALINDO**.
18 ii **Ana Josefa Loreta GALINDO**, christened 3 Aug 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
19 iii **Maria Josefa Anastacia GALINDO**, christened 7 May 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Pedro Joseph GALINDO and Juana Josefa LOBO GUERRERO were as follows:

20 i **Jose Maria GALINDO**, christened 3 Dec 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6. **Maria Jesus GALINDO** (Juan). She married on 10 Sep 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Miguel GARCIA**, christened 21 Jul 1724 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Miguel GARCIA and Maria Rosa GARCIA ESPEJO.

Children of Maria Jesus GALINDO and Joseph Miguel GARCIA were as follows:

21 i **Joseph Joaquin GARCIA**, christened 30 Dec 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
22 ii **Juana Margarita GARCIA**.
23 iii **Maria Josefa GARCIA**, christened 3 Apr 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
24 iv **Joseph Julian GARCIA**, christened 18 Mar 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
25 v **Pedro Joseph Ignacio GARCIA**, christened 7 Feb 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
Luis RUIZ GRADIANA
Image 30-2

1. **Luis RUIZ GRADIANA**. He married on 4 Sep 1707 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana LOBO GUERRERO**.

Descendants of
Juan RIO and Antonia GUTIERREZ
Image 30-3

1. **Juan RIO**. He married on 26 Sep 1707 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Antonia GUTIERREZ**.

Children of Juan RIO and Antonia GUTIERREZ were as follows:

2 i **Maria Ignacia RIO**, christened 12 Feb 1713 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Maria RIO**. She married on 18 Nov 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestizo Paulino ABECILLA**.

Marriage of
indio Juan DOMINGUEZ
Images 30<>31

1. **indio Juan DOMINGUEZ**, son of Antonio CRUZ and loba Juana DIOS. He married on 27 Oct 1707 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Melchora (---)**.

Marriage of
mulato esclavo Nicolas GARCIA
Image 31-1

1. **mulato esclavo Nicolas GARCIA**. He married on 29 Oct 1707 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Luisa ESCOBAR**.

Descendant of

mulato libre Francisco Luis (---) and india Borrado Barbola (---)

Image 31-2

1. **mulato libre Francisco Luis (---)**. He married on 20 Nov 1707 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Borrado Barbola (---)**.

Children of mulato libre Francisco Luis (---) and india Borrado Barbola (---) were as follows:

2 i **Maria (---)**, christened 23 Oct 1712 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of mulato esclavo Andres CRUZ

Images 31-3 & 33-2

1. **mulato esclavo Andres CRUZ**. He married on 2 Dec 1707 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Borrado Isabel CRUZ**.

Marriage of indio Francisco Dios (---)

Image 32-1

1. **indio Francisco Dios (---)**. He married on 14 Sep 1707 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Veronica (---)**.

Descendants of Francisco VALDEZ and Juana Dios ARISPE

Image 32-2

1. **Francisco VALDEZ**, christened 16 Dec 1684 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Francisco FLORES VALDEZ and Juana SANCHEZ NAVARRO. He married on 19 Sep 1707 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Dios ARISPE**, daughter of Capitan Juan ARISPE and Ana LIZARRARAS CUELLAR.

Children of Francisco VALDEZ and Juana Dios ARISPE were as follows:

+ 2 i **Ana Maria VALDEZ**, christened 17 Dec 1708 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Juan Andres GALINDO**.

	3	ii	**Antonia Gertrudis VALDEZ**, christened 29 Jun 1711 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	4	iii	**Juana Francisca FLORES VALDEZ**, christened 20 Feb 1713 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Francisco Javier RODRIGUEZ NAVARRO**.
	5	iv	**Juan Joseph VALDEZ**, christened 9 Jul 1715 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	6	v	**Joseph Joaquin VALDEZ**, christened 18 May 1717 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Ana Josefa GARZA**.
	7	vi	**Ignacia Javiera VALDEZ**, christened 20 Nov 1719 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	8	vii	**Francisco Javier VALDEZ**, christened 19 May 1723 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Josefa GONZALEZ**.

Generation 2

2. **Ana Maria VALDEZ** (Francisco), christened 17 Dec 1708 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 4 May 1728 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Andres GALINDO**, son of Capitan Andres GALINDO and Geronima MOLANO.

Children of Ana Maria VALDEZ and Juan Andres GALINDO were as follows:

9	i	**Joseph Ignacio GALINDO**, born 10 Apr 1729 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico; christened 21 Apr 1729 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
10	ii	**Maria Petra Agueda GALINDO**, christened 14 Feb 1731 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **Juana Francisca FLORES VALDEZ** (Francisco), christened 20 Feb 1713 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 3 May 1730 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Francisco Javier RODRIGUEZ NAVARRO**, christened 6 Nov 1707 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Capitan Nicolas RODRIGUEZ NAVARRO and Antonia FARIAS.

Children of Juana Francisca FLORES VALDEZ and Francisco Javier RODRIGUEZ NAVARRO were as follows:

11	i	**Juan Esteban Francisco RODRIGUEZ**, christened 13 Jan 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
12	ii	**Ana Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ**, christened 13 May 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13	iii	**Ana Antonia Josefa RODRIGUEZ**, christened 3 Sep 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14	iv	**Juan Isidro RODRIGUEZ**, christened 27 May 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6. **Joseph Joaquin VALDEZ** (Francisco), christened 18 May 1717 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 26 Aug 1743 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Josefa GARZA**, daughter of Capitan Jose Adriano GARZA and Maria ELIZONDO.

Children of Joseph Joaquin VALDEZ and Ana Josefa GARZA were as follows:

15 i **Juana Francisca Ines Nepomucena VALDEZ**.
16 ii **Joseph Domingo VALDEZ**.

8. **Francisco Javier VALDEZ** (Francisco), christened 19 May 1723 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 2 Apr 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa GONZALEZ**, daughter of Capitan Juan Antonio GONZALEZ PAREDES and Maria Jesus TREVINO.

Children of Francisco Javier VALDEZ and Maria Josefa GONZALEZ were as follows:

17 i **Julian Antonio VALDEZ**, christened 4 Feb 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
18 ii **Ana Maria VALDEZ**, christened 19 May 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
19 iii **Juan Joseph Francisco VALDEZ**, christened 4 Dec 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
20 iv **Ana Gertrudis VALDEZ**.
21 v **Maria Ignacia Felipa VALDEZ**, christened 8 May 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
22 vi **Francisca Manuela Jesus VALDEZ**, christened 5 Mar 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Capitan Martin PENA and Micaela GARCIA and Lucia BAEZ TREVINO
Image 32-3

1. **Capitan Martin PENA**, son of Capitan Alonso PENA and Maria CUELLAR. He married (1) on 19 Dec 1707 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Micaela GARCIA**, daughter of Mateo GARCIA and Maria Luisa TREVINO; (2) on 13 Nov 1717 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Lucia BAEZ TREVINO**, daughter of General Francisco BAEZ TREVINO and Catalina MAYA.

Children of Capitan Martin PENA and Micaela GARCIA were as follows:

2 i **Ildefonso Joseph PENA**, christened 6 Dec 1708 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
\+ 3 ii **Capitan Martin PENA**, christened 6 Sep 1711 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Ana Petra VALDEZ**.
4 iii **Felipe Santiago PENA**, christened 14 May 1713 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
5 iv **Joseph Antonio PENA**, christened 28 Jan 1715 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6 v **Ana Maria PENA**, christened 25 May 1716 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Capitan Martin PENA and Lucia BAEZ TREVINO were as follows:

+ 7 i **Felipe Ignacio PENA**. He married **Maria Antonia RAMOS MASCORRO**.

Generation 2

3. **Capitan Martin PENA** (Martin), christened 6 Sep 1711 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 8 Nov 1733 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Petra VALDEZ**, christened 14 Jul 1716 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Capitan Nicolas VALDEZ and Josefa ARISPE.

Children of Capitan Martin PENA and Ana Petra VALDEZ were as follows:

8 i **Jose Antonio Ildefonso PENA**, christened 5 Oct 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
9 ii **Regidor Pedro Jose Tomas PENA**, christened 30 Dec 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
10 iii **Joseph Ignacio Martin PENA**, christened 4 Dec 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11 iv **Joseph Joaquin Patricio PENA**, christened 27 Mar 1740 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
12 v **Maria Micaela PENA**, christened 18 Feb 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13 vi **Maria Gertrudis Olaya PENA**, christened 26 Feb 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14 vii **Maria Juana Nepomucena PENA**, christened 22 Sep 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
15 viii **Juana Maria Antonia PENA**, christened 24 Jun 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
16 ix **Maria Trinidad PENA**, christened 13 Dec 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
17 x **Maria Josefa PENA**, christened 25 Mar 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7. **Felipe Ignacio PENA** (Martin). He married on 1 Aug 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Antonia RAMOS MASCORRO**, christened 11 Oct 1739 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Antonio RAMOS MASCORRO and adopted Maria Josefa GONGORA.

Children of Felipe Ignacio PENA and Maria Antonia RAMOS MASCORRO were as follows:

18 i **Juan Francisco PENA**, christened 5 Jan 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
19 ii **Maria Antonia Loreto PENA**, christened 4 Sep 1763 in Saltillo,

Coahuila, Mexico.

20 iii **Joseph Domingo PENA**, christened 29 Nov 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
Joseph RIO
Image 32-4

1. **Joseph RIO**. He married on 7 Jan 1708 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana FLORES GUTIERREZ**.

Descendants of
Ventura FLORES and Melchora OSUNA
Image 33-1

1. **Ventura FLORES**. He married on 9 Jan 1708 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Melchora OSUNA**.

Children of Ventura FLORES and Melchora OSUNA were as follows:

2 i **Ramon Domingo FLORES**, christened 18 Feb 1712 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Rosalia FLORES**, christened 1 Feb 1714 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendant of
indio Borrado Pablo (---) and india Maria (---)
Image 33-3

1. **indio Borrado Pablo (---)**. He married on 16 Jan 1708 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Maria (---)**.

Children of indio Borrado Pablo (---) and india Maria (---) were as follows:

2 i **Simona Tadea (---)**, christened 28 Oct 1708 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Lazaro GONZALEZ PAREDES and Marcelina

CARDENAS PINILLAS and Lusia Margarita GARCIA
Image 33-4

1. **Lazaro GONZALEZ PAREDES**, christened 8 Jan 1678 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph GONZALEZ and Angela GARZA. He married (1) on 13 Feb 1708 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Marcelina CARDENAS PINILLAS**, born 1689, daughter of Capitan Alonso CARDENAS PINILLAS and Juana TREVINO; (2) on 13 Jun 1728 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Lusia Margarita GARCIA**, daughter of Mateo GARCIA and Juana MORALES.

Children of Lazaro GONZALEZ PAREDES and Marcelina CARDENAS PINILLAS were as follows:

+	2	i	**Joseph Manuel GONZALEZ PAREDES**, christened 6 Jan 1709 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria SANCHEZ**; (2) **Ana Josefa FLORES VALDEZ**.
	3	ii	**Joseph Luis Seledonio GONZALEZ PAREDES**, christened 21 Mar 1712 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	4	iii	**Joseph Miguel GONZALEZ PAREDES**, christened 7 Oct 1714 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Ana Maria FLORES VALDEZ**.
	5	iv	**Lusgarda GONZALEZ PAREDES**, christened 28 Nov 1717 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	6	v	**Pedro Joseph GONZALEZ PAREDES**. He married **Maria Teresa VALDEZ**.
+	7	vi	**capitan Antonio GONZALEZ PAREDES**. He married (1) **Isabel Maria FLORES VALDEZ**; (2) **Ana Mariana Josefa ZERTUCHE**.

Children of Lazaro GONZALEZ PAREDES and Lusia Margarita GARCIA were as follows:

+	8	i	**Juan Joseph GONZALEZ**, christened 23 Jan 1729 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Lucia RUIZ**.

Generation 2

2. **Joseph Manuel GONZALEZ PAREDES** (Lazaro), christened 6 Jan 1709 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria SANCHEZ**, daughter of Francisco Luis SANCHEZ and Mariana MORALES; (2) on 5 Sep 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Josefa FLORES VALDEZ**, daughter of Miguel FLORES VALDEZ and Antonia ARISPE.

Children of Joseph Manuel GONZALEZ PAREDES and Ana Josefa FLORES VALDEZ were as follows:

9	i	**Santiago Cristobal GONZALEZ**, christened 30 Jul 1736 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
10	ii	**Francisca Borja GONZALEZ**, christened 20 Oct 1738 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11	iii	**Joseph Juan Nepomuceno GONZALEZ**, christened 7 May 1741 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
12	iv	**Maria Josefa Timotea GONZALEZ**, christened 2 Feb 1744 in Saltillo,

Coahuila, Mexico.

13 v **Maria Ignacia GONZALEZ**, christened 26 Nov 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14 vi **Ana Josefa GONZALEZ**, christened 19 Nov 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
15 vii **Juan Jose GONZALEZ**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
16 viii **Maria Gertrudis GONZALEZ**.
17 ix **Jose Santiago GONZALEZ PAREDES**.
18 x **Manuel GONZALEZ**.

4. **Joseph Miguel GONZALEZ PAREDES** (Lazaro), christened 7 Oct 1714 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 30 Sep 1736 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria FLORES VALDEZ**, christened 13 Jan 1714 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Capitan Juan FLORES VALDEZ and Francisca Javiera ABREGO.

Children of Joseph Miguel GONZALEZ PAREDES and Ana Maria FLORES VALDEZ were as follows:

19 i **Juan GONZALEZ**, christened 27 Jul 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
20 ii **Maria Gertrudis Ildefonsa GONZALEZ**, christened 1 Feb 1741 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
21 iii **Joseph GONZALEZ**.
22 iv **Maria Josefa Javiera Dolores GONZALEZ**, christened 7 Apr 1743 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
23 v **Ana Rosalia GONZALEZ**.

6. **Pedro Joseph GONZALEZ PAREDES** (Lazaro). He married on 28 Feb 1740 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Teresa VALDEZ**, christened 1 Nov 1720 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Capitan Juan FLORES VALDEZ and Ana Maria FLORES.

Children of Pedro Joseph GONZALEZ PAREDES and Maria Teresa VALDEZ were as follows:

24 i **Juan Antonio GONZALEZ**, christened 14 Jul 1743 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
25 ii **Francisco Javier GONZALEZ**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
26 iii **Ana Josefa GONZALEZ**, christened 14 Nov 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
27 iv **Joseph Joaquin Doroteo GONZALEZ**, christened 17 Feb 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
28 v **Pedro Joseph GONZALEZ**, christened 19 Mar 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
29 vi **Maria Jesus Concepcion GONZALEZ**, christened 8 Apr 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7. **capitan Antonio GONZALEZ PAREDES** (Lazaro). He married (1) on 8 Jan 1742 in

Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Isabel Maria FLORES VALDEZ**, daughter of Capitan Juan FLORES VALDEZ and Ana Maria FLORES; (2) on 8 Apr 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Mariana Josefa ZERTUCHE**, christened 15 Jul 1725 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Geronimo ZERTUCHE and Ana Francisca RODRIGUEZ.

Children of capitan Antonio GONZALEZ PAREDES and Isabel Maria FLORES VALDEZ were as follows:

30 i **Maria Josefa GONZALEZ**.
31 ii **Pedro Manuel GONZALEZ PAREDES**, christened 2 Jan 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
32 iii **Ana Maria Jacoba GONZALEZ PAREDES**, christened 30 Nov 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
33 iv **Ana Maria Francisca Josefa GONZALEZ PAREDES**, born 19 Mar 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico; christened 19 Mar 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
34 v **Maria Josefa Feliciana GONZALEZ PAREDES**, christened 28 Nov 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
35 vi **Manuela Gertrudis GONZALEZ PAREDES**, christened 25 May 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of capitan Antonio GONZALEZ PAREDES and Ana Mariana Josefa ZERTUCHE were as follows:

36 i **Pedro Joseph Estolano GONZALEZ**, christened 24 Aug 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
37 ii **Ana Rosalia GONZALEZ**, christened 13 Apr 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8. **Juan Joseph GONZALEZ** (Lazaro), christened 23 Jan 1729 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 26 Jan 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Lucia RUIZ**, daughter of Joseph Joaquin GONZALEZ PAREDES and Maria Sapopa RUIZ.

Children of Juan Joseph GONZALEZ and Maria Lucia RUIZ were as follows:

38 i **Gertrudis GONZALEZ**.
39 ii **Maria Candidad GONZALEZ**.

Marriage of
indio Miguel RAMOS
Images 33<>34

1. **indio Miguel RAMOS**. He married on 14 Feb 1708 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Maria Andrea (---)**.

Marriage of
Juan CAMACHO
Image 34-1

1. **Juan CAMACHO**. He married on 19 Feb 1708 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Jacinta GUAJARDO**.

Descendants of
Isidro IRIGOYEN and Feliciana FLORES VALDEZ and Clara GUAJARDO
Image 34-2

1. **Isidro IRIGOYEN**, son of Ayudante Mateo IRIGOYEN and Antonia GARZA. He married (1) on 15 Apr 1708 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Feliciana FLORES VALDEZ**, daughter of Francisco FLORES VALDEZ and Juana SANCHEZ NAVARRO; (2) on 4 Aug 1711 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Clara GUAJARDO**, daughter of Juan MARTINEZ GUAJARDO and Clara AGUIRRE.

Children of Isidro IRIGOYEN and Feliciana FLORES VALDEZ were as follows:

+ 2 i **Juan Antonio IRIGOYEN**, christened 21 May 1709 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) **Francisca Javiera VILLARREAL**; (2) **Gertrudis FLORES ABREGO**.

Children of Isidro IRIGOYEN and Clara GUAJARDO were as follows:

+ 3 i **Maria Josefa IRIGOYEN**, christened 3 May 1720 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Juan SENDEJA LLANAS**.

Generation 2

2. **Juan Antonio IRIGOYEN** (Isidro), christened 21 May 1709 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) **Francisca Javiera VILLARREAL**, daughter of Capitan Cristobal VILLARREAL and Aldonsa GUAJARDO; (2) on 20 Sep 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Gertrudis FLORES ABREGO**, daughter of Diego FLORES ABREGO and Josefa FLORES VALDEZ.

Children of Juan Antonio IRIGOYEN and Gertrudis FLORES ABREGO were as follows:

4 i **Jasinto Antonio IRIGOYEN**, christened 21 Aug 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5 ii **Rafael Matias IRIGOYEN**, christened 30 Nov 1738 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3. **Maria Josefa IRIGOYEN** (Isidro), christened 3 May 1720 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 5 Aug 1736 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan SENDEJA LLANAS**, son of Capitan Francisco SENDEJA LLANAS and Juliana AGUIRRE.

Children of Maria Josefa IRIGOYEN and Juan SENDEJA LLANAS were as follows:

6 i **Isidro Francisco SENDEJA LLANAS**, christened 28 Mar 1738 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7 ii **Maria Dolores SENDEJA**.

Marriage of
Sebastian RIO
Image 34-3

1. **Sebastian RIO**. He married on 15 Apr 1708 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria FLORES**.

Descendants of
indio Juan GOMEZ and india Magdalena CRUZ
Images 34<>35

1. **indio Juan GOMEZ**. He married on 15 Apr 1708 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Magdalena CRUZ**.

Children of indio Juan GOMEZ and india Magdalena CRUZ were as follows:

2 i **Jose Domingo GOMEZ**, christened 7 Sep 1708 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Maria Saragoza GOMEZ**, christened 28 Oct 1718 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4 iii **Juan Lusgardo GOMEZ**, christened 22 Jul 1725 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendant of
Francisco GOMEZ and Maria GIL
Image 35-1

1. **Francisco GOMEZ**. He married on 25 Apr 1708 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria GIL**.

Children of Francisco GOMEZ and Maria GIL were as follows:

2 i **Martin GOMEZ**, christened 30 Jun 1709 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
indio Moras Simon (---)
Image 35-1

1. **indio Moras Simon (---)**. He married (1) on 5 May 1708 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Atenco Jacinta (---)**; (2) **india Luisa (---)**.

Descendants of
Matias PENA and Lucia MONTES OCA and Maria FERNANDEZ CASTRO
Image 35-3

1. **Matias PENA**, son of Capitan Alonso Martin PENA and Maria LOPEZ. He married (1) **Lucia MONTES OCA**, christened 25 Feb 1672 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died bef 1691, daughter of Sargento Mayor Geronimo MONTES OCA and Maria AYALA; (2) on 9 May 1708 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria CEPEDA**, daughter of Alonso CEPEDA and Bernarda HERRERA; (3) on 17 Aug 1719 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria FERNANDEZ CASTRO**, daughter of Juan FERNANDEZ CASTRO and Agustina IRIBE CADENA.

Children of Matias PENA and Lucia MONTES OCA were as follows:

2 i **Maria PENA**, christened 25 Mar 1689 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Matias PENA and Maria FERNANDEZ CASTRO were as follows:

+ 3 i **Maria Gertrudis PENA**. She married **Juan Elias CARVAJAL**.
+ 4 ii **Juana Maria Gertrudis PENA**, christened 30 Sep 1725 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Francisco Javier MATA**.
5 iii **Ana Rita PENA**, christened 22 Dec 1727 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+ 6 iv **Maria Dolores PENA**, christened 13 Feb 1729 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Antonio Dionicio SANCHEZ**.
7 v **Ana Maria PENA**, christened 18 Aug 1731 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+ 8 vi **Juan Joseph PENA**. He married **Maria Gertrudis GONZALEZ**.
+ 9 vii **Cayetano PENA**. He married **Rosalia FLORES**.
10 viii **Maria Ignacia PENA**, christened 29 May 1740 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

3. **Maria Gertrudis PENA** (Matias). She married on 15 Jan 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Elias CARVAJAL**, son of Juan CARVAJAL and Antonia JIMENEZ.

Children of Maria Gertrudis PENA and Juan Elias CARVAJAL were as follows:

11	i	**Maria Josefa Joaquina CARVAJAL**, christened 11 Feb 1743 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
12	ii	**Maria Josefa Gregoria CARVAJAL**, christened 22 Mar 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13	iii	**Maria Rosalia CARVAJAL**, christened 10 Sep 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14	iv	**Jose Joaquin CARVAJAL**, christened 9 Apr 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
15	v	**Cristobal Eusebio CARVAJAL**, christened 14 Nov 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
16	vi	**Jose Antonio Marcelo CARVAJAL**, christened 25 Jan 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
17	vii	**Jose Antonio CARVAJAL**, christened 11 Feb 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
18	viii	**Maria Josefa CARVAJAL**, christened 25 Mar 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
19	ix	**Jose Antonio CARVAJAL**, christened 12 Mar 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
20	x	**Juan Jose CARVAJAL**.

4. **Juana Maria Gertrudis PENA** (Matias), christened 30 Sep 1725 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 1 Nov 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Francisco Javier MATA**, son of Nicolas MATA and Maria Francisca FLORES ABREGO.

Children of Juana Maria Gertrudis PENA and Francisco Javier MATA were as follows:

21	i	**Ana Maria Josefa MATA**, christened 25 Mar 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
22	ii	**Ana Maria Josefa MATA**, christened 13 Jun 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
23	iii	**Juana Gertrudis Andrea MATA**, christened 9 Dec 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
24	iv	**Joseph Ignacio Crisostomo MATA**, christened 4 Feb 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
25	v	**Ana Luisa Trinidad MATA**, christened 24 Jun 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
26	vi	**Juan Joseph Maria Trinidad MATA**, christened 12 May 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6. **Maria Dolores PENA** (Matias), christened 13 Feb 1729 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 23 Nov 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Antonio Dionicio SANCHEZ**, christened 14 Apr 1726 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Francisco Luis SANCHEZ and Mariana MORALES.

Children of Maria Dolores PENA and Antonio Dionicio SANCHEZ were as follows:

27 i **Joseph Antonio Timoteo SANCHEZ**, christened 31 Aug 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
28 ii **Maria Rosalia SANCHEZ**, born 7 May 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico; christened 15 May 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
29 iii **Juana Maria SANCHEZ**, christened 11 Apr 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
30 iv **Maria Guadalupe SANCHEZ**, christened 19 Jun 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
31 v **Joseph Matias SANCHEZ**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
32 vi **Maria Luisa SANCHEZ**, christened 29 Jun 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
33 vii **Joseph Francisco SANCHEZ**, christened 22 Feb 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
34 viii **Juan Joseph Leandro SANCHEZ**, christened 7 Mar 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8. **Juan Joseph PENA** (Matias). He married on 16 Jul 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis GONZALEZ**, daughter of Francisco GONZALEZ PAREDES and Ana Maria SANCHEZ.

Children of Juan Joseph PENA and Maria Gertrudis GONZALEZ were as follows:

35 i **Maria Antonia PENA**.
36 ii **Jose Manuel PENA**.
37 iii **Ana Maria Melchora PENA**, christened 22 May 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
38 iv **Maria Gertrudis PENA**, christened 24 Jul 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
39 v **Joseph Alberto PENA**, christened 14 Jun 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
40 vi **Maria Josefa Juliana PENA**, christened 19 Jan 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
41 vii **Joseph Ignacio PENA**, christened 7 Dec 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
42 viii **Ana Dominga PENA**, christened 19 Nov 1771 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
43 ix **Maria Josefa PENA**, christened 31 May 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
44 x **Juan Joseph Pablo PENA**, christened 26 Mar 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
45 xi **Jose Francisco PENA**.

9. **Cayetano PENA** (Matias). He married on 28 Jul 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Rosalia FLORES**, daughter of Rodrigo FLORES VALDEZ and Efigenia FUENTE.

Children of Cayetano PENA and Rosalia FLORES were as follows:

46 i **Antonia Margarita Isidra PENA**, christened 23 May 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
47 ii **Jose Melchor PENA**.
48 iii **Maria PENA**, christened 20 Sep 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriages of
indio Miguel MARTIN
Image 35-4

1. **indio Miguel MARTIN**. He married (1) **Petrona CRUZ**; (2) on 26 Aug 1708 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Francisca Luisa (---)**.

Marriage of
Antonio RUIZ GAONA
Image 37-1

1. **Antonio RUIZ GAONA**. He married on 3 Sep 1708 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Rosa PADILLA**.

Descendants of
mestizo Antonio CORTINAS and mestiza Maria SAUCEDO and Maria Guadalupe FLORES
Image 37-2

1. **mestizo Antonio CORTINAS**. He married (1) on 17 Sep 1708 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Maria SAUCEDO**; (2) on 7 Jan 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe FLORES**, daughter of Capitan Cristobal FLORES VALDEZ and Josefa CEPEDA.

Children of mestizo Antonio CORTINAS and mestiza Maria SAUCEDO were as follows:

2 i **Eusebio Santos CORTINAS**, christened 4 Nov 1708 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

+ 3 ii **Matiana Lucia CORTINAS**, christened 24 May 1711 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Asencio RUIZ ANAYA**.
+ 4 iii **Domingo CORTINAS**, christened 4 Feb 1713 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Ana Petra FLORES**.

Children of mestizo Antonio CORTINAS and Maria Guadalupe FLORES were as follows:

5 i **Joseph Gregorio CORTINAS**, christened 23 Nov 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
6 ii **Pedro Joseph CORTINAS**, christened 6 Oct 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

3. **Matiana Lucia CORTINAS** (Antonio), christened 24 May 1711 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 26 May 1733 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Asencio RUIZ ANAYA**, born in San Luis Potosi, Mexico, son of Asencio RUIZ and Luisa CERDA.

Children of Matiana Lucia CORTINAS and Asencio RUIZ ANAYA were as follows:

7 i **Juan Francisco RUIZ**.
8 ii **Ana Gertrudis RUIZ**, christened 25 May 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
9 iii **Juan Palofox RUIZ**, christened 5 Nov 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
10 iv **mestizo Joseph Martin RUIZ**.
11 v **Maria Guadalupe RUIZ**.

4. **Domingo CORTINAS** (Antonio), christened 4 Feb 1713 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 15 Jan 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Petra FLORES**, daughter of Juan Joseph FLORES and Maria Rosa GOMEZ.

Children of Domingo CORTINAS and Ana Petra FLORES were as follows:

12 i **Pedro Joseph Andres CORTINAS**, christened 8 Dec 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13 ii **Josefa Gertrudis CORTINAS**, christened 29 Nov 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14 iii **Juan Antonio CORTINAS**, christened 17 Jun 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
15 iv **coyota Maria Isabel CORTINAS**, christened 29 Dec 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
16 v **coyote Joseph Nicolas CORTINAS**.
17 vi **Leonarda CORTINAS**, christened 19 Mar 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
18 vii **Josefa Gregoria CORTINAS**, christened 21 Mar 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
19 viii **mestizo Joseph Antonio CORTINAS**, christened 8 Feb 1756 in

Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

20 ix **Maria Encarnacion CORTINAS**, christened 25 Nov 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

21 x **Ines Rosalia CORTINAS**.

22 xi **Joseph Francisco CORTINAS**, christened 11 Aug 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Capitan Cristobal FLORES VALDEZ and Maria PONCE LEON and Maria LUNA and Josefa CEPEDA and Maria Josefa GARZA TIJERINA
Image 37-3

1. **Capitan Cristobal FLORES VALDEZ**, son of Albaro FLORES VALDEZ and Maria FLORES. He married (1) **Maria PONCE LEON**, daughter of Isabel TORO; (2) **Maria LUNA**, daughter of Joseph LUNA and Nicolasa MACIAS; (3) on 24 Sep 1708 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Josefa CEPEDA**, christened 5 Mar 1684 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Capitan Alonso CEPEDA and Juana GARCIA; (4) on 26 Dec 1729 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa GARZA TIJERINA**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Capitan Cristobal FLORES VALDEZ and Maria PONCE LEON were as follows:

2 i **Maria FLORES**.

Children of Capitan Cristobal FLORES VALDEZ and Maria LUNA were as follows:

3 i **Maria Rosa FLORES**, christened 5 Mar 1702 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married about 1729 **Rodrigo FLORES VALDEZ**, son of Rodrigo FLORES VALDEZ and Maria Francisca JIMENEZ.

\+ 4 ii **Buenaventura FLORES**, christened 17 Apr 1703 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, died 26 Jul 1750 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Manuela GONZALEZ OCHOA**.

\+ 5 iii **Maria Candelaria FLORES**. She married **mestizo Mateo Tadeo CUENCA**.

Children of Capitan Cristobal FLORES VALDEZ and Josefa CEPEDA were as follows:

\+ 6 i **Ildefonsa Dominga FLORES VALDEZ**, christened 26 Sep 1709 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Buenaventura Joseph ESPINO**.

7 ii **Juan Antonio FLORES**, christened 12 Jun 1711 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

\+ 8 iii **Maria Antonia FLORES**, christened 30 Jan 1713 in Saltillo, Coahuila,

Mexico. She married **Joseph Blas GARCIA**.

9 iv **Bernarda Catarina FLORES**, christened 26 Mar 1714 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 8 Jan 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Nicolas PAZ**, son of Sargento Buenaventura PAZ and Manuela ZAMORA.

10 v **Cristobal FLORES**, christened 23 Mar 1716 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 15 Apr 1744 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana GONZALEZ OCHOA**, daughter of Juan GONZALEZ OCHOA and Maria Andrea LEON.

11 vi **Juana Maria FLORES**, christened 19 Jan 1718 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

12 vii **Ana Maria FLORES**, christened 6 Dec 1720 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

\+ 13 viii **Antonio FLORES**. He married (1) **Maria Jesus BOTELLO**; (2) **Maria Teresa FUENTE**.

\+ 14 ix **Maria Guadalupe FLORES**. She married **mestizo Antonio CORTINAS**.

\+ 15 x **Gertrudis FLORES**. She married **Ignacio TIJERINA**.

Children of Capitan Cristobal FLORES VALDEZ and Maria Josefa GARZA TIJERINA were as follows:

16 i **Juana Margarita FLORES**. She married on 7 Jan 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Antonio Francisco Javier VALDEZ**, christened 21 Sep 1725 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Capitan Nicolas VALDEZ and Josefa ARISPE.

\+ 17 ii **Pedro Joseph FLORES**. He married **Juana VALDEZ**.

18 iii **Isabel Maria FLORES**, christened 11 Apr 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

\+ 19 iv **Ana Josefa FLORES**. She married **Matias VALDEZ**.

Generation 2

4. **Buenaventura FLORES** (Cristobal), christened 17 Apr 1703 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, died 26 Jul 1750 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Manuela GONZALEZ OCHOA**, daughter of Juan GONZALEZ OCHOA and Maria Andrea LEON.

Children of Buenaventura FLORES and Manuela GONZALEZ OCHOA were as follows:

20 i **Juan FLORES**.

21 ii **Joseph Antonio FLORES**.

5. **Maria Candelaria FLORES** (Cristobal). She married on 31 Jan 1733 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestizo Mateo Tadeo CUENCA**, christened 28 Sep 1707 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Simon CUENCA and Teodora LOPEZ GATICA.

Children of Maria Candelaria FLORES and mestizo Mateo Tadeo CUENCA were as follows:

22 i **Juana Gertrudis CUENCA**, christened 15 Apr 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6. **Ildefonsa Dominga FLORES VALDEZ** (Cristobal), christened 26 Sep 1709 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 25 Sep 1731 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Buenaventura Joseph ESPINO**, son of Capitan Pedro ESPINO and Juana LOBO ACUNA.

Children of Ildefonsa Dominga FLORES VALDEZ and Buenaventura Joseph ESPINO were as follows:

23 i **Ana Maria Jacoba ESPINO**, christened 3 Aug 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
24 ii **Rosalia Micaela ESPINO**.
25 iii **Ana Petra ESPINO**.
26 iv **Antonio ESPINO**, christened 1 Apr 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
27 v **Maria Josefa ESPINO**, christened 6 May 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
28 vi **Joseph Joaquin ESPINO**.

8. **Maria Antonia FLORES** (Cristobal), christened 30 Jan 1713 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 26 May 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Blas GARCIA**, son of Joseph GARCIA and Isabel VALLE.

Children of Maria Antonia FLORES and Joseph Blas GARCIA were as follows:

29 i **Juan Joseph Angel GARCIA**, christened 10 Mar 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

13. **Antonio FLORES** (Cristobal). He married (1) on 5 Apr 1741 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Jesus BOTELLO**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph BOTELLO MORALES and Clara GARZA; (2) on 16 Oct 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Teresa FUENTE**, daughter of Manuel FUENTE and Josefa GONZALEZ.

Children of Antonio FLORES and Maria Jesus BOTELLO were as follows:

30 i **Maria Gertrudis FLORES**, christened 15 Apr 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
31 ii **Joseph Joaquin FLORES**, christened 15 Apr 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
32 iii **Francisco Antonio FLORES**, christened 24 Aug 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
33 iv **Maria Polonia Rosalia FLORES**, christened 18 Feb 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
34 v **Margarita FLORES**.

14. **Maria Guadalupe FLORES** (Cristobal). She married on 7 Jan 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestizo Antonio CORTINAS**.

Children of Maria Guadalupe FLORES and mestizo Antonio CORTINAS were as follows:

35 i **Joseph Gregorio CORTINAS**, christened 23 Nov 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

36 ii **Pedro Joseph CORTINAS**, christened 6 Oct 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

15. **Gertrudis FLORES** (Cristobal). She married on 19 Sep 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ignacio TIJERINA**, son of Francisco TIJERINA and Margarita FERNANDEZ.

Children of Gertrudis FLORES and Ignacio TIJERINA were as follows:

37 i **Jose Joaquin Carlos TIJERINA**, christened 14 Nov 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

38 ii **Maria Josefa TIJERINA**, christened 23 Mar 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

39 iii **Maria Antonia Leonor TIJERINA**, christened 30 Apr 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

40 iv **Joseph Cristobal Laureano TIJERINA**, christened 11 Jul 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

41 v **Juana Antonia Jesus TIJERINA**, christened 25 Jun 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

42 vi **Maria Micaela TIJERINA**.

17. **Pedro Joseph FLORES** (Cristobal). He married on 10 Aug 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana VALDEZ**, daughter of Santiago FLORES VALDEZ and Feliciana Francisca FLORES VALDEZ.

Children of Pedro Joseph FLORES and Juana VALDEZ were as follows:

43 i **Juana Francisca FLORES**, christened 24 Oct 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

19. **Ana Josefa FLORES** (Cristobal). She married on 8 Jan 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Matias VALDEZ**, son of Juan VALDEZ ABREGO and Ana Maria SENDEJA LLANAS.

Children of Ana Josefa FLORES and Matias VALDEZ were as follows:

44 i **Joseph Santiago VALDEZ**, christened 1 Aug 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

45 ii **Juan Ignacio VALDEZ**, christened 29 Jan 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

46 iii **Joseph Maria VALDEZ**, christened 2 Feb 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
47 iv **Maria Josefa Jesus VALDEZ**, christened 8 Mar 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
48 v **Maria Jesus VALDEZ**, christened 10 Nov 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
49 vi **Maria Gregoria VALDEZ**, christened 25 Nov 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
50 vii **Juan Nepomuceno VALDEZ**, christened 27 Jan 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
51 viii **Juan Joseph VALDEZ**, christened 9 Jun 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
mestizo Juan SAUCEDO and Antonia LOBO ACUNA
Image 37-4

1. **mestizo Juan SAUCEDO**, son of mestizo Mateo SAUCEDO and mestiza Maria PEREZ RANGEL. He married (1) on 26 Sep 1708 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Bernarda SAN MIGUEL**, daughter of Nicolas SAN MIGUEL and Josefa GARZA; (2) on 28 Mar 1714 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Antonia LOBO ACUNA**, daughter of (---) LOBO ACUNA.

Children of mestizo Juan SAUCEDO and Antonia LOBO ACUNA were as follows:
+ 2 i **Juan Antonio SAUCEDO**. He married **Catarina ALVARADO**.

Generation 2

2. **Juan Antonio SAUCEDO** (Juan). He married on 13 Jan 1738 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Catarina ALVARADO**, daughter of Micaela Guadalupe ALVARADO.

Children of Juan Antonio SAUCEDO and Catarina ALVARADO were as follows:
3 i **mestizo Francisco Javier SAUCEDO**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
4 ii **Maria Ignacia Gertrudis SAUCEDO**, christened 23 Feb 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
5 iii **Juan Ignacio Alvino SAUCEDO**, christened 7 Jan 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
6 iv **Joseph Salvador SAUCEDO**.
7 v **Maria Jesus SAUCEDO**, christened 1 Jan 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Nicolas FLORES VALDEZ and Jacinta ARREDONDO
Images 37<>38

1. **Nicolas FLORES VALDEZ**, son of Diego FLORES VALDEZ and Maria BARBA. He married (1) about 1707 **Francisca Javiera ARCHIONDO**, daughter of Capitan Antonio ARCHIONDO and Josefa CEPEDA CABALLERO; (2) on 28 Sep 1708 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Jacinta ARREDONDO**.

Children of Nicolas FLORES VALDEZ and Jacinta ARREDONDO were as follows:

+	2	i	**Francisco Javier FLORES VALDEZ**, christened 14 Feb 1709 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Teresa ADAME**.
	3	ii	**Maria Antonia FLORES VALDEZ**, christened 1 May 1710 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 28 Jan 1731 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Laureano CASTRO MIRELES**, born in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Juan CASTRO MIRELES and Maria Teresa CABALLERO.
+	4	iii	**Maria Sapopa FLORES VALDEZ**. She married **Juan Manuel ADAME**.
+	5	iv	**Maria Rosa FLORES VALDEZ**. She married **Blas Joseph ARISPE**.
+	6	v	**Ana Maria FLORES VALDEZ**. She married **Juan Joseph FLORES ABREGO**.
+	7	vi	**Miguel FLORES VALDEZ**, christened 29 Jun 1716 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Dorotea Margarita LEON**.
	8	vii	**Maria Encarnacion FLORES**, christened 19 Apr 1718 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	9	viii	**Juan Gregorio FLORES VALDEZ**, christened 3 May 1722 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	10	ix	**Maria Gertrudis FLORES VALDEZ**, christened 25 Apr 1728 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Francisco Javier FLORES VALDEZ** (Nicolas), christened 14 Feb 1709 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 5 Dec 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Teresa ADAME**, daughter of Capitan Miguel Arcadio ADAME and Antonia Rosa RECIO LEON.

Children of Francisco Javier FLORES VALDEZ and Maria Teresa ADAME were as follows:

11	i	**Nicolas Agustin FLORES**, christened 9 Sep 1736 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
12	ii	**Joseph Vicente FLORES VALDEZ**, christened 29 Sep 1738 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13	iii	**Rafael FLORES**.
14	iv	**Juana Gertrudis FLORES**.
15	v	**Maria Josefa FLORES VALDEZ**, christened 3 Mar 1752 in Saltillo,

Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **Maria Sapopa FLORES VALDEZ** (Nicolas). She married on 9 Feb 1733 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Manuel ADAME**, christened 5 Apr 1709 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Capitan Miguel Arcadio ADAME and Antonia Rosa RECIO LEON.

Children of Maria Sapopa FLORES VALDEZ and Juan Manuel ADAME were as follows:

16 i **Juana Encarnacion ADAME**, christened 7 Apr 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
17 ii **Rosa Casilda Rafaela ADAME**, christened 5 May 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
18 iii **Maria Gertrudis ADAME**.
19 iv **Maria Teresa ADAME**.
20 v **Juan Nepomuceno ADAME**, christened 3 Feb 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
21 vi **Joseph Manuel ADAME**, christened 9 Jun 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **Maria Rosa FLORES VALDEZ** (Nicolas). She married on 2 Feb 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Blas Joseph ARISPE**, christened 14 Feb 1720 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Capitan Santiago ARISPE and Juana SANTOS COY.

Children of Maria Rosa FLORES VALDEZ and Blas Joseph ARISPE were as follows:

22 i **Juana Micaela ARISPE**.
23 ii **Maria Ignacia Candelaria ARISPE**, christened 15 Feb 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
24 iii **Maria Antonia ARISPE**.
25 iv **Santiago Cristobal ARISPE**, christened 3 Aug 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
26 v **Ana Maria ARISPE**, christened 16 Feb 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
27 vi **Joseph Joaquin ARISPE**, christened 30 Sep 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
28 vii **Joseph Antonio Jesus ARISPE**, christened 13 Aug 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6. **Ana Maria FLORES VALDEZ** (Nicolas). She married on 24 Aug 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Joseph FLORES ABREGO**.

Children of Ana Maria FLORES VALDEZ and Juan Joseph FLORES ABREGO were as follows:

29 i **Pedro Joseph FLORES**.
30 ii **Maria Josefa FLORES**.
31 iii **Ana Maria Guadalupe FLORES**.

32 iv **Joseph Francisco FLORES**.
33 v **Maria Gertrudis FLORES**.
34 vi **Maria Antonia FLORES**.
35 vii **Maria Luisa FLORES**.

7. **Miguel FLORES VALDEZ** (Nicolas), christened 29 Jun 1716 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 8 Jan 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Dorotea Margarita LEON**, christened Feb 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Santiago LEON and Rafaela LOBO ACUNA.

Children of Miguel FLORES VALDEZ and Dorotea Margarita LEON were as follows:
36 i **Maria Guadalupe FLORES**, christened 27 Nov 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
37 ii **Rosalia FLORES**, christened 21 Jul 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
38 iii **Ana Maria FLORES**.

Descendant of
indio Sebastian (---) and india Maria Josefa (---)
Image 38-1

1. **indio Sebastian (---)**. He married on 28 Sep 1708 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Maria Josefa (---)**.

Children of indio Sebastian (---) and india Maria Josefa (---) were as follows:
2 i **Isabel Maria (---)**, christened 11 Nov 1709 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Jose Santiago SEGUIN and Rita GOMEZ MASCORRO
Image 38-2

1. **Jose Santiago SEGUIN**. He married on 7 Oct 1708 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Rita GOMEZ MASCORRO**.

Children of Jose Santiago SEGUIN and Rita GOMEZ MASCORRO were as follows:
2 i **Joseph Miguel SEGUIN**, christened 20 Mar 1710 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
\+ 3 ii **Maria Lucia SEGUIN**, christened 30 Jul 1713 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Jacinto AGUIRRE**.
\+ 4 iii **Jose Ventura SEGUIN**, christened 2 May 1717 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Antonia CORTEZ**.

Generation 2

3. **Maria Lucia SEGUIN** (Jose Santiago), christened 30 Jul 1713 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 30 May 1736 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Jacinto AGUIRRE**, son of Jacinto AGUIRRE and Ildefonsa DAVILA.

Children of Maria Lucia SEGUIN and Jacinto AGUIRRE were as follows:

5 i **Ana AGUIRRE**.

4. **Jose Ventura SEGUIN** (Jose Santiago), christened 2 May 1717 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 4 Nov 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Antonia CORTEZ**, daughter of Jose Francisco CORTEZ and Maria Josefa LUNA.

Children of Jose Ventura SEGUIN and Maria Antonia CORTEZ were as follows:

6 i **Ana Maria Conegunda SEGUIN**, christened 10 Mar 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
7 ii **Buenaventura SEGUIN**, christened 10 Jul 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
8 iii **Juana SEGUIN**.
9 iv **Miguel SEGUIN**.
10 v **Maria Dolores SEGUIN**, christened 10 Apr 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11 vi **Jose Francisco SEGUIN**.

Descendants of
Capitan Juan PENA and Aldonsa RAMON
Image 38-3

1. **Capitan Juan PENA**, son of Capitan Alonso Martin PENA and Maria LOPEZ. He married (1) **Aldonsa RAMON**, daughter of Joseph RAMON and Juana MORALES; (2) about 1708 **Geronima NAVARRO**, daughter of Juan GALINDO and Melchora NAVARRO; (3) on 8 Oct 1708 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Antonia PADILLA**.

Children of Capitan Juan PENA and Aldonsa RAMON were as follows:

\+ 2 i **Francisco PENA**. He married **Felipa CABELLO**.
3 ii **Juan Antonio PENA**, christened 4 Feb 1686 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
4 iii **Julian Gabriel PENA**, christened 16 Mar 1689 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
5 iv **Cristobal PENA**, christened 21 Jun 1691 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Francisco PENA** (Juan). He married on 24 May 1705 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Felipa CABELLO**, christened 6 Dec 1685 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Nicolas CABELLO and Maria ABREGO.

Children of Francisco PENA and Felipa CABELLO were as follows:

6	i	**Juana PENA**.
7	ii	**Antonia Jacinta PENA**, christened 10 Jul 1708 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
8	iii	**Juan PENA**, christened 29 Nov 1709 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Capitan Juan BOSQUE and Antonia RIO and Catalina RECIO LEON
Image 38-4

1. **Capitan Juan BOSQUE**, son of Fernando BOSQUE and Juana FLORES. He married (1) **Antonia RIO**, daughter of Capitan Andres RIO and Margarita GUERRA; (2) on 14 Oct 1708 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Catalina RECIO LEON**, christened 2 Dec 1691 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Capitan Juan RECIO LEON and Teresa BARBA.

Children of Capitan Juan BOSQUE and Antonia RIO were as follows:

2	i	**Juana Margarita BOSQUE**.
3	ii	**Maria Josefa BOSQUE**.
4	iii	**Juan Fernando Lorenzo BOSQUE**, christened 26 Aug 1702 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Capitan Juan BOSQUE and Catalina RECIO LEON were as follows:

+	5	i	**Geronima BOSQUE**. She married **Joseph Matias RAMOS ARRIOLA**.
	6	ii	**Ana Maria BOSQUE**, christened 27 Jan 1712 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	7	iii	**Pedro Joseph BOSQUE**. He married (1) **Antonia Margarita VALDEZ**; (2) **Maria Teresa RODRIGUEZ**.
+	8	iv	**Maria Gertrudis BOSQUE**. She married **Joseph Miguel Matias SANCHEZ**.
+	9	v	**Maria Guadalupe BOSQUE**. She married **Joseph Ignacio VALDEZ**.
+	10	vi	**Maria Dolores BOSQUE**. She married **Juan Joseph VALDEZ**.

Generation 2

5. **Geronima BOSQUE** (Juan). She married on 31 Dec 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Matias RAMOS ARRIOLA**, son of Juan RAMOS ARRIOLA and Juana

FARIAS.

Children of Geronima BOSQUE and Joseph Matias RAMOS ARRIOLA were as follows:

11 i **Juana Francisca Josefa RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 7 Jan 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

12 ii **Joseph Manuel RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 15 May 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7. **Pedro Joseph BOSQUE** (Juan). He married (1) on 7 Jan 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Antonia Margarita VALDEZ**, christened 25 Aug 1726 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Ildefonso FLORES VALDEZ and Leonor Ventura VALLE; (2) on 25 Apr 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Teresa RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of Cristobal RODRIGUEZ and Maria Dolores GONZALEZ.

Children of Pedro Joseph BOSQUE and Antonia Margarita VALDEZ were as follows:

13 i **Maria Gertrudis Ines BOSQUE**, christened 27 Jan 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8. **Maria Gertrudis BOSQUE** (Juan). She married on 16 Feb 1738 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Miguel Matias SANCHEZ**, christened 2 Mar 1715 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Francisco Luis SANCHEZ and Mariana MORALES.

Children of Maria Gertrudis BOSQUE and Joseph Miguel Matias SANCHEZ were as follows:

14 i **Ignacia Cacilda SANCHEZ**, christened 19 Apr 1741 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

15 ii **Jose Antonio SANCHEZ**, born about 1740 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

16 iii **Joseph Francisco Alexandro SANCHEZ**, christened 21 Mar 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

17 iv **Joseph Ramon Anastacio SANCHEZ**, christened 8 May 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

18 v **Maria Josefa Lusgarda SANCHEZ**, christened 9 Mar 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

19 vi **Maria Gertrudis Dorotea SANCHEZ**, christened 29 Apr 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

20 vii **Maria Jesus SANCHEZ**.

21 viii **Pedro Joseph Jesus SANCHEZ**, christened 28 Oct 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

22 ix **Ana Maria SANCHEZ**, christened 23 Sep 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

23 x **Maria Trinidad SANCHEZ**, christened 22 Jul 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

24 xi **Juan Manuel SANCHEZ**, christened 2 Jan 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

25 xii **Maria Loreto SANCHEZ**.

9. **Maria Guadalupe BOSQUE** (Juan). She married on 7 May 1741 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Ignacio VALDEZ**, christened 25 Mar 1720 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Capitan Nicolas VALDEZ and Josefa ARISPE.

Children of Maria Guadalupe BOSQUE and Joseph Ignacio VALDEZ were as follows:

26 i **Joseph Rafael VALDEZ**, christened 28 Feb 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
27 ii **Joseph Joaquin Nicolas VALDEZ**, christened 30 Jun 1743 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
28 iii **Joseph Maria VALDEZ**, christened 19 Sep 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
29 iv **Juan Joseph Ignacio VALDEZ**, christened 13 Mar 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
30 v **Maria Josefa Trinidad VALDEZ**, christened 23 Feb 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
31 vi **Maria Josefa VALDEZ**, christened 25 Aug 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
32 vii **Maria Catarina VALDEZ**, christened 1 Dec 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

10. **Maria Dolores BOSQUE** (Juan). She married on 19 Feb 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Joseph VALDEZ**, christened 5 Jun 1724 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Santiago VALDEZ and Maria Josefa RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Maria Dolores BOSQUE and Juan Joseph VALDEZ were as follows:

33 i **Maria Josefa VALDEZ**, christened 28 Dec 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
34 ii **Joseph Joaquin Roberto VALDEZ**, christened 5 Apr 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
35 iii **Maria Manuela VALDEZ**, christened 2 Jan 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
36 iv **Maria Trinidad VALDEZ**, christened 2 Jun 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Joseph AGUIRRE and Isabel RECIO LEON
Image 39-1

1. **Joseph AGUIRRE**. He married on 14 Oct 1708 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Isabel**

RECIO LEON, daughter of Capitan Juan RECIO LEON and Teresa BARBA.

Children of Joseph AGUIRRE and Isabel RECIO LEON were as follows:

	2	i	**Maria Teresa AGUIRRE**, christened 6 Oct 1709 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	3	ii	**Ignacia Maria AGUIRRE**, christened 7 Dec 1713 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Ignacio FLORES**.
	4	iii	**Ignacio Tadeo AGUIRRE**, christened 14 Mar 1712 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	5	iv	**Pedro Joseph AGUIRRE**, christened 17 Jun 1720 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	6	v	**Ana Maria AGUIRRE**. She married **Francisco RODRIGUEZ**.

Generation 2

3. **Ignacia Maria AGUIRRE** (Joseph), christened 7 Dec 1713 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 18 May 1731 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ignacio FLORES**, son of Nicolas FLORES and Antonia ROSA.

Children of Ignacia Maria AGUIRRE and Ignacio FLORES were as follows:

7	i	**Pedro Joseph Doroteo FLORES VALDEZ**, christened 13 Feb 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
8	ii	**Joseph Manuel Santiago FLORES**, christened 5 Aug 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6. **Ana Maria AGUIRRE** (Joseph). She married on 3 Jan 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Francisco RODRIGUEZ**, son of Cayetano RODRIGUEZ and Beatriz ABREGO.

Children of Ana Maria AGUIRRE and Francisco RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

9	i	**Maria Francisca Geralda RODRIGUEZ**, christened 10 Oct 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
10	ii	**Maria Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ**, christened 20 Jan 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
Miguel CASTILLO
Image 39-2

1. **Miguel CASTILLO**. He married on 16 Oct 1708 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria OLIVARES**.

Descendants of
Capitan Santiago ARISPE and Juana SANTOS COY
Image 39-3

1. **Capitan Santiago ARISPE**, christened 1 Mar 1686 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Capitan Juan ARISPE and Ana LIZARRARAS CUELLAR. He married on 5 Nov 1708 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana SANTOS COY**, daughter of Alferez Diego SANTOS COY and Maria FARIAS.

Children of Capitan Santiago ARISPE and Juana SANTOS COY were as follows:

	2	i	**Miguel ARISPE**, christened 6 Oct 1710 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	3	ii	**Maria Gertrudis ARISPE**, christened 24 Jul 1712 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Domingo GARCIA ESPARZA**.
+	4	iii	**Ana Josefa ARISPE**, christened 13 Jun 1714 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Joseph Antonio FUENTE**.
	5	iv	**Ana Luisa ARISPE**. She married **Francisco Manuel POLANCO**, christened 7 Apr 1714 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Juan Antonio POLANCO and Maria Rosa MOLANO.
+	6	v	**Feliciana Quiteria ARISPE**, christened 29 Jun 1715 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Francisco Antonio VALDEZ**.
+	7	vi	**Juan Ignacio ARISPE**, christened 13 Sep 1716 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Rosa GOMEZ**; (2) **Feliciana Ildefonsa SOTO**; (3) **Ana Luisa YBARRA**.
+	8	vii	**Juana ARISPE**. She married **Juan BARRO**.
+	9	viii	**Blas Joseph ARISPE**, christened 14 Feb 1720 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Rosa FLORES VALDEZ**.
	10	ix	**Juana Lucia ARISPE**, christened 23 Dec 1720 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	11	x	**Juan Joseph ARISPE**, christened 8 Mar 1722 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Ana Maria FLORES**.
+	12	xi	**Santiago ARISPE**. He married **tresalva Maria Leonor GARZA**.
+	13	xii	**Francisco Javier ARISPE**. He married **Rosa FLORES**.
+	14	xiii	**Manuela ARISPE**. She married **Joseph SOTO**.
+	15	xiv	**Maria Guadalupe ARISPE**. She married **Francisco CANTU**.

Generation 2

3. **Maria Gertrudis ARISPE** (Santiago), christened 24 Jul 1712 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 28 Apr 1726 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Domingo GARCIA ESPARZA**, born 11 Jan 1667 in Aguascalientes, Mexico, son of Bartolome GARCIA and Tomasa ESPARZA.

Children of Maria Gertrudis ARISPE and Domingo GARCIA ESPARZA were as follows:

16	i	**Jose Joaquin ESPARZA**, christened 24 Feb 1727 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

17 ii **Maria Antonia ESPARZA**, christened 4 Feb 1729 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
18 iii **Joseph Manuel Luis Elijio ESPARZA**, christened 13 Apr 1730 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, died in Lampazos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
19 iv **Antonio Francisco Javier ESPARZA**, christened 11 Dec 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **Ana Josefa ARISPE** (Santiago), christened 13 Jun 1714 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 5 Feb 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Antonio FUENTE**, christened 26 Jan 1717 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Luis FUENTE and Josefa GONZALEZ.

Children of Ana Josefa ARISPE and Joseph Antonio FUENTE were as follows:
20 i **Francisco Javier Vitorino FUENTE**, christened 14 Oct 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
21 ii **Joseph Manuel FUENTE**, christened 16 Jan 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
22 iii **Juan Maria FUENTE**, christened 6 Apr 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
23 iv **Juan Antonio FUENTE**, christened 2 Feb 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
24 v **Joseph Ignacio Andres FUENTE**, christened 14 Feb 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6. **Feliciana Quiteria ARISPE** (Santiago), christened 29 Jun 1715 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 6 Nov 1738 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Francisco Antonio VALDEZ**, christened 17 Apr 1714 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Diego VALDEZ and Antonia Matiana GARCIA.

Children of Feliciana Quiteria ARISPE and Francisco Antonio VALDEZ were as follows:
25 i **Maria Gertrudis VALDEZ**, christened 17 Dec 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
26 ii **Joseph Martin VALDEZ**, christened 18 Feb 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
27 iii **Diego Felipe Santiago VALDEZ**, christened 7 May 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
28 iv **Maria Teresa VALDEZ**, christened 18 Feb 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
29 v **Joseph Ignacio VALDEZ**, christened 19 Jun 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
30 vi **Joseph VALDEZ**.
31 vii **Juan Ignacio Bruno VALDEZ**, christened 17 Oct 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
32 viii **Francisco VALDEZ**, christened 2 May 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

33 ix **Petra VALDEZ**.
34 x **Bruno VALDEZ**.

7. **Juan Ignacio ARISPE** (Santiago), christened 13 Sep 1716 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) on 5 Feb 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Rosa GOMEZ**, daughter of Pedro GOMEZ and Maria CEPEDA; (2) on 22 Nov 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Feliciana Ildefonsa SOTO**, christened 9 Jun 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Antonio SOTO and Maria RAMOS ARRIOLA; (3) on 12 Jan 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Luisa YBARRA**, christened 8 Dec 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph YBARRA and Maria Teresa FUENTE.

Children of Juan Ignacio ARISPE and Maria Rosa GOMEZ were as follows:
35 i **Joseph Joaquin ARISPE**, christened 24 Sep 1743 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
36 ii **Jose Miguel ARISPE**, christened 1 Nov 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
37 iii **Juan Joseph Jacinto ARISPE**, christened 17 Sep 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
38 iv **Jose Manuel Melchor ARISPE**, christened 21 Apr 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
39 v **Joseph Antonio Andres ARISPE**, christened 9 Dec 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
40 vi **Maria Estefana ARISPE**, christened 2 Jan 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
41 vii **Joseph Francisco ARISPE**, christened 5 Feb 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Juan Ignacio ARISPE and Feliciana Ildefonsa SOTO were as follows:
42 i **Maria Gertrudis ARISPE**, christened 19 Sep 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
43 ii **Juana Francisca ARISPE**, christened 19 May 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Juan Ignacio ARISPE and Ana Luisa YBARRA were as follows:
44 i **Eufemia Rosalia ARISPE**, christened 16 Dec 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
45 ii **Joseph Antonio ARISPE**, christened 25 Jan 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
46 iii **Pedro Joseph ARISPE**, christened 16 Sep 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
47 iv **Juan Joseph Ubaldo ARISPE**, christened 22 Oct 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
48 v **Joseph Cayetano ARISPE**, christened 14 Aug 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
49 vi **Jose Cayetano ARISPE**, christened 11 Jun 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8. **Juana ARISPE** (Santiago). She married on 2 Oct 1736 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan BARRO**, born in Viedes, Spain, son of Juan BARRO and Maria VIEDES.

Children of Juana ARISPE and Juan BARRO were as follows:

50 i **Maria Josefa Leonor BARRO**, christened 3 Jul 1740 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
51 ii **Antonia Gertrudis Benancia BARRO**, christened 25 May 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
52 iii **Juana Andrea BARRO**, christened 8 Dec 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
53 iv **Joseph Joaquin BARRO**.

9. **Blas Joseph ARISPE** (Santiago), christened 14 Feb 1720 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 2 Feb 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Rosa FLORES VALDEZ**, daughter of Nicolas FLORES VALDEZ and Jacinta ARREDONDO.

Children of Blas Joseph ARISPE and Maria Rosa FLORES VALDEZ were as follows:

54 i **Juana Micaela ARISPE**.
55 ii **Maria Ignacia Candelaria ARISPE**, christened 15 Feb 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
56 iii **Maria Antonia ARISPE**.
57 iv **Santiago Cristobal ARISPE**, christened 3 Aug 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
58 v **Ana Maria ARISPE**, christened 16 Feb 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
59 vi **Joseph Joaquin ARISPE**, christened 30 Sep 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
60 vii **Joseph Antonio Jesus ARISPE**, christened 13 Aug 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

11. **Juan Joseph ARISPE** (Santiago), christened 8 Mar 1722 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 12 Mar 1741 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria FLORES**, christened 7 Nov 1720 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Antonio FLORES and Bernardina SANCHEZ NAVARRO.

Children of Juan Joseph ARISPE and Ana Maria FLORES were as follows:

61 i **Manuela ARISPE**, christened 17 Dec 1741 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
62 ii **Joseph Luis ARISPE**, christened 3 Sep 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

12. **Santiago ARISPE** (Santiago). He married on 30 Apr 1761 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **tresalva Maria Leonor GARZA**, christened 10 Jul 1735 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Juan Diego GARZA and Geronima TREVINO.

Children of Santiago ARISPE and tresalva Maria Leonor GARZA were as follows:

63 i **Josefa ARISPE**.
64 ii **Joseph Antonio Santos ARISPE**, christened 8 Jan 1766 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
65 iii **Joseph Jesus ARISPE**, christened 21 Feb 1768 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
66 iv **Maria Petra ARISPE**, christened 2 Jan 1772 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
67 v **Jose Quilino ARISPE**, christened 15 Jun 1774 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

13. **Francisco Javier ARISPE** (Santiago). He married on 10 May 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Rosa FLORES**, daughter of Leonardo FLORES VALDEZ and Lucia DAVILA.

Children of Francisco Javier ARISPE and Rosa FLORES were as follows:

68 i **Juan Joseph Ignacio ARISPE**, christened 31 Jan 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
69 ii **Maria Trinidad ARISPE**, christened 9 Dec 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
70 iii **Joseph Vicente ARISPE**, christened 22 Jan 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
71 iv **Maria Antonia ARISPE**, christened 20 Mar 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

14. **Manuela ARISPE** (Santiago). She married on 23 Sep 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph SOTO**, son of Antonio SOTO and Ana Petra VALDEZ.

Children of Manuela ARISPE and Joseph SOTO were as follows:

72 i **Juana Manuela Gertrudis SOTO**, christened 30 Jun 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
73 ii **Isidoro Martin Nepomuceno SOTO**, christened 11 Apr 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

15. **Maria Guadalupe ARISPE** (Santiago). She married on 12 Aug 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Francisco CANTU**, son of mestizo Ignacio CANTU and mestiza Maria Regalado FLORES.

Children of Maria Guadalupe ARISPE and Francisco CANTU were as follows:

74 i **Maria Antonia Gertrudis CANTU**, christened 25 Nov 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
75 ii **Maria Josefa Encarnacion CANTU**, christened 13 Apr 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
76 iii **Joseph Maria CANTU**, christened 12 Jul 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila,

Mexico.

77 iv **Joseph Francisco Eugenio CANTU**, christened 19 Jan 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

78 v **Maria Juliana CANTU**, christened 20 Apr 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Antonio JIMENEZ and Maria SAN MIGUEL
Image 39-4

1. **Antonio JIMENEZ**, son of Bartolome JIMENEZ and Josefa FLORES VALDEZ. He married on 26 Nov 1708 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria SAN MIGUEL**, daughter of Antonio DIAZ SANMIGUEL and Maria LESA.

Children of Antonio JIMENEZ and Maria SAN MIGUEL were as follows:

\+ 2 i **Maria Rosa JIMENEZ**. She married **Joseph Tadeo FARIAS**.

\+ 3 ii **Sebastian JIMENEZ**. He married **Maria Josefa FUENTE**.

4 iii **Pedro Joaquin JIMENEZ**, christened 28 Oct 1714 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5 iv **Francisco Joseph JIMENEZ**, christened 25 Mar 1721 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Rosa JIMENEZ** (Antonio). She married on 17 Mar 1727 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Tadeo FARIAS**, christened 2 Jun 1707 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Nicolas FARIAS and Juana Dios FLORES ABREGO.

Children of Maria Rosa JIMENEZ and Joseph Tadeo FARIAS were as follows:

6 i **Ana Lucia FARIAS**, christened 28 Dec 1729 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7 ii **Ana Maria Luzgarda FARIAS**, christened 22 Jun 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8 iii **Maria Candelaria FARIAS**, christened 14 Feb 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9 iv **Maria Rosa Gertrudis FARIAS**, christened 15 Apr 1736 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3. **Sebastian JIMENEZ** (Antonio). He married on 11 Sep 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa FUENTE**, christened 20 May 1715 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Manuel FUENTE and Maria Antonia AGUIRRE.

Children of Sebastian JIMENEZ and Maria Josefa FUENTE were as follows:

10 i **Maria Casilda JIMENEZ**.
11 ii **Matias JIMENEZ**.
12 iii **Maria Josefa JIMENEZ**.
13 iv **Ana Petra JIMENEZ**.
14 v **Maria Guadalupe Faustina JIMENEZ**, christened 21 Feb 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
Antonio CASTRO
Image 40-1

1. **Antonio CASTRO**. He married on 16 Jan 1709 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Sebastiana BRISENO**.

Marriage of
esclavo Francisco REYES
Image 40-2

1. **esclavo Francisco REYES**. He married on 3 Feb 1709 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Isabel CORTINAS**.

Descendants of
Juan PAEZ and mulata Margarita Estefana LISALDE
Image 40-3

1. **Juan PAEZ**, son of Juan PAEZ and Ines CRUZ. He married on 3 Feb 1709 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata Margarita Estefana LISALDE**, daughter of indio Gonzalo LISALDE and loba Francisca CRUZ.

Children of Juan PAEZ and mulata Margarita Estefana LISALDE were as follows:
2 i **Tomasa Ines PAEZ**, christened 5 Jan 1716 in Parras de la Fuente, Coahuila, Mexico.
3 ii **Juana Dolores PAEZ**, christened 9 Jul 1720 in Parras de la Fuente, Coahuila, Mexico.
4 iii **Juana Margarita PAEZ**, christened 4 Jun 1727 in Parras de la Fuente, Coahuila, Mexico.
5 iv **Joseph Francisco PAEZ**, christened 8 Apr 1731 in Parras de la Fuente, Coahuila, Mexico.

6 v **Gregoria Nasianzena PAEZ**, christened 20 May 1733 in Parras de la Fuente, Coahuila, Mexico.
7 vi **Juan Bautista PAEZ**, christened 21 Jul 1739 in Parras de la Fuente, Coahuila, Mexico.
8 vii **Carlos Jesus PAEZ**, christened 11 Nov 1743 in Parras de la Fuente, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendant of
indio Mateo GONZALEZ and india Antonia GARCIA
Image 40-4

1. **indio Mateo GONZALEZ**. He married on 4 Feb 1709 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Antonia GARCIA**.

Children of indio Mateo GONZALEZ and india Antonia GARCIA were as follows:
2 i **Gertrudis GONZALEZ**, christened 8 May 1712 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
mestizo Miguel CRUZ
Images 40<>41

1. **mestizo Miguel CRUZ**. He married on 12 Feb 1709 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Teresa GONZALEZ**.

Descendants of
Francisco GUTIERREZ and Bernardina SANCHEZ
Image41-1

1. **Francisco GUTIERREZ**, son of Antonio GUTIERREZ and Josefa CABELLO. He married (1) on 13 Apr 1709 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Bernardina SANCHEZ**, daughter of Juan SANCHEZ NAVARRO and Josefa CARDENAS PINILLAS; (2) on 12 Feb 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Melchora IRIGOYEN**, daughter of Bartolome IRIGOYEN and Margarita FUENTE.

Children of Francisco GUTIERREZ and Bernardina SANCHEZ were as follows:
+ 2 i **Juan Antonio GUTIERREZ**, christened 8 May 1712 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Catalina FARIAS**.
+ 3 ii **Juan Urbano GUTIERREZ**, christened 3 Jun 1714 in Saltillo,

Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) **Ana Maria ALCALA**; (2) **adopted Maria Rosa Luciana JIMENEZ**.

+ 4 iii **Antonio GUTIERREZ**, christened 29 Jun 1717 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Rosa SOTO**; (2) **Maria Candelaria FARIAS**.

5 iv **Joseph Francisco Alvino GUTIERREZ**, christened 26 Feb 1721 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 9 May 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Margarita ARREDONDO**, christened 13 Feb 1721 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Andres Patricio ARREDONDO and Felipa BRISENO.

+ 6 v **Brigida GUTIERREZ**. She married **Joaquin JIMENEZ**.

7 vi **Maria Antonia Susana GUTIERREZ**, christened 1725 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 19 Sep 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Francisco Javier SEGUIN**, son of Joseph Antonio SEGUIN and Geronima JIMENEZ FLORES ABREGO.

Generation 2

2. **Juan Antonio GUTIERREZ** (Francisco), christened 8 May 1712 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 21 Feb 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Catalina FARIAS**, daughter of Nicolas FARIAS and Juana Dios FLORES ABREGO.

Children of Juan Antonio GUTIERREZ and Catalina FARIAS were as follows:

8 i **Pedro Joseph GUTIERREZ**, christened 10 Jun 1736 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9 ii **Maria Ignacia GUTIERREZ**.

10 iii **Estefana Gertrudis Ignacia GUTIERREZ**, christened 7 Jan 1738 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

11 iv **Juana Francisca GUTIERREZ**, christened 20 Jan 1741 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

12 v **Ana Petra GUTIERREZ**, christened 3 Mar 1743 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3. **Juan Urbano GUTIERREZ** (Francisco), christened 3 Jun 1714 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) on 27 Jul 1738 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria ALCALA**, daughter of Martin ALCALA and Maria GUERRA; (2) on 28 Nov 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **adopted Maria Rosa Luciana JIMENEZ**, daughter of Joaquin JIMENEZ and Brigida GUTIERREZ.

Children of Juan Urbano GUTIERREZ and Ana Maria ALCALA were as follows:

13 i **Juan Ignacio GUTIERREZ**, christened 8 May 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **Antonio GUTIERREZ** (Francisco), christened 29 Jun 1717 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) on 4 Oct 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Rosa SOTO**,

christened 30 May 1726 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Antonio SOTO and Ana Petra VALDEZ; (2) on 16 Aug 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Candelaria FARIAS**, christened 14 Feb 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Tadeo FARIAS and Maria Rosa JIMENEZ.

Children of Antonio GUTIERREZ and Maria Rosa SOTO were as follows:

14 i **Juana Francisca GUTIERREZ**, christened 18 Mar 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Antonio GUTIERREZ and Maria Candelaria FARIAS were as follows:

15 i **Joseph Joaquin GUTIERREZ**, christened 11 Nov 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6. **Brigida GUTIERREZ** (Francisco). She married on 8 Jan 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joaquin JIMENEZ**, son of Antonio JIMENEZ and Maria LESA.

Children of Brigida GUTIERREZ and Joaquin JIMENEZ were as follows:

16 i **adopted Maria Rosa Luciana JIMENEZ**.

Descendants of
Diego FLORES VALDEZ and Juana FUENTE
Image 41-2

1. **Diego FLORES VALDEZ**, son of Diego FLORES VALDEZ and Maria BARBA. He married on 15 Apr 1709 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana FUENTE**, daughter of Nicolas FUENTE and Melchora FLORES.

Children of Diego FLORES VALDEZ and Juana FUENTE were as follows:

2 i **Antonia Catalina FLORES**, christened 8 May 1710 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
3 ii **Juan Joseph FLORES**, christened 14 Apr 1712 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
4 iii **Francisco Antonio FLORES**, christened 11 Nov 1714 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
5 iv **Diego FLORES**, christened 26 Jan 1719 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
6 v **Josefa FLORES**, christened 12 Aug 1722 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
mestizo Antonio OSUNA and mestiza Juana FLORES
Image 41-3

1. **mestizo Antonio OSUNA**. He married on 5 Mar 1709 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Juana FLORES**.

Children of mestizo Antonio OSUNA and mestiza Juana FLORES were as follows:

+	2	i	**Santiago Laurel OSUNA**, christened 28 Oct 1709 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Margarita FLORES**.
	3	ii	**Joaquin Bernardo OSUNA**, christened 5 Dec 1711 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	4	iii	**Francisco OSUNA**, christened 23 Sep 1718 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	5	iv	**Ana Rita Lusgarz OSUNA**, christened 13 Jul 1721 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	6	v	**Maria Dominga OSUNA**. She married on 14 Aug 1758 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico **Lazaro LUNA**, son of Miguel LUNA and Isabel MENCHACA.

Generation 2

2. **Santiago Laurel OSUNA** (Antonio), christened 28 Oct 1709 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 8 Jan 1741 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Margarita FLORES**, daughter of Miguel FLORES and Elena RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Santiago Laurel OSUNA and Maria Margarita FLORES were as follows:

7	i	**Jose Joaquin Hipolito OSUNA**, christened 27 Aug 1744 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of
indio Cristobal (---)
Image 41-4

1. **indio Cristobal (---)**. He married on 6 May 1709 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india borrado Maria (---)**.

Marriage of
mulato esclavo Pascual LAIRES
Image 42-1

1. **mulato esclavo Pascual LAIRES**. He married on 31 May 1709 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Juana TORO**.

Marriage of
mestizo Antonio ESPINOSA
Image 42-2

1. **mestizo Antonio ESPINOSA**, son of Nicolas ESPINOSA and Teodora GARCIA. He married on 3 Jun 1709 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Teresa CRUZ**, daughter of Petrona (---).

Marriage of
negro esclavo Luis CRUZ
Image 42-3

1. **negro esclavo Luis CRUZ**. He married on 6 Jun 1709 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Antonia CRUZ**.

Descendants of
mestizo Bernardino CERDA and mestiza Maria OSUNA
Image 42-4

1. **mestizo Bernardino CERDA**. He married on 8 Jul 1709 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Maria OSUNA**.

Children of mestizo Bernardino CERDA and mestiza Maria OSUNA were as follows:

	2	i	**Maria CERDA**, christened 7 Apr 1711 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	3	ii	**Juan Bernardino CERDA**, christened 11 Nov 1714 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	4	iii	**Gertrudis CERDA**, christened 9 Apr 1713 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	5	iv	**Diego Antonio CERDA**, christened 26 Feb 1715 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	6	v	**mestiza Maria Feliciana CERDA**, christened 2 Sep 1716 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **mestizo Pedro Domingo ESTRADA**.
+	7	vi	**Joseph Francisco CERDA**. He married (1) **Ana Maria OSUNA**; (2) **Maria Rosa SAN MIGUEL**; (3) **Juan Francisca FLORES**.

Generation 2

6. **mestiza Maria Feliciana CERDA** (Bernardino), christened 2 Sep 1716 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 14 Feb 1736 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestizo**

Pedro Domingo ESTRADA, christened 3 Nov 1712 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of mestizo Francisco ESTRADA and mestiza Maria QUINTANILLA.

Children of mestiza Maria Feliciana CERDA and mestizo Pedro Domingo ESTRADA were as follows:

8	i	**mestiza Juana Gertrudis ESTRADA**, christened 11 Feb 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
9	ii	**Maria Teresa ESTRADA**, christened 15 Jun 1738 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
10	iii	**Maria Ignacia Dolores ESTRADA**, christened 12 Apr 1744 in Parras de la Fuente, Coahuila, Mexico.
11	iv	**Gregorio Leandro ESTRADA**, christened 8 Mar 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
12	v	**Jose Ignacio Bernardino ESTRADA**, christened 2 Jun 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, died 27 Jun 1814 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
13	vi	**Francisca Rosalia ESTRADA**, christened 31 Dec 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14	vii	**mestizo Joseph Maximo ESTRADA**.

7. **Joseph Francisco CERDA** (Bernardino). He married (1) on 16 Apr 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria OSUNA**, daughter of Joseph OSUNA and Maria Josefa OSUNA; (2) on 4 Mar 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Rosa SAN MIGUEL**, daughter of Joseph Andres SAN MIGUEL and Maria Antonia FLORES; (3) on 30 Oct 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Francisca FLORES**, daughter of Miguel FLORES and Maria Loreta Esmerensiana CAVAZOS.

Children of Joseph Francisco CERDA and Juan Francisca FLORES were as follows:

15	i	**Maria Josefa Tomasa CERDA**, christened 2 Oct 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
indio Borrado Joseph CRUZ
Image 44-1

1. **indio Borrado Joseph CRUZ**. He married on 16 Jul 1709 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Borrado Felipa CRUZ**.

Descendants of
Martin SOSA BRAVO and Micaela Josefa MOLANO

Image 44-2

1. **Martin SOSA BRAVO**. He married on 28 Jul 1709 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Micaela Josefa MOLANO**.

Children of Martin SOSA BRAVO and Micaela Josefa MOLANO were as follows:

	2	i	**Ignacia Francisca Javiela SOSA**, christened 3 Sep 1710 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	3	ii	**Joseph Hermenegildo SOSA**, christened 25 Apr 1715 in Parras de la Fuente, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	4	iii	**Capitan Ignacio Tadeo SOSA BRAVO**, christened 12 Jul 1713 in Parras de la Fuente, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Juana Tomasa GONZALEZ PAREDES**.
	5	iv	**Ana Maria SOSA**, christened 18 Jul 1717 in Parras de la Fuente, Coahuila, Mexico.
	6	v	**Maria Baltazar Reyes SOSA**, christened 16 Jan 1720 in Parras de la Fuente, Coahuila, Mexico.
	7	vi	**Silverio Mariano Joaquin SOSA**, christened 30 Nov 1724 in Parras de la Fuente, Coahuila, Mexico.
	8	vii	**Salvador Bernardo SOSA BRAVO**, christened 24 Oct 1728 in Parras de la Fuente, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

4. **Capitan Ignacio Tadeo SOSA BRAVO** (Martin), christened 12 Jul 1713 in Parras de la Fuente, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 15 May 1737 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Tomasa GONZALEZ PAREDES**, daughter of Juan GONZALEZ and Maria Petronila VILLARREAL.

Children of Capitan Ignacio Tadeo SOSA BRAVO and Juana Tomasa GONZALEZ PAREDES were as follows:

9	i	**Maria Josefa Antonia SOSA BRAVO**, christened 19 May 1742 in Parras de la Fuente, Coahuila, Mexico.
10	ii	**Maria Antonia SOSA**.
11	iii	**Maria Ignacia SOSA BRAVO**, christened 10 Apr 1746 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
12	iv	**Maria Francisca SOSA BRAVO**.

Descendants of mestizo Cristobal PENA and Maria CEPEDA and Angela TORO

Image 44-3

1. **mestizo Cristobal PENA**. He married (1) on 28 Jul 1709 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria CEPEDA**, daughter of Joseph CEPEDA; (2) about 1727 **Angela TORO**, daughter of Basilio TORO and Ines GARZA.

Children of mestizo Cristobal PENA and Maria CEPEDA were as follows:

	2	i	**Maria Efijenia PENA**, christened 15 Apr 1710 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 7 Jan 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan BEJAR**, born in Charcas, San Luis Potosi, Mexico, son of Andres BEJAR and Marcela FONSECA.
+	3	ii	**Francisca Gertrudis PENA**, christened 13 Feb 1712 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **mestizo Miguel GONZALEZ**.
+	4	iii	**Joseph Pasqual PENA**, christened 2 Jan 1714 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Josefa Manuela SANCHEZ**.
+	5	iv	**Pedro Miguel PENA**, christened 20 Oct 1715 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Ana Dorotea VILLARREAL**.
+	6	v	**Cristobal Simon PENA**, christened 28 Jul 1719 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Juana Manuela Josefa CUELLAR**.

Children of mestizo Cristobal PENA and Angela TORO were as follows:

+	7	i	**mestizo Juan Joseph PENA**, christened 24 Aug 1728 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **mulata libre Maria Paz MONTES**.

Generation 2

3. **Francisca Gertrudis PENA** (Cristobal), christened 13 Feb 1712 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 15 Jan 1731 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestizo Miguel GONZALEZ**, son of Lazaro GONZALEZ.

Children of Francisca Gertrudis PENA and mestizo Miguel GONZALEZ were as follows:

8	i	**Juan Joseph Antonio GONZALEZ**, christened 7 May 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
9	ii	**Pablo Joseph Jesus GONZALEZ**, christened 27 Jan 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
10	iii	**Juana Gregoria Leonor GONZALEZ**, christened 3 May 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11	iv	**Buenaventura GONZALEZ**.
12	v	**Cristobal Florentino GONZALEZ**, christened 11 Jul 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13	vi	**Pablo GONZALEZ**, christened 21 Jan 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **Joseph Pasqual PENA** (Cristobal), christened 2 Jan 1714 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 9 Feb 1740 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Josefa Manuela SANCHEZ**, daughter of Joseph SANCHEZ and Tomasa RAMIREZ.

Children of Joseph Pasqual PENA and Josefa Manuela SANCHEZ were as follows:

14 i **Joseph Rafael Nieves PENA**, christened 13 Aug 1741 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
15 ii **Maria Teresa Carmel PENA**, christened 27 Oct 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
16 iii **mestiza Ana Gertrudis Isidra PENA**, christened 24 May 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
17 iv **Ana Petra Jesus PENA**, christened 9 May 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
18 v **Cristobal Simon PENA**, christened 27 Feb 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
19 vi **Joseph Antonio Simon PENA**, christened 27 Feb 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
20 vii **Maria Josefa PENA**, christened 3 Feb 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **Pedro Miguel PENA** (Cristobal), christened 20 Oct 1715 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 31 Jan 1741 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Dorotea VILLARREAL**, christened 24 Feb 1720 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Cristobal VILLARREAL and Juana BOTELLO MORALES.

Children of Pedro Miguel PENA and Ana Dorotea VILLARREAL were as follows:

21 i **coyote Joseph Luis Marcelino PENA**, christened 9 Jun 1743 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
22 ii **Joseph Miguel PENA**, christened 11 May 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
23 iii **Juan Jose PENA**.

6. **Cristobal Simon PENA** (Cristobal), christened 28 Jul 1719 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 23 Sep 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Manuela Josefa CUELLAR**, christened 14 Apr 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Santiago LIZARRARAS CUELLAR and Efigenia RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Cristobal Simon PENA and Juana Manuela Josefa CUELLAR were as follows:

24 i **Maria Gertrudis PENA**, christened 25 Sep 1743 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
25 ii **Maria Josefa Encarnacion PENA**, christened 2 Apr 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
26 iii **Joseph Melchor Roman PENA**, christened 8 Mar 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
27 iv **mestiza Maria Teresa PENA**.
28 v **Felipe Santiago PENA**, christened 9 May 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
29 vi **Maria Trinidad PENA**, christened 24 Aug 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7. **mestizo Juan Joseph PENA** (Cristobal), christened 24 Aug 1728 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 21 Oct 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Paz MONTES**, daughter of Joseph MONTES and Cayetana ESCOBEDO.

Children of mestizo Juan Joseph PENA and mulata libre Maria Paz MONTES were as follows:

30 i **Joseph Vicente PENA**, christened 1 Nov 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
indio Borrado Gregorio (---)
Image 45-1

1. **indio Borrado Gregorio (---)**. He married on 29 Jul 1709 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Borrado Juana (---)**.

Marriage of
indio Antonio GARCIA
Image 45-2

1. **indio Antonio GARCIA**. He married on 29 Jul 1709 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Elena CRUZ**.

Marriage of
indio Borrado Antonio (---)
Image 45-3

1. **indio Borrado Antonio (---)**. He married on 17 Aug 1709 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Borrado Catalina (---)**.

Descendant of
indio Borrado Julian (---) and india Elena (---)
Image 45-4

1. **indio Borrado Julian (---)**. He married on 16 Aug 1709 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Elena (---)**.

Children of indio Borrado Julian (---) and india Elena (---) were as follows:

2 i **Juana Margarita (---)**, christened 19 Jan 1711 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
indio Salvador SILVESTRE
Image 46-1

1. **indio Salvador SILVESTRE**. He married on 10 Sep 1709 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Maria ESPINOSA**, daughter of Nicolas ESPINOSA and Teodora GARCIA.

Descendants of
Lazaro VALDEZ and Jacinta PENA
Image 46-2

1. **Lazaro VALDEZ**, son of Juan SANCHEZ VALDEZ and Maria NAVARRO. He married on 7 Oct 1709 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Jacinta PENA**, christened 23 Apr 1686 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Capitan Alonso PENA and Maria CUELLAR.

Children of Lazaro VALDEZ and Jacinta PENA were as follows:

2 i **Lorenza VALDEZ**, christened 11 Aug 1710 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

\+ 3 ii **Joseph Benito VALDEZ**, christened 29 Mar 1712 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Lucia FLORES ABREGO**.

4 iii **Ana Josefa VALDEZ**, christened 7 Nov 1713 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5 iv **Maria Rosa VALDEZ**, christened 25 Mar 1715 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

\+ 6 v **Juana Gertrudis VALDEZ**, christened 13 Apr 1716 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Pedro Luis RODRIGUEZ**.

7 vi **Isidro Javier VALDEZ**, christened 8 Nov 1720 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

\+ 8 vii **Francisca Javiera VALDEZ**. She married **Juan Crisostomo RAMIREZ**.

\+ 9 viii **Maria Luisa VALDEZ**. She married **Matias POLANCO**.

10 ix **Joseph Martin VALDEZ**. He married on 28 Jul 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Antonia FONSECA**, daughter of Joseph

Marcelo FONSECA CABAZA BACA and Maria Josefa RAMON.

\+ 11 x **Maria Isabel VALDEZ**. She married **Joseph Ignacio Javier Jesus CASAS LOBO GUERRERO**.

Generation 2

3. **Joseph Benito VALDEZ** (Lazaro), christened 29 Mar 1712 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 20 Mar 1740 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Lucia FLORES ABREGO**, daughter of Capitan Nicolas FLORES ABREGO and Josefa MORALES.

Children of Joseph Benito VALDEZ and Lucia FLORES ABREGO were as follows:

12 i **Maria Ignacia VALDEZ**.

6. **Juana Gertrudis VALDEZ** (Lazaro), christened 13 Apr 1716 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 7 Sep 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Pedro Luis RODRIGUEZ**, christened 12 Jun 1715 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Capitan Nicolas RODRIGUEZ NAVARRO and Antonia FARIAS.

Children of Juana Gertrudis VALDEZ and Pedro Luis RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

13 i **Antonia Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ**, christened 21 Jun 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

14 ii **Ana Maria Zaragoza RODRIGUEZ**, christened 19 Feb 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

15 iii **Joseph Gregorio RODRIGUEZ**, christened 27 Dec 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8. **Francisca Javiera VALDEZ** (Lazaro). She married on 20 Sep 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Crisostomo RAMIREZ**.

Children of Francisca Javiera VALDEZ and Juan Crisostomo RAMIREZ were as follows:

16 i **Joseph Joaquin RAMIREZ**, christened 22 Aug 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

17 ii **Maria Micaela Hilaria RAMIREZ**, christened 22 Jan 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

18 iii **Joseph Antonio Gregorio RAMIREZ**, christened 31 May 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9. **Maria Luisa VALDEZ** (Lazaro). She married on 31 Jan 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Matias POLANCO**, christened 27 Jun 1717 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Juan Antonio POLANCO and Maria Rosa MOLANO.

Children of Maria Luisa VALDEZ and Matias POLANCO were as follows:

19 i **Andres POLANCO**, christened 8 Dec 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

20 ii **Rosa Maria Ignacia POLANCO**, christened 26 Jan 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
21 iii **Juana Gertrudis Antonia POLANCO**, christened 2 Jul 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
22 iv **Joseph Antonio POLANCO**, christened 17 Jul 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

11. **Maria Isabel VALDEZ** (Lazaro). She married on 6 Feb 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Ignacio Javier Jesus CASAS LOBO GUERRERO**, christened 25 Sep 1725 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Domingo LOBO GUERRERO and Antonia Margarita BALLESTEROS.

Children of Maria Isabel VALDEZ and Joseph Ignacio Javier Jesus CASAS LOBO GUERRERO were as follows:
23 i **Joseph Maria CASAS**, christened 12 Dec 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
24 ii **Joseph Ignacio LOBO GUERRERO**, christened 15 Mar 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Miguel RECIO LEON and Teresa FLORES ABREGO
Images 46<>47

1. **Miguel RECIO LEON**, christened 15 Oct 1685 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Capitan Juan RECIO LEON and Teresa BARBA. He married on 29 Oct 1709 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Teresa FLORES ABREGO**, daughter of Alferez Bernardo FLORES ABREGO and Josefa FERNANDEZ CASTRO.

Children of Miguel RECIO LEON and Teresa FLORES ABREGO were as follows:
+ 2 i **Maria Teresa RECIO LEON**, christened 25 Sep 1711 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Joseph VALLE**.
+ 3 ii **Miguel RECIO LEON**, christened 25 Apr 1713 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Juana GARCIA**.
+ 4 iii **Joseph Leandro RECIO LEON**, christened 20 Apr 1715 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) **Francisca Lucia Micaela GARCIA**; (2) **Ana Dominga DAVILA**; (3) **Maria Josefa Alberta FUENTE**.
+ 5 iv **Juan Manuel RECIO LEON**, christened 8 Feb 1720 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Gertrudis BALDERAS**.
6 v **Maria Esmerejilda RECIO LEON**, christened 20 Nov 1727 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
7 vi **Juan Ignacio Manuel RECIO LEON**, christened 14 Jun 1730 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+ 8 vii **Juan Francisco RECIO LEON**. He married (1) **Maria Andrea PENA**;

(2) **mestiza Anastacia VARA**.

+ 9 viii **Ana Maria RECIO LEON**. She married **Pedro Toribio LOBO GUERRERO**.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Teresa RECIO LEON** (Miguel), christened 25 Sep 1711 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 15 Nov 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph VALLE**, son of Capitan Joseph VALLE and Antonia CEPEDA.

Children of Maria Teresa RECIO LEON and Joseph VALLE were as follows:

10 i **Juana Gertrudis VALLE**, christened 16 Mar 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

11 ii **Joseph Ignacio VALLE**, christened 28 May 1743 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3. **Miguel RECIO LEON** (Miguel), christened 25 Apr 1713 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 8 Feb 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana GARCIA**, daughter of Miguel GARCIA and Maria Rosa GARCIA ESPEJO.

Children of Miguel RECIO LEON and Juana GARCIA were as follows:

12 i **Juan Joseph Ramon RECIO LEON**, christened 15 Jul 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

13 ii **Maria Rita Rosalia RECIO LEON**.

14 iii **Maria Josefa Apolinar RECIO LEON**.

15 iv **Vicente RECIO**.

16 v **Maria Rosa Gertrudis RECIO LEON**, christened 22 Aug 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

17 vi **Maria Gertrudis RECIO LEON**.

18 vii **Maria Josefa RECIO LEON**.

19 viii **Jose Ignacio Tiburcio RECIO LEON**, christened 20 Apr 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

20 ix **Maria Trinidad RECIO**.

21 x **Josefa Rafaela Trinidad RECIO LEON**, christened 13 May 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

22 xi **Miguel RECIO**.

23 xii **Jose Salvador RECIO**.

24 xiii **Maria Ignacia RECIO LEON**.

4. **Joseph Leandro RECIO LEON** (Miguel), christened 20 Apr 1715 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) on 8 Aug 1741 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Francisca Lucia Micaela GARCIA**, daughter of Miguel GARCIA and Maria Rosa GARCIA ESPEJO; (2) on 20 Aug 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Dominga DAVILA**, christened 21 Aug 1737 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Capitan Lorenzo DAVILA and Maria Josefa GARZA; (3) on 2 Sep 1777 in Saltillo,

Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa Alberta FUENTE**, daughter of Pedro Joseph FUENTE and Maria Catarina ANDA.

Children of Joseph Leandro RECIO LEON and Francisca Lucia Micaela GARCIA were as follows:

25 i **Jose Vicente RECIO LEON**, christened 7 Nov 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
26 ii **Jose Antonio Vicente RECIO LEON**, christened 26 Aug 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
27 iii **Maria Gertrudis Rosalia RECIO LEON**, christened 12 Sep 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
28 iv **Pedro Jose Leandro RECIO LEON**, christened 7 Mar 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
29 v **Ana Juana Guadalupe RECIO LEON**, christened 22 Sep 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
30 vi **Maria Trinidad Dolores RECIO LEON**, christened 20 Apr 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
31 vii **Jose Rafael RECIO LEON**, christened 4 Mar 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
32 viii **Jose Maria RECIO LEON**, christened 11 Aug 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
33 ix **Ana Maria Faustina RECIO LEON**.
34 x **Ana Petra RECIO LEON**.
35 xi **Jose Leandro RECIO**.

5. **Juan Manuel RECIO LEON** (Miguel), christened 8 Feb 1720 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 18 Apr 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis BALDERAS**, daughter of mestizo Cayetano BALDERAS and Juana Maria ESCOBEDO.

Children of Juan Manuel RECIO LEON and Maria Gertrudis BALDERAS were as follows:

36 i **Maria Josefa RECIO LEON**.

8. **Juan Francisco RECIO LEON** (Miguel). He married (1) on 20 Feb 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Andrea PENA**, christened 5 Jan 1726 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Agustin PENA and Bernarda FLORES; (2) on 18 Jun 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Anastacia VARA**, daughter of coyote Joseph Ramon Alfonso VARA and coyota Ana Maria GUZMAN.

Children of Juan Francisco RECIO LEON and Maria Andrea PENA were as follows:

37 i **Ana Paula Dolores RECIO LEON**.
38 ii **Maria Micaela RECIO LEON**.
39 iii **Maria Gertrudis Nicolasa RECIO LEON**, christened 17 Sep 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
40 iv **Maria Catalina RECIO**.
41 v **mestiza Maria Trinidad RECIO**.

42 vi **Joseph Miguel RECIO LEON**, christened 14 Oct 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
43 vii **Juan Jose RECIO LEON**.

9. **Ana Maria RECIO LEON** (Miguel). She married on 5 Jan 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Pedro Toribio LOBO GUERRERO**, son of Capitan Antonio LOBO GUERRERO and Ana LIZARRARAS CUELLAR.

Children of Ana Maria RECIO LEON and Pedro Toribio LOBO GUERRERO were as follows:
44 i **Cristobal LOBO GUERRERO**, christened Dec 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
45 ii **Maria Ignacia LOBO GUERRERO**, christened 27 Aug 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendant of
Juan MAULEON and Petronila GONZALEZ
Image 47-1

1. **Juan MAULEON**. He married on 7 Jan 1710 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Petronila GONZALEZ**.

Children of Juan MAULEON and Petronila GONZALEZ were as follows:
2 i **Juana MAULEON**, christened 22 Sep 1710 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Luis FUENTE and Josefa GONZALEZ
Image 47-2

1. **Luis FUENTE**, son of Domingo FUENTE and Teresa CABELLO. He married on 7 Jan 1710 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Josefa GONZALEZ**, daughter of Joseph GONZALEZ and Angela GARZA.

Children of Luis FUENTE and Josefa GONZALEZ were as follows:
2 i **Nicolas FUENTE**, christened 12 Oct 1710 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
\+ 3 ii **Ana Maria FUENTE**, christened 28 Aug 1712 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married (1) **Simon OYARVIDES**; (2) **Andres GUERRA**.
4 iii **Maria Efigenia FUENTE**, christened 20 Aug 1714 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

+	5	iv	**Efigenia FUENTE**, christened 16 Jun 1715 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Rodrigo FLORES VALDEZ**.
	6	v	**Joseph Domingo FUENTE**, christened 16 Jun 1715 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	7	vi	**Joseph Tadeo FUENTE**. He married **Ana Maria Tecla FLORES**.
+	8	vii	**Joseph Joaquin FUENTE**. He married **Maria Antonia PENA**.
+	9	viii	**Joseph Antonio FUENTE**, christened 26 Jan 1717 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Ana Josefa ARISPE**.
+	10	ix	**Emerenciana FUENTE**, christened 12 May 1720 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married (1) **Juan Geronimo VARA**; (2) **Diego CENTENO RIOS**.
	11	x	**Jose Antonio FUENTE**. He married on 16 Feb 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Luisa HINOJOSA**, daughter of Alferez Lorenzo Alonso HINOJOSA and Maria Rosa ARREDONDO.

Generation 2

3. **Ana Maria FUENTE** (Luis), christened 28 Aug 1712 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married (1) **Simon OYARVIDES**, son of Capitan Simon OYARVIDES and Josefa PENA; (2) on 30 Dec 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Andres GUERRA**, son of Alcalde Mayor Andres GUERRA CANAMAR and Maria FLORES ABREGO.

Children of Ana Maria FUENTE and Simon OYARVIDES were as follows:

12	i	**Francisco Miguel OYARVIDES**, christened 2 Apr 1731 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **Efigenia FUENTE** (Luis), christened 16 Jun 1715 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 3 Oct 1733 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Rodrigo FLORES VALDEZ**, son of Alferez Rodrigo FLORES VALDEZ and Margarita JIMENEZ.

Children of Efigenia FUENTE and Rodrigo FLORES VALDEZ were as follows:

13	i	**Rosalia FLORES**.
14	ii	**Maria Lucia FLORES VALDEZ**, christened 7 Oct 1736 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
15	iii	**Maria Gregoria FLORES VALDEZ**.
16	iv	**Ana Maria Eufemia FLORES**, christened 18 Apr 1741 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
17	v	**Diego Joseph FLORES VALDEZ**, christened 8 Jan 1743 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
18	vi	**Joseph Andres FLORES VALDEZ**, christened 8 Dec 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
19	vii	**Rodrigo Valerio FLORES VALDEZ**, christened 5 Feb 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
20	viii	**Ana Petra FLORES VALDEZ**, christened 11 May 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
21	ix	**Juan Joseph FLORES**.

7. **Joseph Tadeo FUENTE** (Luis). He married on 8 Mar 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria Tecla FLORES**, christened 24 Jan 1717 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph FLORES ABREGO and Maria Rosa FLORES ABREGO.

Children of Joseph Tadeo FUENTE and Ana Maria Tecla FLORES were as follows:

22 i **Maria Gertrudis FUENTE**, christened 23 Apr 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
23 ii **Maria Josefa FUENTE**.
24 iii **Joseph Leonardo FUENTE**.
25 iv **Maria Lucia FUENTE**, christened 17 Jul 1740 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
26 v **Antonia Gertrudis FUENTE**.
27 vi **Pedro Joseph FUENTE**.
28 vii **Joseph Antonio FUENTE**, christened 12 Jan 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
29 viii **Maria Trinidad FUENTE**.
30 ix **Bartolome FUENTE**.
31 x **Maria FUENTE**.

8. **Joseph Joaquin FUENTE** (Luis). He married **Maria Antonia PENA**.

Children of Joseph Joaquin FUENTE and Maria Antonia PENA were as follows:

32 i **Joseph Antonio FUENTE**.
33 ii **Maria Gertrudis FUENTE**.
34 iii **Jose Francisco FUENTE**, christened 11 Jul 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
35 iv **Miguel FUENTE**.
36 v **Juan Jose FUENTE**, christened 10 Nov 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
37 vi **Juana Gertrudis FUENTE**.
38 vii **Catarina FUENTE**, born in Mexico.
39 viii **Joseph Joaquin Justo FUENTE**, christened 26 Jul 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9. **Joseph Antonio FUENTE** (Luis), christened 26 Jan 1717 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 5 Feb 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Josefa ARISPE**, christened 13 Jun 1714 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Capitan Santiago ARISPE and Juana SANTOS COY.

Children of Joseph Antonio FUENTE and Ana Josefa ARISPE were as follows:

40 i **Francisco Javier Vitorino FUENTE**, christened 14 Oct 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
41 ii **Joseph Manuel FUENTE**, christened 16 Jan 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

42 iii **Juan Maria FUENTE**, christened 6 Apr 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
43 iv **Juan Antonio FUENTE**, christened 2 Feb 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
44 v **Joseph Ignacio Andres FUENTE**, christened 14 Feb 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

10. **Emerenciana FUENTE** (Luis), christened 12 May 1720 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married (1) on 22 Sep 1738 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Geronimo VARA**; (2) on 6 Jun 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Diego CENTENO RIOS**, born in Comila, son of Joseph CENTENO RIOS.

Children of Emerenciana FUENTE and Juan Geronimo VARA were as follows:
45 i **Anastacia VARA**, christened 25 Aug 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Emerenciana FUENTE and Diego CENTENO RIOS were as follows:
46 i **Joseph Joaquin CENTENO**, christened 27 Jul 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
47 ii **Jose Alejandro CENTENO**.
48 iii **Joseph Lorenzo CENTENO**, christened 23 Nov 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
49 iv **Maria Rosa CENTENO RIOS**, christened 6 Apr 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
50 v **Antonia Margarita CENTENO**.
51 vi **Jose Antonio Placido CENTENO**, christened 3 Nov 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Juan GIL LEIVA and Josefa GOMEZ and Jacinta AGUIRRE
Images 47<>48

1. **Juan GIL LEIVA**, christened 29 Jun 1691 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Cristobal GIL LEIVA and Ana RODRIGUEZ. He married (1) on 18 Jan 1710 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Josefa GOMEZ**, daughter of Joseph GOMEZ MASCORRO and Maria CAMACHO; (2) on 29 Jan 1729 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Jacinta AGUIRRE**, daughter of Nicolas AGUIRRE and Antonia FLORES ABREGO.

Children of Juan GIL LEIVA and Josefa GOMEZ were as follows:
+ 2 i **Joseph GIL LEIVA**, christened 18 Apr 1717 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Agustina AGUIRRE**.
+ 3 ii **Francisco GIL LEIVA**. He married **Maria Dolores FARIAS**.
4 iii **Juan Antonio GIL**, christened 28 Jan 1720 in Saltillo, Coahuila,

Mexico. He married on 19 Aug 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Rosa Gertrudis FARIAS**, christened 15 Apr 1736 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Tadeo FARIAS and Maria Rosa JIMENEZ.

+ 5 iv **Josefa GIL LEIVA**. She married **Bernardo FUENTE**.
+ 6 v **Ana Lucia GIL LEIVA**. She married **Joseph Zacarias FLORES**.
+ 7 vi **Ana Maria GIL LEIVA**. She married **Bartolome Joseph RAMOS ARRIOLA**.

Children of Juan GIL LEIVA and Jacinta AGUIRRE were as follows:

8 i **Pedro Joseph GIL LEIVA**, christened 8 May 1733 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) on 30 Oct 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Jesus GOMEZ**, daughter of Sebastian GOMEZ and Maria Jacinta LUNA; (2) on 24 Jul 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of Luis RODRIGUEZ and Maria Rosalia FUENTES.

+ 9 ii **Juana Maria GIL**. She married **Joseph Buenaventura GARZA**.

10 iii **Ana Casimira GIL LEIVA**, christened 17 Mar 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

11 iv **Diego Cayetano GIL LEIVA**, christened 17 Nov 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

+ 12 v **Joseph Luis GIL LEIVA**. He married (1) **Maria Lisarda GARZA**; (2) **Maria Josefa PADILLA**.

+ 13 vi **Joseph GIL LEIVA**. He married (1) **Clara Maria VILLANUEVA**; (2) **adopted Maria Rosa Angeles RIO**.

14 vii **Juan Joseph GIL LEIVA**, christened 18 Feb 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

15 viii **Maria Antonia Margarita GIL LEIVA**, christened 22 Mar 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 2 Oct 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Antonio Dionicio RESENDEZ**, born in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Antonio RESENDEZ and Maria Candelaria LOPEZ JAEN.

16 ix **Joseph Candelario GIL LEIVA**, christened 15 Feb 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

+ 17 x **Joseph Miguel GIL LEIVA**. He married **Maria Josefa GOMEZ**.

18 xi **Joseph Ildefonso GIL LEIVA**, christened 24 Apr 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

+ 19 xii **Maria Ignacia GIL LEIVA**, christened 30 Aug 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Joseph Manuel ALCALA**.

Generation 2

2. **Joseph GIL LEIVA** (Juan), christened 18 Apr 1717 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 16 Jan 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Agustina AGUIRRE**, daughter of Domingo AGUIRRE and Rosa Alexandra JIMENEZ.

Children of Joseph GIL LEIVA and Maria Agustina AGUIRRE were as follows:

20 i **Joseph Luis GIL**, christened 10 Apr 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
21 ii **Joseph Melchor GIL LEIVA**, christened 19 Dec 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
22 iii **Gertrudis Teodora GIL LEIVA**, christened 16 Apr 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
23 iv **Jose Antonio GIL LEIVA**.
24 v **Joseph Manuel GIL LEIVA**, christened 10 Jun 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
25 vi **Maria Josefa GIL LEIVA**.
26 vii **Maria Loreta GIL LEIVA**, christened 29 Sep 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3. **Francisco GIL LEIVA** (Juan). He married on 23 Jan 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Dolores FARIAS**, daughter of Luis FARIAS and Antonia FLORES ABREGO.

Children of Francisco GIL LEIVA and Maria Dolores FARIAS were as follows:
27 i **Ana Maria GIL LEIVA**, christened 14 Mar 1738 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
28 ii **Maria Juana Antonia GIL LEIVA**, christened 4 Aug 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
29 iii **Petra Maria GIL LEIVA**, christened 20 Jan 1741 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
30 iv **Francisco Antonio GIL LEIVA**, christened 20 Aug 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
31 v **Maria Rosa GIL LEIVA**, christened 20 Jan 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
32 vi **Jose Nepomuceno GIL**.

5. **Josefa GIL LEIVA** (Juan). She married on 7 Oct 1743 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Bernardo FUENTE**, son of Juan FUENTE and Josefa FLORES ABREGO.

Children of Josefa GIL LEIVA and Bernardo FUENTE were as follows:
33 i **Ana Francisca FUENTE**, christened 18 Aug 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
34 ii **Martin FUENTE**, christened 25 Mar 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
35 iii **Juan Joseph FUENTE**.
36 iv **Juan Domingo FUENTE**.
37 v **Maria FUENTE**.
38 vi **Jose Ignacio FUENTE**, christened 27 Mar 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
39 vii **Josefa Leonor FUENTE**, christened 3 Feb 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
40 viii **Maria Gertrudis Teodora FUENTE**, christened 14 Jan 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
41 ix **Maria Josefa FUENTE**.

42 x **Jose Grabiel FUENTE**.
43 xi **Joseph Santiago FUENTE**, christened 2 Aug 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
44 xii **Joseph Bernardo FUENTE**, christened 18 Apr 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
45 xiii **Maria Ignacia FUENTE**, christened 14 Dec 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6. **Ana Lucia GIL LEIVA** (Juan). She married on 18 Nov 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Zacarias FLORES**, son of Pantaleon FLORES ABREGO and Rosa Maria FUENTE.

Children of Ana Lucia GIL LEIVA and Joseph Zacarias FLORES were as follows:
46 i **Maria Encarnacion FLORES**.
47 ii **Joseph Andres FLORES**, christened 12 Dec 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
48 iii **Joseph Toribio FLORES**, christened 26 Apr 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
49 iv **Joseph Joaquin FLORES**.
50 v **Joseph Francisco Alvino FLORES**, christened 25 Dec 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
51 vi **Pedro Joseph FLORES**, christened 19 Oct 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
52 vii **Manuel Urban FLORES**, christened 25 May 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
53 viii **Maria Josefa FLORES**, christened 29 Oct 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7. **Ana Maria GIL LEIVA** (Juan). She married on 28 Jun 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Bartolome Joseph RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 1 Mar 1712 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Nicolas RAMOS ARRIOLA and Maria MARTINEZ GUAJARDO.

Children of Ana Maria GIL LEIVA and Bartolome Joseph RAMOS ARRIOLA were as follows:
54 i **Joseph Nepomuceno RAMOS**, christened 6 Feb 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
55 ii **Maria Gertrudis Salome RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 1 Nov 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
56 iii **Joseph Ramon RAMOS ARRIOLA**.
57 iv **Pedro Joseph RAMOS**, christened 20 May 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
58 v **Maria Josefa RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 21 Feb 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
59 vi **Juana Leonor RAMOS**, christened 2 Mar 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
60 vii **Joseph Antonio RAMOS**, christened 4 May 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila,

Mexico.

61 viii **Rafael RAMOS**.

9. **Juana Maria GIL** (Juan). She married on 6 Mar 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Buenaventura GARZA**, son of Juan Antonio GARZA and Juana Maria RIO.

Children of Juana Maria GIL and Joseph Buenaventura GARZA were as follows:

62 i **Ana Petra GARZA**, christened 2 Jul 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

63 ii **Maria Antonia GARZA**, christened 26 May 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

64 iii **Juana Maria GARZA**, christened 25 Feb 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

12. **Joseph Luis GIL LEIVA** (Juan). He married (1) on 4 May 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Lisarda GARZA**, daughter of Juan Antonio GARZA and Juana Maria RIO; (2) on 3 Jul 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa PADILLA**, christened 13 Aug 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Vicente PADILLA and Maria Andrea RECIO LEON.

Children of Joseph Luis GIL LEIVA and Maria Lisarda GARZA were as follows:

65 i **Joseph Luis GIL**, christened 2 Jun 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

66 ii **Joseph Joaquin GIL**, christened 20 Mar 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

67 iii **Ana Gertrudis GIL**, christened 14 Aug 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

68 iv **Jacinta GIL**.

Children of Joseph Luis GIL LEIVA and Maria Josefa PADILLA were as follows:

69 i **Joseph Silverio GIL**, christened 30 Jun 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

70 ii **Joseph GIL**, christened 25 Dec 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

71 iii **Petra Casimira GIL**, christened 11 Mar 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

72 iv **Jose Aniceto GIL**, christened 23 Apr 1797 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

13. **Joseph GIL LEIVA** (Juan). He married (1) on 17 Jul 1763 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Clara Maria VILLANUEVA**, daughter of Eusebio VILLANUEVA and Francisca Javiera GUTIERREZ; (2) on 7 Jan 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **adopted Maria Rosa Angeles RIO**, daughter of Ildefonso RIO and Antonia SOTO.

Children of Joseph GIL LEIVA and Clara Maria VILLANUEVA were as follows:

73 i **Maria Gertrudis Casilda GIL LEIVA**, christened 27 Apr 1765 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

74 ii **Juan Joseph GIL LEIVA**, christened 5 Jul 1767 in Salinas Victoria,

Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

75 iii **Maria Margarita GIL LEIVA**, christened 26 Nov 1769 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

76 iv **Maria Rosalia GIL LEIVA**.

Children of Joseph GIL LEIVA and adopted Maria Rosa Angeles RIO were as follows:

77 i **Pedro Jose GIL LEIVA**.

17. **Joseph Miguel GIL LEIVA** (Juan). He married on 5 Sep 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa GOMEZ**, daughter of Sebastian GOMEZ and Maria Jacinta LUNA.

Children of Joseph Miguel GIL LEIVA and Maria Josefa GOMEZ were as follows:

78 i **Jose Carlos GIL**, christened 13 Nov 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

19. **Maria Ignacia GIL LEIVA** (Juan), christened 30 Aug 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 30 Aug 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Manuel ALCALA**, son of Martin ALCALA and Juana FLORES VALDEZ.

Children of Maria Ignacia GIL LEIVA and Joseph Manuel ALCALA were as follows:

79 i **Joseph Toribio ALCALA**.

80 ii **Joseph Santiago ALCALA**, christened 23 Apr 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

81 iii **Maria Ignacia ALCALA**, christened 29 Dec 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

82 iv **Pedro Joseph ALCALA**, christened 14 Feb 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

83 v **Maria Juana Loreta ALCALA**, christened 27 Apr 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

84 vi **Joseph Martin ALCALA**, christened 17 Nov 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

85 vii **Jose Manuel Pioquinto ALCALA**, christened 16 May 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

86 viii **Joseph Manuel ALCALA**, christened 24 Sep 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of castizo Miguel MENCHACA and Maria JIMENEZ

Image 48-1

1. **castizo Miguel MENCHACA**, son of Francisco MENCHACA and Pasquala

HERNANDEZ. He married on 8 Jan 1710 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria JIMENEZ**, daughter of Pedro JIMENEZ and Maria MALDONADO.

Children of castizo Miguel MENCHACA and Maria JIMENEZ were as follows:

2 i **Francisca Javiera MENCHACA**. She married on 12 Feb 1736 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Pasqual VERA**, son of Onofre VERA and Estefana GARCIA.

\+ 3 ii **Juana Maria MENCHACA**. She married **Joseph OYARVIDES**.

Generation 2

3. **Juana Maria MENCHACA** (Miguel). She married on 7 Jan 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph OYARVIDES**, son of Capitan Simon OYARVIDES and Josefa PENA.

Children of Juana Maria MENCHACA and Joseph OYARVIDES were as follows:

4 i **Joseph Simon OYARVIDES**, christened 13 Nov 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5 ii **Josefa Gertrudis OYARVIDES**, christened 10 Jan 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6 iii **Juana Maria Rosalia OYARVIDES**.

Descendant of
mulato esclavo Antonio ROMERO and india Teresa CRUZ
Image 48-2

1. **mulato esclavo Antonio ROMERO**. He married on 10 Jan 1710 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Teresa CRUZ**.

Children of mulato esclavo Antonio ROMERO and india Teresa CRUZ were as follows:

2 i **Maria ROMERO**, christened 10 May 1714 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
Manuel CABELLO
Image 48-3

1. **Manuel CABELLO**. He married on 21 Jan 1710 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Maria TREVINO**.

Descendants of
Ildefonso CASTRO and Maria SANCHEZ NAVARRO
Images 48<>49

1. **Ildefonso CASTRO**. He married on 15 Feb 1710 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria SANCHEZ NAVARRO**.

Children of Ildefonso CASTRO and Maria SANCHEZ NAVARRO were as follows:

+	2	i	**Francisco Antonio CASTRO**, christened 16 Nov 1710 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Ana Maria Lorenza LOPEZ**.
	3	ii	**Toribio Joaquin CASTRO**, christened 23 Apr 1724 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Francisco Antonio CASTRO** (Ildefonso), christened 16 Nov 1710 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 22 Apr 1736 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria Lorenza LOPEZ**, daughter of Diego LOPEZ and Antonia FLORES VALDEZ.

Children of Francisco Antonio CASTRO and Ana Maria Lorenza LOPEZ were as follows:

4	i	**Juana Gertrudis Luzgarda CASTRO**, christened 11 Feb 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
5	ii	**Joseph Ignacio CASTRO**, christened 9 May 1738 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
6	iii	**Ana Francisca CASTRO**, christened 4 Aug 1740 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
7	iv	**Ana Maria CASTRO**, christened 24 Aug 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
Urbano GARCIA
Image 49-1

1. **Urbano GARCIA**. He married on 25 Feb 1710 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Marta HERNANDEZ**.

Marriage of

Antonio LIBARES
Image 49-2

1. **Antonio LIBARES**. He married on 4 Mar 1710 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana GARCIA**.

Marriage of
indio Joseph CRUZ
Image 49-3

1. **indio Joseph CRUZ**. He married on 6 May 1710 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Maria CRUZ**.

Marriage of
mestizo Juan MORALES
Image 49-4

1. **mestizo Juan MORALES**. He married on 7 May 1710 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Matiana CEPEDA**.

Marriage of
Juan SOLACHI
Image 50-1

1. **Juan SOLACHI**, born in Cucupaz. He married (1) **Tomasa Ana (---)**; (2) on 7 May 1710 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Borrado Antonia CRUZ**.

Descendants of
Manuel TAMEZ and Isabel RODRIGUEZ
Image 50-2

1. **Manuel TAMEZ**, son of Juan TAMEZ and Estefana MORALES. He married (1) on 14 May 1710 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana ESPINO**; (2) on 15 Mar 1719 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Isabel RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of Capitan Francisco RODRIGUEZ and Maria CABALLERO.

Children of Manuel TAMEZ and Isabel RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

+	2	i	**Gregorio TAMEZ**. He married **Maria Margarita ALANIS**.
	3	ii	**Joseph Miguel TAMEZ**, christened Feb 1724 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
	4	iii	**Juan Antonio Aparicio TAMEZ**, christened 18 May 1726 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Gregorio TAMEZ** (Manuel). He married **Maria Margarita ALANIS**, christened 8 May 1725 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph ALANIS and Maria Teresa RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR.

Children of Gregorio TAMEZ and Maria Margarita ALANIS were as follows:

5	i	**Maria Gertrudis TAMEZ**.
6	ii	**Pedro Joseph TAMEZ**, christened 28 May 1754 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
7	iii	**Maria Rosa TAMEZ**, christened 22 Sep 1756 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
8	iv	**Juan Antonio TAMEZ**, christened 21 Jan 1759 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
9	v	**Juan Crisostomo TAMEZ**, christened 10 Apr 1761 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
10	vi	**Vicente TAMEZ**.
11	vii	**Maria Gregoria TAMEZ**, christened 1 Apr 1767 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
12	viii	**Maria Clara TAMEZ**.
13	ix	**Maria Carmen TAMEZ**, born about 1770.

Marriage of
mestizo Francisco VALLE
Image 50-3

1. **mestizo Francisco VALLE**. He married on 18 May 1710 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Nicolasa MELCHORA**.

Descendants of
mulato Antonio CERDA and Ines ALDAPE
Image 50-4

1. **mulato Antonio CERDA**. He married on 18 May 1710 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ines ALDAPE**, christened 4 Nov 1689 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Diego ALDAPE and Maria ARREDONDO.

Children of mulato Antonio CERDA and Ines ALDAPE were as follows:

+	2	i	**Toribio CERDA**. He married **Margarita GARCIA**.
+	3	ii	**Diego CERDA**, christened 4 Jun 1717 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Rosa Viterva CHAPA**.
	4	iii	**Juana Maria CERDA**. She married on 27 Nov 1741 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Diego VEGA**, son of Tomas VEGA and Maria Antonia OJEDA.
+	5	iv	**mulata Maria Rita CERDA**. She married **mulato Juan Gerardo GARCIA**.
	6	v	**Francisco Javier CERDA**, christened 8 Mar 1722 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
	7	vi	**Antonia CERDA**, christened 2 Apr 1725 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
+	8	vii	**mestizo Joseph Martin CERDA**. He married **Maria Josefa GARCIA**.
+	9	viii	**mestizo Jose Salvador CERDA**. He married **Isabel Rosalia QUINTANILLA**.
+	10	ix	**Maria Josefa Cayetana CERDA**, christened 18 May 1731 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Joseph Gregorio MARTINEZ**.

Generation 2

2. **Toribio CERDA** (Antonio). He married on 8 May 1735 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Margarita GARCIA**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Nicolas GARCIA and Francisca ARREDONDO.

Children of Toribio CERDA and Margarita GARCIA were as follows:

11	i	**Maria Ines CERDA**, christened 17 Apr 1737 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3. **Diego CERDA** (Antonio), christened 4 Jun 1717 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 7 Jan 1740 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Rosa Viterva CHAPA**, christened 6 Feb 1721 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph CHAPA and Francisca GARZA.

Children of Diego CERDA and Rosa Viterva CHAPA were as follows:

12	i	**Ana Leonor CERDA**, christened 25 Jan 1740 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
13	ii	**Antonio Bernardino CERDA**, christened 18 Dec 1741 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
14	iii	**Ana Teresa CERDA**, christened 23 Jan 1744 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

15 iv **Joseph CERDA**, christened 15 Aug 1746 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
16 v **Ana Maria CERDA**, christened 30 Dec 1748 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
17 vi **mestiza Maria Ines Margila CERDA**, christened 7 Nov 1750 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
18 vii **Francisco Antonio CERDA**, christened 23 Jan 1755 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
19 viii **Juana CERDA**, christened 4 Jan 1757 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
20 ix **Maria Josefa Trinidad CERDA**, christened 10 Jun 1759 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
21 x **Francisco Javier CERDA**, christened 5 Oct 1760 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
22 xi **Juan Joseph CERDA**, christened 21 Dec 1762 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
23 xii **Maria Ignacia CERDA**, christened 24 Apr 1765 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **mulata Maria Rita CERDA** (Antonio). She married on 6 Nov 1740 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato Juan Gerardo GARCIA**, son of Nicolas GARCIA and Hilaria QUINTANILLA.

Children of mulata Maria Rita CERDA and mulato Juan Gerardo GARCIA were as follows:

24 i **Juan Toribio GARCIA**, christened 24 Sep 1741 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
25 ii **mestiza Maria Encarnacion GARCIA**, christened 7 Apr 1745 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
26 iii **Maria Gertrudis GARCIA**, christened 14 Oct 1747 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
27 iv **Joseph Jesus GARCIA**, christened 8 Mar 1750 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
28 v **mestiza Rita GONZALEZ CERDA**, christened 23 Sep 1753 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

8. **mestizo Joseph Martin CERDA** (Antonio). He married on 17 Jan 1751 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa GARCIA**, daughter of Nicolas GARCIA and Maria Josefa ABREGO.

Children of mestizo Joseph Martin CERDA and Maria Josefa GARCIA were as follows:

29 i **Blas Maria CERDA**, christened 13 Dec 1751 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
30 ii **Juan Joseph CERDA**, christened 9 Feb 1753 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

31 iii **Joseph Andres CERDA**, christened 17 Sep 1756 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
32 iv **Pedro Joseph CERDA**, christened 27 Jan 1760 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

9. **mestizo Jose Salvador CERDA** (Antonio). He married on 22 Feb 1751 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Isabel Rosalia QUINTANILLA**.

Children of mestizo Jose Salvador CERDA and Isabel Rosalia QUINTANILLA were as follows:
33 i **Maria Josefa CERDA**.
34 ii **Ana Josefa Leonor CERDA**, christened 21 Nov 1752 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
35 iii **Pedro Antonio CERDA**, christened 21 Oct 1755 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

10. **Maria Josefa Cayetana CERDA** (Antonio), christened 18 May 1731 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 20 Oct 1762 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Joseph Gregorio MARTINEZ**, christened 30 Nov 1714 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Sebastian MARTINEZ and Teresa SALAS.

Children of Maria Josefa Cayetana CERDA and Joseph Gregorio MARTINEZ were as follows:
36 i **Joseph Maria MARTINEZ**, christened 12 Sep 1762 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
37 ii **Joseph Andres MARTINEZ**, christened 12 Sep 1764 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
38 iii **Maria Josefa MARTINEZ**, christened 10 Nov 1766 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of
Miguel ECHAVARRIA
Image 50-5

1. **Miguel ECHAVARRIA**. He married on 27 May 1710 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Nicolasa CAVAZOS**.

Descendants of
Santiago ESCOBEDO and Maria Magdalena RINCON

Image 51-1

1. **Santiago ESCOBEDO**. He married on 2 Jun 1710 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Magdalena RINCON**.

Children of Santiago ESCOBEDO and Maria Magdalena RINCON were as follows:

	2	i	**Joseph Rafael ESCOBEDO**, christened 20 Feb 1712 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	3	ii	**Joseph ESCOBEDO**, christened 17 May 1713 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	4	iii	**Juan Francisco ESCOBEDO**, christened 7 Jul 1715 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	5	iv	**Maria Gertrudis ESCOBEDO**, christened 18 Nov 1716 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	6	v	**Juan Asencio ESCOBEDO**. He married **Maria Catarina SANCHEZ**.

Generation 2

6. **Juan Asencio ESCOBEDO** (Santiago). He married on 19 Apr 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Catarina SANCHEZ**, daughter of Nicolas SANCHEZ and Maria LEON.

Children of Juan Asencio ESCOBEDO and Maria Catarina SANCHEZ were as follows:

7	i	**Joseph Francisco ESCOBEDO**, christened 21 Apr 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
8	ii	**Juana Catarina Rita ESCOBEDO**.
9	iii	**Pedro Joseph ESCOBEDO**, christened 30 Jun 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
10	iv	**Maria Josefa ESCOBEDO**, christened 2 Jul 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11	v	**indio Joaguin ESCOBEDO**.

Marriage of
Alonso TREJO
Image 51-2

1. **Alonso TREJO**. He married on 2 Jun 1710 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Lugarda ROCHA**.

Descendants of

Francisco CAMURLIN and Maria Josefa MORALES
Image 51-3

1. **Francisco CAMURLIN**. He married on 19 Aug 1710 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa MORALES**.

Children of Francisco CAMURLIN and Maria Josefa MORALES were as follows:

2 i **mestiza Maria Andrea CAMURLIN**. She married (1) on 30 May 1727 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulato libre Nicolas FERNANDEZ**; (2) on 10 Jul 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **coyote Antonio SANTOS**.

\+ 3 ii **mulato libre Juan Aparicio CAMURLIN**, christened 27 Dec 1712 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Gertrudis MORENO**; (2) **mestiza Maria Francisca Javiera ORTIZ**.

Generation 2

3. **mulato libre Juan Aparicio CAMURLIN** (Francisco), christened 27 Dec 1712 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) on 8 Nov 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis MORENO**, daughter of Antonio Francisco MORENO and Maria BRISENO; (2) on 26 Nov 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Maria Francisca Javiera ORTIZ**, born in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Martin ORTIZ and Javiera LEON.

Children of mulato libre Juan Aparicio CAMURLIN and Maria Gertrudis MORENO were as follows:

4 i **mulato libre Joseph Victorino CAMURLIN**, christened 28 Jan 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5 ii **tresalva Maria Trinidad CAMURLIN**, christened 5 Jul 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6 iii **mulata libre Geronima CAMURLIN**.

7 iv **Maria CAMURLIN**.

Children of mulato libre Juan Aparicio CAMURLIN and mestiza Maria Francisca Javiera ORTIZ were as follows:

8 i **Joseph Joaquin CAMURLIN**, christened 17 Jun 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9 ii **Joseph Maria CAMURLIN**, christened 28 Oct 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendant of
indio Joseph Antonio (---) and Feliciana (---)
Image 51-4

1. **indio Joseph Antonio (---)**. He married on 19 Aug 1710 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Feliciana (---)**.

Children of indio Joseph Antonio (---) and Feliciana (---) were as follows:

2 i **Maria Antonia (---)**, christened 24 May 1711 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendant of
indio Pedro CRUZ and india Juana Hilaria (---)
Image 51-5

1. **indio Pedro CRUZ**. He married on 19 Aug 1710 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Juana Hilaria (---)**.

Children of indio Pedro CRUZ and india Juana Hilaria (---) were as follows:

2 i **Maria Quiteria CRUZ**, christened 1 Aug 1719 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
mulato libre Joseph Gregorio BASALDUA and Angela FLORES
Image 52-1

1. **mulato libre Joseph Gregorio BASALDUA**. He married on 20 Sep 1710 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Angela FLORES**.

Children of mulato libre Joseph Gregorio BASALDUA and Angela FLORES were as follows:

2 i **Ana Maria BASALDUA**, christened 30 Aug 1711 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

\+ 3 ii **Joseph Lorenzo BASALDUA**, christened 13 Mar 1714 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Antonia RODRIGUEZ**.

4 iii **Pedro Salvador BASALDUA**, christened 7 Jan 1717 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5 iv **Joseph Felipe Ambrosio BASALDUA**, christened 11 Dec 1719 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

3. **Joseph Lorenzo BASALDUA** (Joseph Gregorio), christened 13 Mar 1714 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 26 Aug 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria**

Antonia RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Joseph Lorenzo BASALDUA and Maria Antonia RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

6	i	**Juana Geronima BASALDUA**, christened 23 May 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
7	ii	**Gregoria Trinidad BASALDUA**, christened 15 May 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
8	iii	**Juan Joseph BASALDUA**, christened 13 Apr 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
9	iv	**Maria Josefa BASALDUA**, christened 26 Feb 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
10	v	**Juan Jose BASALDUA**, christened 3 Nov 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11	vi	**Joseph Lorenzo Pioquinto BASALDUA**, christened 17 Jul 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
indio Andres (---)
Image 52-2

1. **indio Andres (---)**. He married on 5 Oct 1710 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Maria Trinidad (---)**.

Marriage of
indio Andres GARCIA
Image 52-3

1. **indio Andres GARCIA**, born in Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 5 Oct 1710 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana CRUZ**, born in Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendant of
Matias CERDA and Maria Josefa LUNA
Image 52-4

1. **Matias CERDA**. He married on 13 Oct 1710 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa LUNA**.

Children of Matias CERDA and Maria Josefa LUNA were as follows:

2 i **Maria Rosa CERDA**, christened 14 Mar 1712 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Nicolas JIMENEZ and Ana Maria LOPEZ
Image 53-1

1. **Nicolas JIMENEZ**. He married on 7 Nov 1710 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria LOPEZ**.

Children of Nicolas JIMENEZ and Ana Maria LOPEZ were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Joaquin JIMENEZ**, christened 22 Dec 1714 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

\+ 3 ii **Jose Francisco Antonio JIMENEZ**, christened 23 Oct 1729 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Guadalupe SALDANA**; (2) **Maria Antonia SAN MIGUEL**.

Generation 2

3. **Jose Francisco Antonio JIMENEZ** (Nicolas), christened 23 Oct 1729 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) on 4 Jul 1751 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe SALDANA**, christened 16 Feb 1735 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Francisco SALDANA and Ana Josefa AYALA; (2) on 8 Nov 1780 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Antonia SAN MIGUEL**, christened 4 May 1758 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Matias SAN MIGUEL and Matiana Gertrudis QUINTANILLA.

Children of Jose Francisco Antonio JIMENEZ and Maria Guadalupe SALDANA were as follows:

4 i **Joseph Joaquin JIMENEZ**, christened 4 Apr 1755 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 20 May 1830 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5 ii **Jose Santiago JIMENEZ**.

6 iii **Maria Gertrudis JIMENEZ**, christened 6 Feb 1757 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

7 iv **Joseph Gregorio JIMENEZ**, christened 24 Mar 1759 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

8 v **Maria Jesus JIMENEZ**, christened 10 Mar 1762 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of

indio Manuel (---)
Image 53-2

1. **indio Manuel (---)**. He married on 12 Jan 1711 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Clara (---)**.

Descendants of General Buenaventura AGUIRRE and Antonia MARTINEZ COVARRUBIAS and Maria FLORES VALDEZ and Isabel ALMANDOZ
Image 53-3

1. **General Buenaventura AGUIRRE**, born about 1681 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of General Pedro AGUIRRE and Mariana GONZALEZ. He married (1) **Antonia MARTINEZ COVARRUBIAS**; (2) **Maria FLORES VALDEZ**; (3) on 15 Jan 1711 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Isabel ALMANDOZ**, daughter of Alferez Real Pedro ALMANDOZ and Isabel TREVINO; (4) **Matiana CABALLERO OLIVOS**, daughter of Sargento Mayor Lucas CABALLERO OLIVOS and Margarita RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR.

Children of General Buenaventura AGUIRRE and Antonia MARTINEZ COVARRUBIAS were as follows:

\+ 2 i **Juana AGUIRRE**, christened 28 Mar 1694 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Francisco GOMEZ GALVAN CABALLERO**.

Children of General Buenaventura AGUIRRE and Maria FLORES VALDEZ were as follows:

3 i **Buenaventura AGUIRRE**, born 25 Nov 1706 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico; christened 3 Dec 1706 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4 ii **Buenaventura Joaquin AGUIRRE**, born 20 Mar 1709 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico; christened 1 Apr 1709 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of General Buenaventura AGUIRRE and Isabel ALMANDOZ were as follows:

5 i **Isabel AGUIRRE**. She married on 26 Nov 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Angel INDA**, son of Francisco INDA and Ana Maria JAUREGUI.

6 ii **Matias AGUIRRE**. He married (1) about 1753 **Maria Francisca GOMEZ CASTILLO**, christened 10 Feb 1711 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Leonardo GOMEZ CASTILLO and Maria CABELLO; (2) on 22 Oct 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Gertrudis DAVILA**, christened 27 Mar 1730 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph DAVILA and Maria VALDEZ.

7 iii **Pedro Jose AGUIRRE**.
8 iv **Jesus Maria AGUIRRE**.
9 v **Buena Ventura AGUIRRE**.
10 vi **Antonio Marino AGUIRRE**, christened 25 Mar 1723 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11 vii **Lorenzo AGUIRRE**.

Generation 2

2. **Juana AGUIRRE** (Buenaventura), christened 28 Mar 1694 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 10 Apr 1714 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Francisco GOMEZ GALVAN CABALLERO**.

Children of Juana AGUIRRE and Francisco GOMEZ GALVAN CABALLERO were as follows:

12 i **Antonia Gregoria GOMEZ GALVAN**, christened 5 May 1715 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13 ii **Joseph Joaquin GOMEZ GALVAN**, christened 24 Jul 1717 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14 iii **Manuela Catarina GOMEZ GALVAN**, christened 16 May 1720 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
15 iv **Joseph GALVAN CABALLERO**.
16 v **Ana Maria Andrea GALVAN CABALLERO**, christened 6 Dec 1725 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of mestizo Andres Patricio ARREDONDO and Felipa BRISENO and mestiza Maria Epfigenia MONTALVO

Image 53-4

1. **mestizo Andres Patricio ARREDONDO**, son of Juan ARREDONDO and Margarita CALIS MONTEMAYOR. He married (1) on 25 Jan 1711 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Felipa BRISENO**; (2) on 19 Jun 1741 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Epfigenia MONTALVO**, christened 31 Jan 1718 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Diego MONTALVO and Maria Josefa MENCHACA.

Children of mestizo Andres Patricio ARREDONDO and Felipa BRISENO were as follows:

+ 2 i **Maria Antonia ARREDONDO**. She married (1) **Jose Cristobal RAMIREZ**; (2) **Joseph Bernardo VASQUEZ**.
+ 3 ii **Juan Francisco ARREDONDO**. He married **Maria Zapopa HERRERA**.
+ 4 iii **Juana Maria Teresa ARREDONDO**, christened 1 Feb 1715 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **mestizo Marcial OLIVARES**.
+ 5 iv **Mateo ARREDONDO**. He married (1) **Juana Catarina OLIVARES**; (2)

mestiza Ana Gertrudis HERNANDEZ.

+ 6 v **Maria Josefa ARREDONDO**, christened 10 Aug 1718 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Juan Joseph Francisco HERRERA**.

7 vi **Margarita ARREDONDO**, christened 13 Feb 1721 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 9 May 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Francisco Alvino GUTIERREZ**, christened 26 Feb 1721 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Francisco GUTIERREZ and Bernardina SANCHEZ.

+ 8 vii **Maria Encarnacion ARREDONDO**. She married **Jose Antonio SALDANA**.

9 viii **Ana Marenciana ARREDONDO**, christened 25 May 1726 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

+ 10 ix **coyote Santiago ARREDONDO**, born about 1740 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Josefa GUZMAN**; (2) **tresalva Maria Juana CANTU**.

Children of mestizo Andres Patricio ARREDONDO and mestiza Maria Epfigenia MONTALVO were as follows:

11 i **Ana Maria ARREDONDO**, christened 27 Jul 1745 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

12 ii **Maria Nicolasa ARREDONDO**, christened 1 Oct 1750 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

+ 13 iii **mestiza Maria Gertrudis Josefa ARREDONDO**, christened 13 Nov 1752 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Joseph Placido Reymundo RENDON**.

14 iv **Juan Andres ARREDONDO**, christened 4 Jul 1754 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

15 v **Laurencia Matiana ARREDONDO**, christened 21 Mar 1756 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Antonia ARREDONDO** (Andres Patricio). She married (1) on 17 Feb 1733 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Jose Cristobal RAMIREZ**, born 1 Feb 1712 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico; christened 9 Feb 1712 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico; died 10 Aug 1778 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico, son of Antonio RAMIREZ and Juana SANCHEZ; (2) on 28 Feb 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Bernardo VASQUEZ**, son of Nicolas VASQUEZ and Maria Catarina GONZALEZ.

Children of Maria Antonia ARREDONDO and Jose Cristobal RAMIREZ were as follows:

16 i **Jose Ignacio RAMIREZ**, christened 5 Apr 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

17 ii **Maria Gertrudis Encarnacion RAMIREZ**, christened 12 Apr 1736 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, died 10 Mar 1784 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

18 iii **Maria Francisca Antonia RAMIREZ**, christened 1 Feb 1738 in Saltillo,

Coahuila, Mexico.

19 iv **Maria Antonia RAMIREZ**, born about 1739.

3. **Juan Francisco ARREDONDO** (Andres Patricio). He married on 8 Aug 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Zapopa HERRERA**.

Children of Juan Francisco ARREDONDO and Maria Zapopa HERRERA were as follows:

20 i **Maria Andrea Isabel ARREDONDO**, christened 11 Dec 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
21 ii **Maria Andrea ARREDONDO**.
22 iii **Maria Guadalupe Gertrudis ARREDONDO**, christened 1 Dec 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
23 iv **Ana Maria Josefa ARREDONDO**.
24 v **Joseph Domingo Roman ARREDONDO**, christened 1 Apr 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
25 vi **Maria Antonia Catarina ARREDONDO**, christened 24 Dec 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
26 vii **Joseph Miguel ARREDONDO**.
27 viii **mestiza Isabel Maria ARREDONDO**.
28 ix **Ana Petra ARREDONDO**, christened 21 Mar 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **Juana Maria Teresa ARREDONDO** (Andres Patricio), christened 1 Feb 1715 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 20 May 1731 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestizo Marcial OLIVARES**, son of Juan OLIVARES and Angela TREVINO.

Children of Juana Maria Teresa ARREDONDO and mestizo Marcial OLIVARES were as follows:

29 i **Maria Josefa Justa OLIVARES**, christened 14 Mar 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
30 ii **Juana Maria OLIVARES**, christened 4 Jul 1740 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
31 iii **Maria OLIVARES**, christened 1 Jun 1743 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
32 iv **Maria Ignacia OLIVARES**, christened 25 Feb 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
33 v **Ana Maria Felipa OLIVARES**, christened 9 Jan 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
34 vi **Simon Asencion OLIVARES**, christened 1 Sep 1755 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico.
35 vii **Maria Magdalena OLIVARES**, christened 1 Aug 1757 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **Mateo ARREDONDO** (Andres Patricio). He married (1) on 14 Jan 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Catarina OLIVARES**, daughter of Juan OLIVARES and

Angela TREVINO; (2) on 31 May 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Ana Gertrudis HERNANDEZ**, daughter of Simon HERNANDEZ and Maria Sebastiana CRUZ.

Children of Mateo ARREDONDO and Juana Catarina OLIVARES were as follows:

36 i **Joseph Antonio ARREDONDO**, christened 18 Apr 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Mateo ARREDONDO and mestiza Ana Gertrudis HERNANDEZ were as follows:

37 i **Joseph Felix ARREDONDO**, christened 26 Jun 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

38 ii **Joseph Isidro ARREDONDO**, christened 11 May 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6. **Maria Josefa ARREDONDO** (Andres Patricio), christened 10 Aug 1718 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 6 Feb 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Joseph Francisco HERRERA**, christened 15 Feb 1712 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Matias HERRERA and Gertrudis ALDAPE.

Children of Maria Josefa ARREDONDO and Juan Joseph Francisco HERRERA were as follows:

39 i **Joseph Leonardo HERRERA**, christened 22 Nov 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

40 ii **Antonia Gertrudis HERRERA**, christened 12 Feb 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

41 iii **Maria Isabel HERRERA**, christened 16 Jul 1741 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

42 iv **Juana Felipa HERRERA**, christened 2 Mar 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

43 v **Maria Rosa Rafaela HERRERA**, christened 20 Nov 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

44 vi **Joseph Vicente HERRERA**, christened 26 Dec 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

45 vii **Maria Francisca HERRERA**, christened 29 Apr 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

46 viii **Ana Luisa Trinidad HERRERA**, christened 24 Jul 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

47 ix **Maria Dorotea HERRERA**.

8. **Maria Encarnacion ARREDONDO** (Andres Patricio). She married on 6 May 1743 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Antonio SALDANA**, christened 20 Dec 1722 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph Francisco SALDANA and Ana Josefa AYALA.

Children of Maria Encarnacion ARREDONDO and Jose Antonio SALDANA were as

follows:

48 i **Joseph Cristobal SALDANA**, christened 12 Nov 1744 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
49 ii **Ana Josefa Matiana SALDANA**, christened 8 May 1746 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
50 iii **Maria Casilda SALDANA**, christened 25 Apr 1748 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 23 Mar 1786 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
51 iv **Juan Joseph Leon SALDANA**, christened 28 Apr 1749 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
52 v **Joseph Luciano SALDANA**, christened 23 Jan 1752 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
53 vi **Maria Nicolasa SALDANA**, christened 19 Dec 1753 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
54 vii **Alexandra Rosalia SALDANA**, christened 7 May 1755 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
55 viii **Maria Ines SALDANA**, christened 30 Jan 1757 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
56 ix **Maria Rosalia Encarnacion SALDANA**, christened 5 Apr 1758 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
57 x **Antonia Margarita SALDANA**, christened 12 Feb 1761 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
58 xi **Ana Maria SALDANA**, christened 19 Aug 1762 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

10. **coyote Santiago ARREDONDO** (Andres Patricio), born about 1740 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Josefa GUZMAN**, buried 4 May 1783 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 29 May 1794 in Guajuco, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **tresalva Maria Juana CANTU**, christened 1 Sep 1778 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Francisco CANTU and Maria Merced MARROQUIN.

Children of coyote Santiago ARREDONDO and Maria Josefa GUZMAN were as follows:

59 i **Maria Josefa ARREDONDO**, christened 23 Aug 1767 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of coyote Santiago ARREDONDO and tresalva Maria Juana CANTU were as follows:

60 i **Jose Tomas ARREDONDO**, christened 2 Oct 1798 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
61 ii **Maria Ildefonsa ARREDONDO**, christened 30 Jan 1800 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
62 iii **Maria Tomasa ARREDONDO**, christened 1 Jan 1804 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
63 iv **Maria Telesfora ARREDONDO**, christened 20 Sep 1806 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
64 v **Jose Maria ARREDONDO**.

13. **mestiza Maria Gertrudis Josefa ARREDONDO** (Andres Patricio), christened 13 Nov 1752 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 19 Feb 1776 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Joseph Placido Reymundo RENDON**, christened 11 Oct 1751 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose RENDON and Anastacia HINOJOSA.

Children of mestiza Maria Gertrudis Josefa ARREDONDO and Joseph Placido Reymundo RENDON were as follows:

65 i **Joseph Martin RENDON**, christened 23 Mar 1783 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

66 ii **Maria Petra RENDON**, christened 30 Oct 1784 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

67 iii **Joseph Jesus Justo RENDON**, christened 1 Aug 1789 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of
Lorenzo LLERENA and Petronila OSUNA
Image 53-5

1. **Lorenzo LLERENA**. He married on 4 Feb 1711 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Petronila OSUNA**.

Children of Lorenzo LLERENA and Petronila OSUNA were as follows:

2 i **Juan Joseph LLERENA**, christened 26 Nov 1711 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Maria Simeona LLERENA**, christened 19 Nov 1713 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
Nicolas MUNOZ
Image 54-1

1. **Nicolas MUNOZ**. He married on 9 Feb 1711 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Ana Maria (---)**.

Descendants of
mulato esclavo Juan CANDELARIO and india Maria

ARISPE
Image 54-2

1. **mulato esclavo Juan CANDELARIO**. He married on 15 Feb 1711 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Maria ARISPE**.

Children of mulato esclavo Juan CANDELARIO and india Maria ARISPE were as follows:

2 i **mulato libre Joseph Miguel GUAJARDO**. He married on 27 Jan 1733 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Petrona Felipa GONZALEZ**, born in Durango, Mexico, daughter of Alejandro CASTRO and Maria FLORES.

Descendants of
Agustin FLORES VALDEZ and Maria GOMEZ and Luisa PAZ
Image54-3

1. **Agustin FLORES VALDEZ**, son of Alferez Rodrigo FLORES VALDEZ and Francisca FLORES ABREGO. He married (1) on 16 Feb 1711 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria GOMEZ**, daughter of Antonio GOMEZ and Juana FLORES; (2) on 26 Mar 1715 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Luisa PAZ**, daughter of Juan Antonio PAZ and Maria ABREGO.

Children of Agustin FLORES VALDEZ and Maria GOMEZ were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Antonio FLORES**, christened 1 Jul 1712 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Agustin FLORES VALDEZ and Luisa PAZ were as follows:

\+ 3 i **Josefa FLORES VALDEZ**. She married **Juan Luis SANCHEZ**.
\+ 4 ii **Joseph Joaquin FLORES**, christened 10 Jan 1720 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Teresa ARRATIA**.
\+ 5 iii **Ana Maria FLORES VALDEZ**. She married **Joseph Francisco ESTRADA**.

Generation 2

3. **Josefa FLORES VALDEZ** (Agustin). She married on 16 Sep 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Luis SANCHEZ**, son of Francisco Luis SANCHEZ and Mariana MORALES.

Children of Josefa FLORES VALDEZ and Juan Luis SANCHEZ were as follows:

6 i **Salvador Joseph Martin SANCHEZ**, christened 14 Feb 1736 in

Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7 ii **Ignacio Javier SANCHEZ**, christened 7 Aug 1740 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8 iii **Ana Maria Agustina SANCHEZ**, christened 4 Sep 1741 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9 iv **Joseph Felipe Jesus SANCHEZ**, christened 13 Feb 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

10 v **adopted Manuela SANCHEZ**.

4. **Joseph Joaquin FLORES** (Agustin), christened 10 Jan 1720 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 10 Nov 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Teresa ARRATIA**, daughter of Antonio ARRATIA and Manuela RUIZ GAONA.

Children of Joseph Joaquin FLORES and Maria Teresa ARRATIA were as follows:

11 i **Agustin Ramon FLORES**, christened 10 Sep 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

12 ii **Maria Rita Rosalia FLORES**.

13 iii **Joseph Domingo George FLORES**, christened 2 May 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **Ana Maria FLORES VALDEZ** (Agustin). She married on 8 Jul 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Francisco ESTRADA**, born in Rio Blanco, son of Pedro ESTRADA and Maria HURTADO MENDOZA.

Children of Ana Maria FLORES VALDEZ and Joseph Francisco ESTRADA were as follows:

14 i **Gabriel Rafael ESTRADA**, christened 23 Jan 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

15 ii **Joseph Rafael ESTRADA**.

16 iii **Juan Miguel ESTRADA**, christened 30 Jun 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

17 iv **Joseph Miguel ESTRADA**, christened 5 Jan 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
Miguel FLORES
Image 54-4

1. **Miguel FLORES**. He married on 16 Apr 1711 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Mariana MORALES**.

Descendants of
indio Nicolas CRUZ and india Antonia CRUZ
Image 54-5

1. **indio Nicolas CRUZ**. He married on 17 Apr 1711 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Antonia CRUZ**.

Children of indio Nicolas CRUZ and india Antonia CRUZ were as follows:

2 i **Juan Andres CRUZ**, christened 23 Aug 1711 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Juan Nicolas CRUZ**, christened 12 Mar 1713 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
indio Manuel CRUZ and india Ines CRUZ
Image 55-1

1. **indio Manuel CRUZ**. He married on 28 Apr 1711 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Ines CRUZ**.

Children of indio Manuel CRUZ and india Ines CRUZ were as follows:

2 i **Maria Andrea CRUZ**, christened 8 Feb 1713 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Pascuala Ana Antonia CRUZ**, christened 25 May 1715 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
indio Cristobal Toribio (---)
Image 55-2

1. **indio Cristobal Toribio (---)**. He married on 4 May 1711 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Mencia (---)**.

Marriage of
Mateo ESPINOSA
Image 55-3

1. **Mateo ESPINOSA**. He married on 6 May 1711 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana**

DIAZ.

Descendants of
Pedro CHAPA and Josefa CASAS
Image 55-4

1. **Pedro CHAPA**, son of Gaspar CHAPA and Maria GONZALEZ. He married (1) on 27 Dec 1697 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Josefa CASAS**; (2) on 10 May 1711 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Beatriz RANGEL**; (3) on 18 Oct 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Catalina GARCIA**, daughter of Joseph GARCIA and Isabel VALLE.

Children of Pedro CHAPA and Josefa CASAS were as follows:

	2	i	**Juan CHAPA**, christened 28 Apr 1698 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
	3	ii	**Francisca Maria CHAPA**, christened 2 Nov 1702 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
+	4	iii	**Lusgarda Margarita CHAPA**, christened 2 Jul 1705 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Joseph SILLER**.

Generation 2

4. **Lusgarda Margarita CHAPA** (Pedro), christened 2 Jul 1705 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 23 Jul 1732 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Joseph SILLER**, son of Joseph SILLER and Felipa ANDRADE.

Children of Lusgarda Margarita CHAPA and Joseph SILLER were as follows:

5	i	**Joseph Maria SILLER**, christened 4 Oct 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
6	ii	**Maria Luzgarda SILLER**.
7	iii	**Joseph SILLER**.
8	iv	**Maria Josefa SILLER**.
9	v	**Pedro Joseph Joaquin SILLER**, christened 10 Aug 1740 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
10	vi	**Maria Gertrudis SILLER**, christened 12 Aug 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11	vii	**Joseph Antonio Leonardo SILLER**, christened 18 Jul 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
mulato Joseph LOSA
Image 55-5

1. **mulato Joseph LOSA**. He married on 14 May 1711 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata Isabel Antonia (---)**.

Marriage of
indio Juan Antonio (---)
Image 56-1

1. **indio Juan Antonio (---)**. He married on 30 Jun 1711 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Petronila CRUZ**.

Marriage of
Nicolas TRINIDAD
Image 56-2

1. **Nicolas TRINIDAD**, born in Cuyutan. He married (1) **Rita Maria (---)**; (2) on 22 Jul 1711 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Josefa TORO**.

Descendants of
Juan FLORES VALDEZ and Nicolasa FLORES
Image 56-3

1. **Juan FLORES VALDEZ**, son of Juan SANCHEZ VALDEZ and Maria RAMOS. He married on 3 Aug 1711 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Nicolasa FLORES**, christened 27 Apr 1694 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Miguel FLORES VALDEZ and Maria GOMEZ MASCORRO.

Children of Juan FLORES VALDEZ and Nicolasa FLORES were as follows:

2 i **Miguel VALDEZ**. He married on 30 Apr 1753 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas **Ana Maria RODRIGUEZ**, christened 1 May 1724 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Juan Antonio RODRIGUEZ and Maria Gertrudis COBOS.

Descendants of
Isidro IRIGOYEN and Feliciana FLORES VALDEZ and

Clara GUAJARDO
Image 56-4

1. **Isidro IRIGOYEN**, son of Ayudante Mateo IRIGOYEN and Antonia GARZA. He married (1) on 15 Apr 1708 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Feliciana FLORES VALDEZ**, daughter of Francisco FLORES VALDEZ and Juana SANCHEZ NAVARRO; (2) on 4 Aug 1711 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Clara GUAJARDO**, daughter of Juan MARTINEZ GUAJARDO and Clara AGUIRRE.

Children of Isidro IRIGOYEN and Feliciana FLORES VALDEZ were as follows:

+ 2 i **Juan Antonio IRIGOYEN**, christened 21 May 1709 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) **Francisca Javiera VILLARREAL**; (2) **Gertrudis FLORES ABREGO**.

Children of Isidro IRIGOYEN and Clara GUAJARDO were as follows:

+ 3 i **Maria Josefa IRIGOYEN**, christened 3 May 1720 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Juan SENDEJA LLANAS**.

Generation 2

2. **Juan Antonio IRIGOYEN** (Isidro), christened 21 May 1709 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) **Francisca Javiera VILLARREAL**, daughter of Capitan Cristobal VILLARREAL and Aldonsa GUAJARDO; (2) on 20 Sep 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Gertrudis FLORES ABREGO**, daughter of Diego FLORES ABREGO and Josefa FLORES VALDEZ.

Children of Juan Antonio IRIGOYEN and Gertrudis FLORES ABREGO were as follows:

4 i **Jasinto Antonio IRIGOYEN**, christened 21 Aug 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5 ii **Rafael Matias IRIGOYEN**, christened 30 Nov 1738 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3. **Maria Josefa IRIGOYEN** (Isidro), christened 3 May 1720 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 5 Aug 1736 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan SENDEJA LLANAS**, son of Capitan Francisco SENDEJA LLANAS and Juliana AGUIRRE.

Children of Maria Josefa IRIGOYEN and Juan SENDEJA LLANAS were as follows:

6 i **Isidro Francisco SENDEJA LLANAS**, christened 28 Mar 1738 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7 ii **Maria Dolores SENDEJA**.

Descendants of

Antonio RAMIREZ and Juana SANCHEZ
Image 57-1

1. **Antonio RAMIREZ**, son of Miguel RAMIREZ and Bernardina MARQUINA. He married on 14 Sep 1711 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana SANCHEZ**, daughter of Juan SANCHEZ.

Children of Antonio RAMIREZ and Juana SANCHEZ were as follows:

+ 2 i **Jose Cristobal RAMIREZ**, born 1 Feb 1712 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico; christened 9 Feb 1712 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico; died 10 Aug 1778 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Antonia ARREDONDO**; (2) **Maria Matiana HINOJOSA**.
+ 3 ii **Juana Maria Antonia RAMIREZ**, born 8 Sep 1716 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico; christened 16 Sep 1716 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Simon SANCHEZ NAVARRO**.
4 iii **Maria Luisa RAMIREZ**, christened 18 Feb 1727 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
5 iv **Luis Miguel RAMIREZ**, christened 3 Sep 1730 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Jose Cristobal RAMIREZ** (Antonio), born 1 Feb 1712 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico; christened 9 Feb 1712 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico; died 10 Aug 1778 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married (1) on 17 Feb 1733 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Antonia ARREDONDO**, daughter of mestizo Andres Patricio ARREDONDO and Felipa BRISENO; (2) **Maria Matiana HINOJOSA**, born 1718 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 10 Sep 1805 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico, daughter of Jose Manuel HINOJOSA and Maria Ines CHAPA.

Children of Jose Cristobal RAMIREZ and Maria Antonia ARREDONDO were as follows:

6 i **Jose Ignacio RAMIREZ**, christened 5 Apr 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
7 ii **Maria Gertrudis Encarnacion RAMIREZ**, christened 12 Apr 1736 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, died 10 Mar 1784 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
8 iii **Maria Francisca Antonia RAMIREZ**, christened 1 Feb 1738 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
9 iv **Maria Antonia RAMIREZ**, born about 1739.

Children of Jose Cristobal RAMIREZ and Maria Matiana HINOJOSA were as follows:

10 i **Jose Luis RAMIREZ**, born 1743; died 2 Jun 1819 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
11 ii **Juana RAMIREZ**, born 1745.

12	iii	**Jose Cristobal RAMIREZ**, christened 1748 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
13	iv	**Joseph Santiago RAMIREZ**, born 1750; died 20 Aug 1820 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
14	v	**Jose Marcelo RAMIREZ**, born 1751; died 7 Nov 1800 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
15	vi	**Jose Eugenio RAMIREZ**, christened 19 Dec 1757 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico, died 30 Apr 1825 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
16	vii	**Jose Miguel RAMIREZ**, christened 12 Nov 1759 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico, died 2 Nov 1849 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
17	viii	**Maria Gertrudis RAMIREZ**, died 28 Mar 1790 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
18	ix	**Maria Josefa RAMIREZ**.
19	x	**Jose Antonio RAMIREZ**.
20	xi	**Jose Ignacio Trinidad RAMIREZ**, christened 16 Apr 1765 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico, died 20 May 1806 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
21	xii	**Maria Juliana RAMIREZ**, christened 26 Feb 1770 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
22	xiii	**Jose Ramon RAMIREZ**, christened 8 Mar 1772 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
23	xiv	**Maria Francisca RAMIREZ**.

3. **Juana Maria Antonia RAMIREZ** (Antonio), born 8 Sep 1716 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico; christened 16 Sep 1716 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 27 Nov 1733 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Simon SANCHEZ NAVARRO**, christened 1 Nov 1707 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Marcos SANCHEZ NAVARRO and Catarina FLORES ABREGO.

Children of Juana Maria Antonia RAMIREZ and Simon SANCHEZ NAVARRO were as follows:

24	i	**Isabel Maria SANCHEZ**, christened 23 Nov 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
25	ii	**Juana Gertrudis SANCHEZ**, born 27 Dec 1736 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico; christened 10 Jan 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico; died 18 Jan 1811 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Descendant of
mulato esclavo Francisco CRUZ and india Catalina CRUZ
Image 57-2

1. **mulato esclavo Francisco CRUZ**. He married on 21 Sep 1711 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Catalina CRUZ**.

Children of mulato esclavo Francisco CRUZ and india Catalina CRUZ were as follows:

2 i **Lorenza Josefa CRUZ**, christened 14 May 1714 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
mestizo Alejandro MORALES
Image 57-3

1. **mestizo Alejandro MORALES**. He married on 27 Sep 1711 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Luisa FLORES VALDEZ**.

Descendants of
Juan Dios GARCIA ESPEJO and Ana FLORES VALDEZ
Images 57<>58

1. **Juan Dios GARCIA ESPEJO**. He married on 5 Oct 1711 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana FLORES VALDEZ**, daughter of Tomas FLORES VALDEZ.

Children of Juan Dios GARCIA ESPEJO and Ana FLORES VALDEZ were as follows:

+ 2 i **Catalina Gertrudis BONILLA**, christened 2 Jan 1713 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Joseph Gregorio OSUNA CORTEZ**.
+ 3 ii **Maria Encarnacion BONILLA**. She married **Joseph Bernardo OSUNA**.
4 iii **Joseph Miguel GARCIA**, christened 4 Apr 1716 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Catalina Gertrudis BONILLA** (Juan Dios), christened 2 Jan 1713 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 18 Apr 1728 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Gregorio OSUNA CORTEZ**, christened 27 Mar 1711 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Juan OSUNA CORTEZ and Juana SAUCEDO.

Children of Catalina Gertrudis BONILLA and Joseph Gregorio OSUNA CORTEZ were as follows:

5 i **Juan OSUNA**.

3. **Maria Encarnacion BONILLA** (Juan Dios). She married on 21 May 1733 in Saltillo,

Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Bernardo OSUNA**, son of Simon OSUNA CORTEZ and Juana RIOS.

Children of Maria Encarnacion BONILLA and Joseph Bernardo OSUNA were as follows:

6 i **Joseph Luis OSUNA**, christened 2 Sep 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
7 ii **Juana Gertrudis OSUNA**, christened 6 Apr 1736 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
8 iii **Maria Teresa Esmeregilda OSUNA**, christened 19 Apr 1738 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
9 iv **Maria Josefa OSUNA**.
10 v **Joseph Simon OSUNA**, christened 15 Jan 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendant of
Santiago IRIGOYEN and Tomasa RAMIREZ
Image 58-1

1. **Santiago IRIGOYEN**. He married on 20 Nov 1711 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Tomasa RAMIREZ**, daughter of Miguel RAMIREZ and Bernardina MARQUINA.

Children of Santiago IRIGOYEN and Tomasa RAMIREZ were as follows:

2 i **Juana IRIGOYEN**, christened 30 Oct 1712 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 29 Dec 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Joseph JIMENEZ**, son of Juan JIMENEZ and Luisa CERDA.

Descendants of
Pedro SANTOS COY and Maria Antonia GOMEZ and Leonor VILLARREAL
Image 58-2

1. **Pedro SANTOS COY**, son of Capitan Lazaro SANTOS COY and Angela LOPEZ BERLANGA. He married (1) on 12 Jan 1712 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Juana FLORES VALDEZ**, daughter of Capitan Rodrigo FLORES VALDEZ and Maria Isabel SALAZAR TREVINO; (2) on 16 Dec 1714 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Antonia GOMEZ**, daughter of Francisco GOMEZ MASCORRO and Maria Rosa RODRIGUEZ; (3) on 13 Jul 1740 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Leonor VILLARREAL**, daughter of Miguel VILLARREAL and Maria TREVINO.

Children of Pedro SANTOS COY and Maria Antonia GOMEZ were as follows:

+	2	i	**coyote Juan Jose SANTOS COY**. He married **coyota Maria Teresa FIGUEROA**.
+	3	ii	**Pedro Joseph SANTOS COY**, christened 26 Apr 1716 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) **Juana Josefa GARZA**; (2) **Juana Maria Nicolasa VILLARREAL**; (3) **Maria Gertrudis TREVINO**.
	4	iii	**Juana Maria SANTOS**. She married on 28 May 1743 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Juan Joseph HERRERA**.
+	5	iv	**Rosa SANTOS COY**. She married **Joaquin RAMOS**.
	6	v	**Joseph Ignacio SANTOS**, christened 14 Dec 1730 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
	7	vi	**Joseph Joaquin SANTOS**, christened 27 May 1732 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
	8	vii	**Maria Antonia SANTOS**, christened 21 Aug 1738 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Pedro SANTOS COY and Leonor VILLARREAL were as follows:

9	i	**Maria Gertrudis SANTOS**, christened 2 Dec 1745 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **coyote Juan Jose SANTOS COY** (Pedro). He married on 16 Jun 1727 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **coyota Maria Teresa FIGUEROA**.

Children of coyote Juan Jose SANTOS COY and coyota Maria Teresa FIGUEROA were as follows:

10	i	**Juana SANTOS**.
11	ii	**Juana Simona SANTOS**.
12	iii	**Josefa Ildefonsa SANTOS COY**, christened 28 Feb 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13	iv	**Tomas Tiburcio SANTOS COY**, christened 27 Dec 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14	v	**Micaela SANTOS**.
15	vi	**mestiza Rosalia Gertrudis SANTOS COY**.
16	vii	**coyote Pedro Joseph SANTOS COY**.

3. **Pedro Joseph SANTOS COY** (Pedro), christened 26 Apr 1716 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) on 20 Jan 1738 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Josefa GARZA**, daughter of Juan Dios GARZA and Juana TREVINO; (2) on 16 Sep 1770 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Maria Nicolasa VILLARREAL**, daughter of Mateo VILLARREAL and Leonor GARZA; (3) on 11 Jun 1781 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis TREVINO**, christened 17 Jul 1747 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Javier GARCIA TREVINO and Isabel Maria MORENO.

Children of Pedro Joseph SANTOS COY and Juana Josefa GARZA were as follows:

17 i **Pedro Joseph SANTOS**, christened 10 Dec 1738 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
18 ii **Maria Antonia SANTOS**, christened 25 Apr 1740 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
19 iii **Joseph Maria SANTOS COY**, christened 9 Apr 1747 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
20 iv **Juana Gabriela SANTOS COY**.
21 v **Joseph Geronimo SANTOS COY**, christened 23 Oct 1750 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
22 vi **Juana Rosalia SANTOS COY**, christened 8 Apr 1753 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
23 vii **Pedro Joseph Leonardo SANTOS**, christened 12 Jun 1757 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
24 viii **Pedro Jose SANTOS COY**, christened 23 Jul 1759 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
25 ix **Jose Pablo SANTOS COY**.

Children of Pedro Joseph SANTOS COY and Juana Maria Nicolasa VILLARREAL were as follows:
26 i **Maria Josefa SANTOS**, christened 18 Aug 1771 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died about 1806 in Viudas, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
27 ii **Maria Nicolasa SANTOS**, born 10 Sep 1775 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 18 Sep 1775 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **Rosa SANTOS COY** (Pedro). She married on 7 Nov 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joaquin RAMOS**, son of Miguel RAMOS MASCORRO and Micaela JIMENEZ.

Children of Rosa SANTOS COY and Joaquin RAMOS were as follows:
28 i **Juan Antonio RAMOS**, christened 29 Jun 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
29 ii **Gregorio Nicolas RAMOS**, christened 24 Mar 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Joseph AGUIRRE and Estefana GONZALEZ PAREDES
Image 58-3

1. **Joseph AGUIRRE**, son of General Pedro AGUIRRE and Maria RAMOS ARRIOLA. He married (1) on 25 Jan 1712 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Estefana GONZALEZ PAREDES**, daughter of Joseph GONZALEZ and Angela GARZA; (2) on 8 Jan 1723 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Felipa CARDENAS PINILLAS**, christened 9 May 1702 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Capitan Alonso CARDENAS PINILLAS and Juana TREVINO.

Children of Joseph AGUIRRE and Estefana GONZALEZ PAREDES were as follows:

+ 2 i **Ana Maria AGUIRRE**, christened 21 May 1713 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Domingo GUAJARDO**.
+ 3 ii **Juana Maria AGUIRRE**, christened 18 Jul 1714 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Lazaro CARDENAS PINILLAS**.
4 iii **Pedro Joseph AGUIRRE**, christened 27 Oct 1715 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+ 5 iv **Ana Ventura AGUIRRE**, christened 20 Jul 1717 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Buenaventura ZERTUCHE**.
6 v **Joseph Francisco AGUIRRE**, christened 11 Oct 1718 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+ 7 vi **Manuel Francisco AGUIRRE**, christened 19 Mar 1720 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Rosalia CARDENAS**.
8 vii **Maria Magdalena AGUIRRE**, christened 23 May 1721 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
9 viii **Josefa Figenia AGUIRRE**, christened 28 May 1721 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+ 10 ix **Cristobal AGUIRRE**. He married **Maria Teresa FLORES ABREGO**.

Generation 2

2. **Ana Maria AGUIRRE** (Joseph), christened 21 May 1713 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 26 Apr 1740 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Domingo GUAJARDO**, son of Juan GUAJARDO and Ana GARCIA.

Children of Ana Maria AGUIRRE and Domingo GUAJARDO were as follows:

11 i **adopted Francisco Antonio GUAJARDO**.

3. **Juana Maria AGUIRRE** (Joseph), christened 18 Jul 1714 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 2 Oct 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Lazaro CARDENAS PINILLAS**, son of Capitan Alonso CARDENAS PINILLAS and Juana TREVINO.

Children of Juana Maria AGUIRRE and Lazaro CARDENAS PINILLAS were as follows:

12 i **Antonia Gertrudis CARDENAS**, christened 27 Jun 1736 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13 ii **Juana Margarita CARDENAS**, christened 24 Nov 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14 iii **Ana Maia Estefana CARDENAS**, christened 8 Nov 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
15 iv **Joseph Antonio CARDENAS**, christened 19 Nov 1741 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
16 v **Juan Jose Santiago CARDENAS**, christened 8 Dec 1743 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
17 vi **Joseph Andres CARDENAS**, christened 7 Dec 1745 in Saltillo,

Coahuila, Mexico.

18 vii **Joseph Manuel CARDENAS**, christened 29 Sep 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

19 viii **Joseph Cristobal CARDENAS**, christened 13 Jun 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

20 ix **Juana Francisca Nepomucena CARDENAS**, christened 27 May 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

21 x **Joseph Miguel CARDENAS**, christened 10 Jun 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **Ana Ventura AGUIRRE** (Joseph), christened 20 Jul 1717 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 12 Sep 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Buenaventura ZERTUCHE**, son of Nicolas ZERTUCHE and Juana AGUIRRE.

Children of Ana Ventura AGUIRRE and Buenaventura ZERTUCHE were as follows:

22 i **Joseph Gregorio Nicolas ZERTUCHE**, christened 27 Nov 1743 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

23 ii **Juan Joseph Zaragoza ZERTUCHE**, christened 24 Jan 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

24 iii **Maria Gertrudis ZERTUCHE**, christened 19 May 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

25 iv **Maria Teresa Jesus ZERTUCHE**.

26 v **Jose Matias ZERTUCHE**, christened 26 Feb 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

27 vi **Jose Inocencio ZERTUCHE**, christened 11 Jan 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

28 vii **Marcos Antonio ZERTUCHE**, christened 3 May 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7. **Manuel Francisco AGUIRRE** (Joseph), christened 19 Mar 1720 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 29 Oct 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Rosalia CARDENAS**, daughter of Gaspar CARDENAS and Bernarda RAMOS ARRIOLA.

Children of Manuel Francisco AGUIRRE and Rosalia CARDENAS were as follows:

29 i **Juan Joseph Nepomuceno AGUIRRE**, christened 8 Dec 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

30 ii **Joseph Joaquin AGUIRRE**, christened 20 Mar 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

31 iii **Joseph Mariano AGUIRRE**, christened 27 Sep 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

32 iv **Ana Leonor AGUIRRE**, christened 9 Apr 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

33 v **Tomas Maria AGUIRRE**, christened 29 Dec 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

34 vi **Maria Andrea AGUIRRE**, christened 11 Dec 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

35 vii **Joseph Luis AGUIRRE**, christened 1 Dec 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
36 viii **Maria Ignacia AGUIRRE**, christened 26 Sep 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
37 ix **Ana Luisa AGUIRRE**, christened 19 Oct 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

10. **Cristobal AGUIRRE** (Joseph). He married on 28 Jul 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Teresa FLORES ABREGO**, daughter of Nicolas FLORES ABREGO and Maria ARISPE.

Children of Cristobal AGUIRRE and Maria Teresa FLORES ABREGO were as follows:
38 i **Jose Luis AGUIRRE**.

Descendants of
Nicolas CARDENAS and Gertrudis FLORES ABREGO
Image 59-1

1. **Nicolas CARDENAS**, born about 1689, son of Capitan Alonso CARDENAS PINILLAS and Juana TREVINO. He married on 27 Jan 1712 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Gertrudis FLORES ABREGO**, born about 1689, daughter of Miguel FLORES ABREGO and Micaela GARZA.

Children of Nicolas CARDENAS and Gertrudis FLORES ABREGO were as follows:
\+ 2 i **Joseph Joaquin CARDENAS**, christened 25 Oct 1712 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Rosa CASTILLA**.
3 ii **Joseph CARDENAS**, christened 9 Feb 1713 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
\+ 4 iii **Juana CARDENAS PINILLAS**, christened 30 Dec 1713 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Francisco Javier BARRERA**.
\+ 5 iv **Pablo Joseph CARDENAS**, born 5 Mar 1715. He married **Isabel TIJERINA**.
\+ 6 v **Ana Josefa CARDENAS PINILLAS**, christened 8 Apr 1721 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Pedro JIMENEZ**.

Generation 2

2. **Joseph Joaquin CARDENAS** (Nicolas), christened 25 Oct 1712 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 31 Jul 1740 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Rosa CASTILLA**, died 3 Jul 1809.

Children of Joseph Joaquin CARDENAS and Maria Rosa CASTILLA were as follows:

7 i **Asencio Joseph CARDENAS**, christened 23 May 1741 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico.
8 ii **Blas Joseph CARDENAS**, christened 2 Feb 1745 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico.
9 iii **Nicolas Antonio CARDENAS**, christened 22 Mar 1747 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico, died 13 Mar 1796.
10 iv **Joseph Joaquin CARDENAS**, christened 16 Nov 1749 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico.
11 v **Maria Rosalia CARDENAS**, christened 1 May 1752 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico.
12 vi **Miguel Santos CARDENAS**, christened 7 Nov 1754 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico.
13 vii **Joseph Domingo CARDENAS**, christened 2 Jul 1757 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico.
14 viii **Maria Candelaria CARDENAS**.
15 ix **Pedro Antonio CARDENAS**, christened 5 Feb 1764 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **Juana CARDENAS PINILLAS** (Nicolas), christened 30 Dec 1713 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 23 Apr 1735 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico **Francisco Javier BARRERA**, christened 24 Sep 1708 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Juan BARRERA and Antonia FLORES VALDEZ.

Children of Juana CARDENAS PINILLAS and Francisco Javier BARRERA were as follows:

16 i **Antonia BARRERA**, christened 31 Mar 1737 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico.
17 ii **Maria Clara BARRERA**, christened 29 Sep 1742 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico.
18 iii **Joseph Luis BARRERA**, christened 25 Nov 1743 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **Pablo Joseph CARDENAS** (Nicolas), born 5 Mar 1715. He married on 11 Jan 1745 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico **Isabel TIJERINA**, christened 13 Jan 1728 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Fernando TIJERINA and Maria GARCIA.

Children of Pablo Joseph CARDENAS and Isabel TIJERINA were as follows:

19 i **Francisca CARDENAS**, born about 1745 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico.
20 ii **Catarina CARDENAS**, christened 20 Nov 1745 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico.
21 iii **Joseph Francisco CARDENAS**, christened 10 Jun 1747 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico.
22 iv **Juan Antonio CARDENAS**, christened 29 Oct 1748 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico.
23 v **Pablo Joseph Vicente CARDENAS**, christened 18 Feb 1753 in

Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico.

24 vi **Jose Joaquin CARDENAS**.

6. **Ana Josefa CARDENAS PINILLAS** (Nicolas), christened 8 Apr 1721 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 20 Apr 1739 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico **Pedro JIMENEZ**.

Children of Ana Josefa CARDENAS PINILLAS and Pedro JIMENEZ were as follows:

25 i **Maria Gertrudis JIMENEZ**, christened 21 Jul 1743 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico.

26 ii **Rosa Maria JIMENEZ**, christened 19 Nov 1744 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico.

27 iii **Joseph Joaquin JIMENEZ**.

28 iv **Juan Antonio Margil JIMENEZ**, christened 3 Feb 1747 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico.

29 v **Juan Antonio JIMENEZ**, christened 3 Oct 1748 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico.

30 vi **Juan Faustino JIMENEZ**, christened 14 Feb 1750 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico.

31 vii **Anselmo Melchor JIMENEZ**, christened 15 Jan 1754 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico.

32 viii **Diego JIMENEZ**, christened 26 Feb 1756 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico.

33 ix **Josefa Andrea JIMENEZ**, christened 7 Dec 1757 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
indio Luis (---)
Image 59-2

1. **indio Luis (---)**. He married on 24 Jan 1712 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Borrado Margarita (---)**.

Descendants of
Juan FUENTE and Josefa FLORES ABREGO
Image 59-3

1. **Juan FUENTE**, son of Pedro FUENTE and Maria GALINDO. He married on 1 Feb 1712 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Josefa FLORES ABREGO**.

Children of Juan FUENTE and Josefa FLORES ABREGO were as follows:

	2	i	**Tomas FUENTE**, christened 1 Jan 1713 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	3	ii	**Pedro Joseph FUENTE**, christened 9 Jan 1715 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Catarina ANDA**.
	4	iii	**Ana Tecla FUENTE**, christened 28 Sep 1717 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	5	iv	**Maria Feliciana FUENTE**. She married **Juan GARCIA SERRANO**.
+	6	v	**Felipe Neri FUENTE**. He married **Juana Petra Rosalia VALDEZ**.
+	7	vi	**Carlos Joseph FUENTE**. He married **Maria Josefa FUENTES FERNANDEZ**.
+	8	vii	**Joseph Alvino FUENTE**, christened 18 Mar 1720 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) **Gertrudis RAMOS ARRIOLA**; (2) **Maria Feliciana Asencion VELASCO**; (3) **Maria Josefa ANDA**.
+	9	viii	**Bernardo FUENTE**. He married **Josefa GIL LEIVA**.

Generation 2

3. **Pedro Joseph FUENTE** (Juan), christened 9 Jan 1715 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 15 Jan 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Catarina ANDA**, christened 8 May 1719 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Miguel Manuel ANDA and Luisa GARCIA.

Children of Pedro Joseph FUENTE and Maria Catarina ANDA were as follows:

10	i	**Joseph Rafael FUENTE**, christened 19 Jan 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11	ii	**Pedro Joseph FUENTE**, christened 28 Sep 1740 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
12	iii	**Ana Estefana FUENTE**, christened 8 Jan 1743 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13	iv	**Manuela Olaya FUENTE**, christened 24 Jan 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14	v	**Ana Maria Rufina FUENTE**, christened 30 Jan 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
15	vi	**Jose Ignacio FUENTE**, christened 16 Apr 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
16	vii	**Jose Miguel FUENTE**, christened 19 May 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
17	viii	**Maria Josefa Alberta FUENTE**.
18	ix	**Maria Catarina FUENTE**, christened 9 Dec 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
19	x	**Lorenzo FUENTE**, christened 7 Sep 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
20	xi	**Jose Marcos FUENTE**.
21	xii	**Maria Dolores FUENTE**.
22	xiii	**Maria Gertrudis FUENTE**.
23	xiv	**Maria Luisa German FUENTE**, christened 4 Jun 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **Maria Feliciana FUENTE** (Juan). She married on 13 Jul 1740 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan GARCIA SERRANO**, son of Joseph GARCIA SERRANO and Gertrudis SAENZ.

Children of Maria Feliciana FUENTE and Juan GARCIA SERRANO were as follows:

24 i **Jose Ignacio GARCIA**.
25 ii **Joaquin GARCIA**.
26 iii **Maria Guadalupe GARCIA SERRANO**.
27 iv **Pedro Joseph GARCIA**, christened 18 Jul 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
28 v **Juana Gertrudis GARCIA**.
29 vi **Manuel GARCIA**.
30 vii **Juan Francisco Nepomuceno GARCIA**, christened 13 Oct 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
31 viii **Juana Gertrudis Rosalia GARCIA**, christened 13 Oct 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6. **Felipe Neri FUENTE** (Juan). He married on 7 Oct 1743 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Petra Rosalia VALDEZ**, daughter of Francisco Javier VALDEZ and Maria Josefa AGUIRRE.

Children of Felipe Neri FUENTE and Juana Petra Rosalia VALDEZ were as follows:

32 i **Maria Gertrudis FUENTE**, christened 12 May 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
33 ii **Francisco Javier FUENTE**, christened 20 May 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7. **Carlos Joseph FUENTE** (Juan). He married on 26 Nov 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa FUENTES FERNANDEZ**, christened 16 Oct 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Pedro Francisco FUENTE FERNANDEZ and Juana SENDEJA LLANAS.

Children of Carlos Joseph FUENTE and Maria Josefa FUENTES FERNANDEZ were as follows:

34 i **Juana Josefa Teodora FUENTE**, christened 6 May 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
35 ii **Joseph Marcelino FUENTE**, christened 27 Feb 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
36 iii **Juan Nepomuceno FUENTE**, christened 10 Dec 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
37 iv **Maria Encarnacion FUENTE**, christened 1 Apr 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
38 v **Ana Maria FUENTE**.

8. **Joseph Alvino FUENTE** (Juan), christened 18 Mar 1720 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) on 15 Aug 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Gertrudis RAMOS ARRIOLA**, daughter of Juan Domingo RAMOS ARRIOLA and Ana Isabel FUENTES; (2) on 22 Feb 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Feliciana Asencion VELASCO**, christened 13 Jun 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Manuel VELASCO and Josefa Antonia RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR; (3) on 18 Apr 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa ANDA**, daughter of Miguel ANDA and Juana Ignacia PUENTE.

Children of Joseph Alvino FUENTE and Gertrudis RAMOS ARRIOLA were as follows:

39 i **Jose Ignacio Luciano FUENTE**, christened 30 Oct 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
40 ii **Joseph Cristobal FUENTE**, christened 13 Feb 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
41 iii **Ana Maria Rosalia FUENTE**, christened 4 Dec 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
42 iv **Juan Jesus FUENTE**, christened 13 Feb 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
43 v **Joaquin FUENTE**.

Children of Joseph Alvino FUENTE and Maria Josefa ANDA were as follows:

44 i **Maria Josefa FUENTE**.
45 ii **Maria Ignacia Jesus FUENTE**, christened 11 Aug 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
46 iii **Maria Ignacia FUENTE**, christened 21 Mar 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
47 iv **Maria Ignacia FUENTE**, christened 29 Sep 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
48 v **Jose Sotelo FUENTE**, christened 28 Apr 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
49 vi **Jose Geronimo FUENTE**, christened 18 May 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
50 vii **Juan Jose Inocente FUENTE**, christened 4 Jan 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
51 viii **Maria Jesus FUENTE**, christened 4 Jan 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9. **Bernardo FUENTE** (Juan). He married on 7 Oct 1743 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Josefa GIL LEIVA**, daughter of Juan GIL LEIVA and Josefa GOMEZ.

Children of Bernardo FUENTE and Josefa GIL LEIVA were as follows:

52 i **Ana Francisca FUENTE**, christened 18 Aug 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
53 ii **Martin FUENTE**, christened 25 Mar 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
54 iii **Juan Joseph FUENTE**.
55 iv **Juan Domingo FUENTE**.

56 v **Maria FUENTE**.
57 vi **Jose Ignacio FUENTE**, christened 27 Mar 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
58 vii **Josefa Leonor FUENTE**, christened 3 Feb 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
59 viii **Maria Gertrudis Teodora FUENTE**, christened 14 Jan 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
60 ix **Maria Josefa FUENTE**.
61 x **Jose Grabiel FUENTE**.
62 xi **Joseph Santiago FUENTE**, christened 2 Aug 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
63 xii **Joseph Bernardo FUENTE**, christened 18 Apr 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
64 xiii **Maria Ignacia FUENTE**, christened 14 Dec 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Joseph Antonio SEGUIN and Geronima JIMENEZ FLORES ABREGO
Image 59-4

1. **Joseph Antonio SEGUIN**. He married on 12 Feb 1712 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Geronima JIMENEZ FLORES ABREGO**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Antonio SEGUIN and Geronima JIMENEZ FLORES ABREGO were as follows:

2 i **Maria Josefa SEGUIN**, christened 28 Feb 1713 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
3 ii **Joseph Felipe Santiago SEGUIN**, christened 15 May 1715 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
4 iii **Francisco Javier SEGUIN**. He married (1) on 19 Sep 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Antonia Susana GUTIERREZ**, christened 1725 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Francisco GUTIERREZ and Bernardina SANCHEZ; (2) on 7 Jan 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa PEREZ BANES**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Manuel Antonio PEREZ BANOS and Maria Antonia Margarita ROMERO.
+ 5 iv **Lazaro SEGUIN**. He married **Juana Gertrudis CUEVAS**.
+ 6 v **Joseph Bartolome SEGUIN**, christened 1 Sep 1729 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, died 11 Jan 1791 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. He married (1) **Jacinta RAMOS**; (2) **Luisa OCON TRILLO**; (3) **Manuela MARTINEZ**; (4) **Bernarda GUERRERO**.
+ 7 vi **Joseph Luis SEGUIN**, christened 2 Sep 1736 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) **Juana Gertrudis OSUNA**; (2) **Maria Josefa**

TIJERINA.

Generation 2

5. **Lazaro SEGUIN** (Joseph Antonio). He married on 11 Sep 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Gertrudis CUEVAS**, daughter of Juan CUEVAS and Juana SAUCEDO.

Children of Lazaro SEGUIN and Juana Gertrudis CUEVAS were as follows:

8 i **Maria Guadalupe Zapopan SEGUIN**, christened 25 Feb 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6. **Joseph Bartolome SEGUIN** (Joseph Antonio), christened 1 Sep 1729 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, died 11 Jan 1791 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. He married (1) **Jacinta RAMOS**; (2) on 21 Nov 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Luisa OCON TRILLO**, born 18 Aug 1732 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, daughter of Pedro Mariano OCON TRILLO and Maria Josefa FLORES VALDEZ; (3) **Manuela MARTINEZ**; (4) **Bernarda GUERRERO**.

Children of Joseph Bartolome SEGUIN and Jacinta RAMOS were as follows:

9 i **Jose SEGUIN**.
10 ii **Ermergildo SEGUIN**.
11 iii **Juan SEGUIN**.
12 iv **Jacinta SEGUIN**.

Children of Joseph Bartolome SEGUIN and Luisa OCON TRILLO were as follows:

13 i **Jose Santiago SEGUIN**, born 8 Jun 1754 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

Children of Joseph Bartolome SEGUIN and Manuela MARTINEZ were as follows:

14 i **Hermeregildo SEGUIN**, born about 1761 in La Bahia, Washington County, Texas; died 24 Aug 1820 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.
15 ii **Jose SEGUIN**, born about 1765 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas; died 24 Aug 1799 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

7. **Joseph Luis SEGUIN** (Joseph Antonio), christened 2 Sep 1736 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) on 19 Apr 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Gertrudis OSUNA**, christened 6 Apr 1736 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Bernardo OSUNA and Maria Encarnacion BONILLA; (2) on 5 Nov 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa TIJERINA**, christened 23 Mar 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Ignacio TIJERINA and Gertrudis FLORES.

Children of Joseph Luis SEGUIN and Juana Gertrudis OSUNA were as follows:

16 i **Joseph Santos SEGUIN**, christened 12 Nov 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
17 ii **Jose Francisco SEGUIN**.

18 iii **Maria Josefa SEGUIN**, christened 31 Jan 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Luis SEGUIN and Maria Josefa TIJERINA were as follows:

19 i **Maria Josefa SEGUIN**.
20 ii **Juana Josefa SEGUIN**, christened 7 Sep 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
21 iii **Maria SEGUIN**, christened 9 May 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
22 iv **Maria Anastacia SEGUIN**, christened 18 Jan 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
23 v **Joseph Santiago SEGUIN**, christened 6 Dec 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
24 vi **Juana Eusebia SEGUIN**, christened 28 Nov 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
25 vii **Maria Gertrudis SEGUIN**, christened 24 Nov 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
26 viii **Maria Dorotea SEGUIN**, christened 12 Jun 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
27 ix **Jose Julian SEGUIN**, christened 29 Dec 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
28 x **Maria Josefa SEGUIN**.

Descendants of
Joseph LESA and Josefa SUAREZ
Image 59-5

1. **Joseph LESA**. He married on 9 Feb 1712 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Josefa SUAREZ**.

Children of Joseph LESA and Josefa SUAREZ were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Joaquin LESA**, christened 10 May 1714 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
3 ii **Joseph Cayetano LESA**, christened 4 Oct 1716 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
4 iii **Ana Gertrudis LESA**, christened 27 Nov 1719 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
indio Francisco CRUZ
Image 59-6

1. **indio Francisco CRUZ**. He married on 9 Feb 1712 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Barbola CRUZ**.

Marriage of
castizo Juan SAN MIGUEL
Image 60-1

1. **castizo Juan SAN MIGUEL**. He married on 9 Feb 1712 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Maria (---)**.

Marriage of
mulato libre Juan LEON
Image 60-2

1. **mulato libre Juan LEON**. He married on 4 Apr 1712 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ines GUERRERO**.

Marriage of
Joseph LUNA
Image 60-3

1. **Joseph LUNA**. He married on 25 May 1712 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Antonia MASCORRO**.

Marriage of
negro esclavo Antonio Manuel SANDOVAL
Image 60-4

1. **negro esclavo Antonio Manuel SANDOVAL**. He married on 17 May 1712 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Andrea LOPEZ**.

Descendants of
mulato Salvador PENA and Leonarda Francisca

FLORES
Images 60<>61

1. **mulato Salvador PENA**, christened 2 Jan 1686 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of mestizo Nicolas PENA and mestiza Maria Antonia CASAS. He married on 7 May 1712 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Leonarda Francisca FLORES**, christened 20 Nov 1696 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Alferez Rodrigo FLORES VALDEZ and Margarita JIMENEZ.

Children of mulato Salvador PENA and Leonarda Francisca FLORES were as follows:

	2	i	**Bernabe Antonio PENA**, christened 25 Jun 1726 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	3	ii	**Ana Maria PENA**. She married on 3 May 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **indio Juan ARREDONDO**, son of Nicolas ARREDONDO and Maria Josefa CAMPOS.
+	4	iii	**Maria Gertrudis PENA**. She married **Juan Martin MENDEZ**.

Generation 2

4. **Maria Gertrudis PENA** (Salvador). She married on 12 Dec 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Martin MENDEZ**, son of Pedro Cayetano MENDEZ and Maria Pasquala OCHOA.

Children of Maria Gertrudis PENA and Juan Martin MENDEZ were as follows:

	5	i	**Isidra Francisca MENDEZ**, christened 29 May 1757 in General Cepeda, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Manuel FUENTE and Mariana SANTOS COY
Image 61-1

1. **Manuel FUENTE**, son of Domingo FUENTE and Teresa CABELLO. He married on 1 Nov 1712 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Mariana SANTOS COY**, daughter of Joseph SANTOS COY and Maria MENDEZ.

Children of Manuel FUENTE and Mariana SANTOS COY were as follows:

	2	i	**Manuel FUENTE**. He married on 6 Jan 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Geronima AGUIRRE**, christened 12 Aug 1730 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Manuel AGUIRRE and Ana Maria HINOJOSA.
+	3	ii	**Leonor FUENTE**. She married **Calisto Vicente RIVERA**.
	4	iii	**Isabel Maria FUENTE**, christened 8 Sep 1713 in Saltillo, Coahuila,

Mexico.

+ 5 iv **Ignacia Francisca Buenaventura FUENTE**, christened 18 Jul 1715 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Joseph COBOS**.

+ 6 v **Micaela Teresa FUENTE**. She married (1) **Tomas GARCIA ROMERO**; (2) **Joseph HURTADO MENDOZA**.

Generation 2

3. **Leonor FUENTE** (Manuel). She married on 16 Nov 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Calisto Vicente RIVERA**.

Children of Leonor FUENTE and Calisto Vicente RIVERA were as follows:

7 i **Joseph Antonio Alejo RIVERA**, christened 27 Jul 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **Ignacia Francisca Buenaventura FUENTE** (Manuel), christened 18 Jul 1715 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 5 Feb 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph COBOS**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Miguel COBOS and Maria Rosa CASAS.

Children of Ignacia Francisca Buenaventura FUENTE and Joseph COBOS were as follows:

8 i **Jose Antonio COBOS**, christened 6 Feb 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9 ii **Rosalia COBOS**, christened 15 Aug 1741 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6. **Micaela Teresa FUENTE** (Manuel). She married (1) on 10 Dec 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Tomas GARCIA ROMERO**, born in Seville, Castille, Spain, son of Tomas GARCIA VALLE and Catarina ROMERO BENITES; (2) on 2 Sep 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph HURTADO MENDOZA**, born in Spain, son of Juan HURTADO MENDOZA and Maria Francisca PONCE LEON.

Children of Micaela Teresa FUENTE and Tomas GARCIA ROMERO were as follows:

10 i **Catarina Isbel Gertrudis GARCIA ROMERO**, christened 29 Nov 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Micaela Teresa FUENTE and Joseph HURTADO MENDOZA were as follows:

11 i **Joseph Vicente HURTADO MENDOZA**, christened 13 Apr 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of

Juan Antonio TORO and Maria GOMEZ MASCORRO
Image 62-1

1. **Juan Antonio TORO**, son of Juan TORO and Juana LUNA. He married on 18 Jul 1712 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria GOMEZ MASCORRO**, daughter of Juan GOMEZ MASCORRO and Juana FUENTE.

Children of Juan Antonio TORO and Maria GOMEZ MASCORRO were as follows:

+ 2 i **Maria Guadalupe TORO**. She married (1) **Miguel ZAMBRANO**; (2) **Cayetano RODRIGUEZ**.
+ 3 ii **Juan Joseph TORO**. He married **Isabel RAMON**.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Guadalupe TORO** (Juan Antonio). She married (1) on 8 Dec 1729 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Miguel ZAMBRANO**, son of Miguel ZAMBRANO and Geronima POLANCO; (2) on 22 Nov 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Cayetano RODRIGUEZ**, son of Miguel RODRIGUEZ MORA and Melchora SANCHEZ NAVARRO.

Children of Maria Guadalupe TORO and Miguel ZAMBRANO were as follows:

4 i **Andres ZAMBRANO**, christened 11 Dec 1730 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
5 ii **Maria Antonia Josefa ZAMBRANO**, christened 24 Jan 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
6 iii **Joseph Joaquin ZAMBRANO**, christened 22 Dec 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
7 iv **Salvador Antonio ZAMBRANO**, christened 25 Oct 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
8 v **Maria Antonia ZAMBRANO**, christened 20 Feb 1741 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Maria Guadalupe TORO and Cayetano RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

9 i **Maria Francisca RODRIGUEZ**, christened 6 Feb 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3. **Juan Joseph TORO** (Juan Antonio). He married on 19 Sep 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Isabel RAMON**, daughter of Capitan Luis RAMON and Isabel CEPEDA.

Children of Juan Joseph TORO and Isabel RAMON were as follows:

10 i **Matiana Gertrudis TORO**, christened 25 Feb 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11 ii **Josefa Gertrudis TORO**.

Marriage of
indio Buenaventura (---)
Image 62-2

1. **indio Buenaventura (---)**. He married on 25 Jul 1712 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Magdalena (---)**.

Marriage of
mulato libre Juan Tomas (---)
Image 62-3

1. **mulato libre Juan Tomas (---)**. He married on 26 Jul 1712 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Ana LUNA**.

Descendants of
Diego HERRERA and Maria CASTELLON
Image 62-4

1. **Diego HERRERA**, son of Ines HERRERA. He married on 27 Jul 1712 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria CASTELLON**, daughter of Juan CASTELLON and Maria LOPEZ.

Children of Diego HERRERA and Maria CASTELLON were as follows:

+	2	i	**Felipa ZARAZUA**, christened 27 Dec 1715 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Joseph Joaquin SAN MIGUEL**.
	3	ii	**Maria Lucia HERNANDEZ**.
+	4	iii	**castiza Maria Lorenza JIMENEZ**. She married **mulato esclavo Santiago MORALES**.

Generation 2

2. **Felipa ZARAZUA** (Diego), christened 27 Dec 1715 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 17 May 1736 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Joaquin SAN MIGUEL**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Juan SAN MIGUEL and Florencia Magdalena SALAS.

Children of Felipa ZARAZUA and Joseph Joaquin SAN MIGUEL were as follows:

5	i	**Jose Domingo SAN MIGUEL**.
6	ii	**Jose Fermin SAN MIGUEL**, christened 29 Aug 1736 in Saltillo,

Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **castiza Maria Lorenza JIMENEZ** (Diego). She married on 8 Sep 1738 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulato esclavo Santiago MORALES**.

Children of castiza Maria Lorenza JIMENEZ and mulato esclavo Santiago MORALES were as follows:

7 i **Ana Rosalia MORALES**.
8 ii **Juan Martin MORALES**.
9 iii **Joseph Francisco MORALES**.
10 iv **Joseph Cristobal MORALES**.
11 v **mulata libre Isabel Maria MORALES**.

Descendant of
mulato libre Martin HERNANDEZ and mulata Francisca Javiera ESCOBAR
Image 62-5

1. **mulato libre Martin HERNANDEZ**. He married on 31 Jul 1712 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata Francisca Javiera ESCOBAR**, daughter of mulato Pedro ESCOBAR and mulata Maria JUANTOS.

Children of mulato libre Martin HERNANDEZ and mulata Francisca Javiera ESCOBAR were as follows:

2 i **Basilio Nicolas HERNANDEZ**, christened 25 May 1722 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Alcalde Mayor Andres GUERRA CANAMAR and Beatriz MORALES and Maria FLORES ABREGO
Image 62-6

1. **Alcalde Mayor Andres GUERRA CANAMAR**, christened 11 Dec 1675 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 11 Apr 1742 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Capitan Ignacio GUERRA CANAMAR and Maria GARZA. He married (1) **Beatriz MORALES**; (2) on 4 Aug 1712 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria FLORES ABREGO**, christened about 16 Apr 1684 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 4 May 1742 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Alferez Bernardo FLORES ABREGO and Josefa FERNANDEZ CASTRO.

Children of Alcalde Mayor Andres GUERRA CANAMAR and Beatriz MORALES were as follows:

+ 2 i **Antonio GUERRA**. He married (1) **Isabel Buentello MORALES**; (2) **Ines GARZA**.
+ 3 ii **Geronima Clara GUERRA**, christened 26 Oct 1701 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Joseph Francisco GARZA**.
4 iii **Maria Florencia GUERRA**, christened 16 Mar 1703 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Alcalde Mayor Andres GUERRA CANAMAR and Maria FLORES ABREGO were as follows:

+ 5 i **Jose Bernardo Ireneo GUERRA**, christened 19 Jul 1713 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Josefa GARCIA**.
6 ii **Andres GUERRA**. He married on 30 Dec 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria FUENTE**, christened 28 Aug 1712 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Luis FUENTE and Josefa GONZALEZ.
+ 7 iii **Ana Maria GUERRA**. She married **Juan Jose ABREGO**.
+ 8 iv **Jose Domingo GUERRA**, christened 8 Jun 1718 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Tomasa MARTINEZ**.
+ 9 v **Maria Gertrudis GUERRA**, christened 22 Nov 1723 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Pablo TREVINO**.

Generation 2

2. **Antonio GUERRA** (Andres). He married (1) on 26 Apr 1722 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Isabel Buentello MORALES**; (2) on 3 Aug 1744 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ines GARZA**, born about 1710, daughter of Juan GARZA and Maria Cayetana FLORES VALDEZ.

Children of Antonio GUERRA and Isabel Buentello MORALES were as follows:

10 i **Ignacio GUERRA**.

3. **Geronima Clara GUERRA** (Andres), christened 26 Oct 1701 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 12 Aug 1731 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Joseph Francisco GARZA**, son of Juan PEREZ GARZA and Maria CANTU.

Children of Geronima Clara GUERRA and Joseph Francisco GARZA were as follows:

11 i **Maria Josefa GARZA**, christened 16 Aug 1733 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
12 ii **Joseph Cayetano GARZA**, christened 8 Jul 1735 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
13 iii **Juana Lucia GARZA**, christened 26 Jun 1737 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
14 iv **Antonio Miguel GARZA**, christened 23 Jun 1740 in Monterrey, Nuevo

Leon, Mexico.

15 v **Maria Gertrudis Juliana GARZA**, christened 8 Jan 1742 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

16 vi **Joseph GARZA**, christened 1 Nov 1743 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

17 vii **Maria Gertrudis GARZA**, christened 24 May 1747 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

18 viii **Jose Victor GARZA**.

5. **Jose Bernardo Ireneo GUERRA** (Andres), christened 19 Jul 1713 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 21 Apr 1736 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa GARCIA**, christened 29 May 1715 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Juan Francisco GARCIA and Ana Maria SEPULVEDA.

Children of Jose Bernardo Ireneo GUERRA and Maria Josefa GARCIA were as follows:

19 i **Maria Jesus GUERRA**, christened 14 Feb 1737 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

20 ii **Joseph Leandro GUERRA**, christened 17 Mar 1738 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

21 iii **Maria Margarita GUERRA**, christened 15 Sep 1739 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

22 iv **Pedro Ignacio GUERRA**, christened 23 Feb 1741 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

23 v **Ana Francisca GUERRA**, christened 19 May 1742 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

24 vi **Juana Maria GUERRA**, christened 13 Jul 1743 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

25 vii **Maria Antonia GUERRA**, christened 4 May 1744 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

26 viii **Maria Leonarda GUERRA**, christened 21 Nov 1745 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

27 ix **Joseph Francisco GUERRA**, christened 22 Apr 1747 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

28 x **Jose Domingo GUERRA**, christened 29 Dec 1748 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

29 xi **Joseph Alexandro Raymundo GUERRA**, christened 18 May 1750 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

30 xii **Ana Maria Seferina GUERRA**, christened 5 Mar 1752 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

31 xiii **Juan Joseph Nepomuceno GUERRA**, christened 13 Aug 1752 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

32 xiv **Jose Esteban GUERRA**, christened 9 Oct 1753 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

33 xv **Maria Gertrudis GUERRA**, christened about 8 May 1754 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

34 xvi **Joseph Lorenzo Maximo GUERRA**, christened 16 Jul 1757 in

Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

35 xvii **Isabel Maria GUERRA**, christened 27 Jan 1761 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

7. **Ana Maria GUERRA** (Andres). She married on 31 Aug 1734 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juan Jose ABREGO**, born 1714, son of Diego ABREGO and Juliana QUINTANILLA.

Children of Ana Maria GUERRA and Juan Jose ABREGO were as follows:

36 i **Maria Antonia Ramona ABREGO**, christened 18 Sep 1736 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
37 ii **Ana Teodora ABREGO**, christened 20 Apr 1738 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
38 iii **Joseph Andres Eusebio ABREGO**, christened 23 Mar 1740 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
39 iv **Maria Antonia Estefana ABREGO**, christened 9 Jan 1743 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
40 v **Maria Antonia ABREGO**, christened 23 May 1746 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
41 vi **Joseph Antonio ABREGO**, christened 6 Jul 1749 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
42 vii **Manuel Angel ABREGO**, christened 30 Mar 1752 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
43 viii **Joseph Alexandro ABREGO**, christened 20 Sep 1754 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
44 ix **Juan Joseph Santiago ABREGO**, christened 16 Dec 1757 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
45 x **Ana Maria ABREGO**.
46 xi **Maria Manuela ABREGO**, christened 13 Jan 1763 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

8. **Jose Domingo GUERRA** (Andres), christened 8 Jun 1718 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Tomasa MARTINEZ**.

Children of Jose Domingo GUERRA and Maria Tomasa MARTINEZ were as follows:

47 i **Blas Maria GUERRA**.
48 ii **Maria Josefa GUERRA**.
49 iii **Jose Andres GUERRA**.
50 iv **Joseph Felis Alvino GUERRA**, christened 19 Mar 1766 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

9. **Maria Gertrudis GUERRA** (Andres), christened 22 Nov 1723 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 31 Jan 1745 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Pablo TREVINO**, christened 25 Mar 1722 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Alonso TREVINO and Mariana MOTA FLORES.

Children of Maria Gertrudis GUERRA and Pablo TREVINO were as follows:

51 i **Joseph Andres TREVINO**, christened 15 Mar 1746 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
52 ii **Maria Gertrudis TREVINO**, christened 2 Sep 1747 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
53 iii **Maria Petra Dolores TREVINO**, christened 2 Nov 1749 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
54 iv **Pedro Joseph TREVINO**, christened 21 Mar 1751 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
55 v **Maria Francisca TREVINO**, christened 21 Jan 1753 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
56 vi **Jose Alvino TREVINO**, christened 30 Dec 1754 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
57 vii **Maria Teresa TREVINO**, christened 12 Apr 1757 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
58 viii **Francisco Ricardo TREVINO**, christened 27 Jan 1759 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
59 ix **Antonio Jesus TREVINO**, christened 27 May 1761 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
60 x **Maria Ignacia Bartola TREVINO**, christened 7 Sep 1766 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of
Fernando TIJERINA and Isabel FLORES ABREGO
Image 63-1

1. **Fernando TIJERINA**, christened 21 May 1685 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Capitan Gregorio FERNANDEZ TIJERINA and Isabel BOSQUE. He married on 23 Aug 1712 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Isabel FLORES ABREGO**, daughter of Diego FLORES ABREGO and Ana OLARTE.

Children of Fernando TIJERINA and Isabel FLORES ABREGO were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Manuel TIJERINA**, christened 27 Jan 1713 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
\+ 3 ii **Rosa TIJERINA**. She married **Pedro Nolasco HOYOS**.
4 iii **Joseph TIJERINA**, christened 16 Feb 1717 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

3. **Rosa TIJERINA** (Fernando). She married **Pedro Nolasco HOYOS**, christened 12 Feb 1713 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Bernardo HOYOS and Ignacia FLORES VALDEZ.

Children of Rosa TIJERINA and Pedro Nolasco HOYOS were as follows:

5 i **Maria Antonia HOYOS**, christened 23 Jan 1738 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Joseph ARREDONDO and Juana Dios PENA
Image 63-2

1. **Joseph ARREDONDO**, born in Mazapil. He married on 12 Sep 1712 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Dios PENA**.

Children of Joseph ARREDONDO and Juana Dios PENA were as follows:

\+ 2 i **Juan Antonio ARREDONDO**, born in Mazapil, Mexico. He married **Ana Francisca RODRIGUEZ**.

\+ 3 ii **Joseph Ignacio ARREDONDO**. He married **Maria Antonia GALINDO**.

Generation 2

2. **Juan Antonio ARREDONDO** (Joseph), born in Mazapil, Mexico. He married on 26 Dec 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Francisca RODRIGUEZ**, christened 2 Jan 1711 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Diego RODRIGUEZ and Maria Rosa FLORES VALDEZ.

Children of Juan Antonio ARREDONDO and Ana Francisca RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

4 i **Juan Ignacio ARREDONDO**.

3. **Joseph Ignacio ARREDONDO** (Joseph). He married on 2 Feb 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Antonia GALINDO**, daughter of Felipe GALINDO and Maria CEPEDA.

Children of Joseph Ignacio ARREDONDO and Maria Antonia GALINDO were as follows:

5 i **Juan Crisostomo ARREDONDO**, christened 8 Nov 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6 ii **Joseph Miguel ARREDONDO**, christened 13 Sep 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7 iii **Maria Josefa ARREDONDO**, christened 23 Feb 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8 iv **Maria Carmen ARREDONDO**.

9 v **Maria Gertrudis ARREDONDO**.

10 vi **Maria Trinidad ARREDONDO**.

11	vii	**Maria Ignacia ARREDONDO**.
12	viii	**Ana Petra Concepcion ARREDONDO**, christened 10 Dec 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13	ix	**Juan Ignacio Procopio ARREDONDO**, christened 15 Jun 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14	x	**Juana Maria Jesus ARREDONDO**, christened 30 Dec 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
mulato libre Nicolas AVILA
Image 63-3

1. **mulato libre Nicolas AVILA**. He married on 22 Sep 1712 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **coyota Andrea CRUZ**.

Marriage of
indio Pedro CRUZ
Images 63<>64

1. **indio Pedro CRUZ**. He married on 15 Nov 1712 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Maria Magdalena (---)**.

Marriage of
mestizo Juan OSUNA
Images 65-1 & 69-3

1. **mestizo Juan OSUNA**. He married on 2 Dec 1712 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria SAN MIGUEL**.

Descendant of
Manuel BOTELLO and Francisca Gabriela GARCIA
Image 65-2

1. **Manuel BOTELLO**, son of Diego BOTELLO MORALES and Ines TREVINO. He married on 3 Dec 1712 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Francisca Gabriela GARCIA**,

daughter of Joseph GARCIA and Maria MORALES.

Children of Manuel BOTELLO and Francisca Gabriela GARCIA were as follows:

+ 2 i **Juana Ines BOTELLO**, christened 5 Dec 1713 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Antonio Prudencio GOMEZ GALVAN CABALLERO**.

Generation 2

2. **Juana Ines BOTELLO** (Manuel), christened 5 Dec 1713 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 29 Aug 1731 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Antonio Prudencio GOMEZ GALVAN CABALLERO**, son of Francisco GOMEZ GALVAN.

Children of Juana Ines BOTELLO and Antonio Prudencio GOMEZ GALVAN CABALLERO were as follows:

3 i **Juan Antonio GALVAN**, christened 24 Nov 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4 ii **Maria Catarina GARCIA**.

Marriage of
indio Cristobal AYALA
Image 65-3

1. **indio Cristobal AYALA**. He married on 3 Dec 1712 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Efigenia (---)**.

Marriage of
mestizo Cristobal ONOFRE
Images 65<>66

1. **mestizo Cristobal ONOFRE**, son of (---) ONOFRE and Matiana MARTINEZ. He married on 10 Jan 1713 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Agueda CANTO**, daughter of Juan CANTO and Antonia MOLANO.

Descendants of
Francisco RAMOS ARRIOLA and Geronima FLORES VALDEZ and Mariana GONZALEZ
Image 66-1

1. **Francisco RAMOS ARRIOLA**, son of Capitan Juan RAMOS ARRIOLA and Isabel FLORES ABREGO. He married (1) on 10 Jan 1713 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Geronima FLORES VALDEZ**, born about 1694 in Mexico, daughter of Francisco FLORES VALDEZ and Juana SANCHEZ NAVARRO; (2) on 13 Sep 1718 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Mariana GONZALEZ**, christened 24 Jan 1691 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph GONZALEZ and Angela GARZA.

Children of Francisco RAMOS ARRIOLA and Geronima FLORES VALDEZ were as follows:

+	2	i	**Pedro Francisco Javier RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 6 Feb 1714 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) **Manuela Catarina GOMEZ GALVAN**; (2) **Leonor MUNOZ**.
	3	ii	**Jose Miguel RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 15 Mar 1716 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	4	iii	**Felipe Santiago RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 29 May 1717 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Francisco RAMOS ARRIOLA and Mariana GONZALEZ were as follows:

+	5	i	**Cayetano RAMOS**, christened 16 Aug 1719 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Rosa Antonia NARRO**.
+	6	ii	**Maria Magdalena RAMOS ARRIOLA**. She married (1) **Juan Nicolas RODRIGUEZ**; (2) **Joseph SANCHEZ NAVARRO**.
+	7	iii	**Joseph Ventura RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 28 Jul 1721 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Juana Felipa JIMENEZ**.
	8	iv	**Ana Maria RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 27 Mar 1723 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Pedro Francisco Javier RAMOS ARRIOLA** (Francisco), christened 6 Feb 1714 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) on 14 Jun 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Manuela Catarina GOMEZ GALVAN**, christened 16 May 1720 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Francisco GOMEZ GALVAN CABALLERO and Juana AGUIRRE; (2) on 27 Jul 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Leonor MUNOZ**.

Children of Pedro Francisco Javier RAMOS ARRIOLA and Manuela Catarina GOMEZ GALVAN were as follows:

9	i	**Isabel Maria Concepcion RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 16 Dec 1736 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
10	ii	**Nicolas Ildefonso RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 7 Feb 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **Cayetano RAMOS** (Francisco), christened 16 Aug 1719 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 10 Apr 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Rosa Antonia NARRO**, christened 6 Mar 1726 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Francisco

Alonso NARRO and Isabel GUAJARDO.

Children of Cayetano RAMOS and Maria Rosa Antonia NARRO were as follows:

11 i **Ana Josefa RAMOS**, christened 12 Feb 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
12 ii **Joseph Miguel Isidro RAMOS**, christened 1 Jun 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13 iii **Maria Trinidad RAMOS**, christened 19 Mar 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14 iv **Maria Jesus RAMOS**, christened 15 Aug 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
15 v **Francisco Felis RAMOS**, christened 28 Apr 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
16 vi **Isabel Maria RAMOS**, christened 8 Apr 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
17 vii **Pedro Joseph Ildefonso RAMOS**, christened 25 May 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6. **Maria Magdalena RAMOS ARRIOLA** (Francisco). She married (1) on 9 Oct 1741 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Nicolas RODRIGUEZ**, christened 21 Jul 1706 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Capitan Nicolas RODRIGUEZ NAVARRO and Antonia FARIAS; (2) on 6 Apr 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph SANCHEZ NAVARRO**, son of Cristobal Joseph SANCHEZ NAVARRO and Ana Josefa RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Maria Magdalena RAMOS ARRIOLA and Juan Nicolas RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

18 i **Maria Manuela RODRIGUEZ**, christened 31 May 1743 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
19 ii **Juan Angel Jesus RODRIGUEZ**, christened 10 Mar 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Maria Magdalena RAMOS ARRIOLA and Joseph SANCHEZ NAVARRO were as follows:

20 i **Joseph Antonio SANCHEZ NAVARRO**, christened 22 Feb 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
21 ii **Jose Francisco SANCHEZ NAVARRO**, christened 29 Apr 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
22 iii **Maria Josefa Anastacia SANCHEZ NAVARRO**, christened 4 May 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
23 iv **Joseph Joaquin SANCHEZ NAVARRO**, christened 9 Oct 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
24 v **Joseph Lorenzo SANCHEZ NAVARRO**, christened 5 Feb 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
25 vi **Maria Manuela SANCHEZ NAVARRO**, christened 31 Aug 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
26 vii **Joseph Gregorio Asencion SANCHEZ NAVARRO**, christened 8 Apr 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

27 viii **Pedro Joseph SANCHEZ NAVARRO**, christened 27 Jul 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7. **Joseph Ventura RAMOS ARRIOLA** (Francisco), christened 28 Jul 1721 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 16 Aug 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Felipa JIMENEZ**, daughter of Joseph JIMENEZ and Leonor MUNOZ.

Children of Joseph Ventura RAMOS ARRIOLA and Juana Felipa JIMENEZ were as follows:

28 i **Joseph Ignacio RAMOS**, christened 1 Aug 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
29 ii **Pedro Joseph RAMOS**, christened 2 Jul 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
30 iii **Joseph Luis Mateo RAMOS**, christened 26 Sep 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
31 iv **Maria Rafaela Gertrudis RAMOS**, christened 1 Nov 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
32 v **Juan Joseph RAMOS**, christened 14 Mar 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
indio Cristobal CRUZ
Image 66-2

1. **indio Cristobal CRUZ**. He married (1) **Barbola (---)**; (2) on 10 Jan 1713 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Josefa (---)**.

Descendants of
Juan OJEDA and Teresa Jesus LOYA
Image 66-3

1. **Juan OJEDA**. He married on 13 Jan 1713 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Teresa Jesus LOYA**.

Children of Juan OJEDA and Teresa Jesus LOYA were as follows:

\+ 2 i **mestizo Joseph Bernardo OJEDA**. He married **mestiza Josefa GUERRERO**.
3 ii **mulata libre Ana Camira OJEDA**. She married on 4 Apr 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulato libre Joseph Juan DOMINGUEZ**, son of Joseph DOMINGUEZ and Maria Dolores (---).

4 iii **mulata libre Petra OJEDA**. She married on 5 Jun 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulato libre Nicolas SEGOUIA**, son of Cristobal SEGOUIA and Maria MEDINA.

Generation 2

2. **mestizo Joseph Bernardo OJEDA** (Juan). He married on 14 Oct 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Josefa GUERRERO**, daughter of Joseph GUERRERO and Juliana MUNOZ.

Children of mestizo Joseph Bernardo OJEDA and mestiza Josefa GUERRERO were as follows:

5 i **Juana Marta OJEDA**, christened 6 Mar 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of mestizo Lazaro CHIRINO and mestiza Teresa SANCHEZ

Images 66<>67

1. **mestizo Lazaro CHIRINO**. He married on 20 Jan 1713 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Teresa SANCHEZ**.

Children of mestizo Lazaro CHIRINO and mestiza Teresa SANCHEZ were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Domingo CHIRINO**, christened 14 Jul 1713 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Juan Manuel CHIRINO**, christened 16 Oct 1715 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendant of mulato esclavo Mateo (---) and india Borrado Josefa CRUZ

Image 67-1

1. **mulato esclavo Mateo (---)**. He married on 31 Jan 1713 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Borrado Josefa CRUZ**.

Children of mulato esclavo Mateo (---) and india Borrado Josefa CRUZ were as follows:

2 i **Maria Gertrudis (---)**, christened 23 Apr 1719 in Saltillo, Coahuila,

Mexico.

Descendant of
Antonio HINOJOSA and Maria SAN MIGUEL
Image 67-2

1. **Antonio HINOJOSA**. He married on 1 Feb 1713 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria SAN MIGUEL**, daughter of Sebastian SAN MIGUEL and Catarina JIMENEZ.

Children of Antonio HINOJOSA and Maria SAN MIGUEL were as follows:

2 i **Antonia Lugarda HINOJOSA**, christened 6 Mar 1714 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Felipe GALINDO and Maria CEPEDA
Image 67-3

1. **Felipe GALINDO**, son of Capitan Juan GALINDO and Ines SANTOS. He married on 26 Feb 1713 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria CEPEDA**, daughter of Capitan Alonso CEPEDA and Juana GARCIA.

Children of Felipe GALINDO and Maria CEPEDA were as follows:

+ 2 i **Pedro Joseph Regalado GALINDO**, christened 2 Feb 1714 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) **Luisa Josefa FLORES VALDEZ**; (2) **Ana Maria Eufemia FLORES**.

+ 3 ii **Francisco Javier GALINDO**, christened 13 Apr 1715 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Micaela HINOJOSA**.

+ 4 iii **Francisca Gertrudis GALINDO**. She married **Francisco Javier ARISPE**.

5 iv **Luis Ildefonso GALINDO**, christened 26 Feb 1717 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

+ 6 v **Juan Jose GALINDO**, christened 30 May 1718 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Antonia AGUIRRE**; (2) **Maria Catarina GARCIA GUERRA**; (3) **Manuela GRACIA TORRES**.

7 vi **Ana Juliana GALINDO**, christened 7 Oct 1720 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8 vii **Joseph GALINDO**, christened 8 Sep 1722 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9 viii **Juan Antonio GALINDO**, christened 23 Mar 1724 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

10 ix **Ana Maria GALINDO**, christened 12 Dec 1726 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

11 x **Ana Maria GALINDO**, christened 30 May 1728 in Saltillo, Coahuila,

Mexico.

12 xi **Matias Joaquin GALINDO**, christened 24 Feb 1730 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

\+ 13 xii **Maria Antonia GALINDO**. She married **Joseph Ignacio ARREDONDO**.

14 xiii **Ana Maria Josefa Leonarda Jesus GALINDO**, christened 18 Oct 1733 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

\+ 15 xiv **Joseph Matias Faustino GALINDO**. He married **Maria Gertrudis Ildefonsa GONZALEZ**.

\+ 16 xv **Ignacio Vicente GALINDO**. He married **Rosalia Gertrudis GONZALEZ**.

Generation 2

2. **Pedro Joseph Regalado GALINDO** (Felipe), christened 2 Feb 1714 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) on 5 Sep 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Luisa Josefa FLORES VALDEZ**, christened 24 Jan 1712 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Miguel FLORES VALDEZ and Antonia ARISPE; (2) on 26 Nov 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria Eufemia FLORES**, christened 18 Apr 1741 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Rodrigo FLORES VALDEZ and Efigenia FUENTE.

Children of Pedro Joseph Regalado GALINDO and Luisa Josefa FLORES VALDEZ were as follows:

17 i **Maria Gertrudis Felipa GALINDO**, christened 23 Apr 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

18 ii **Maria Rosa Gertrudis GALINDO**, christened 12 Apr 1736 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

19 iii **Felipe Santiago Timoteo GALINDO**, christened 3 Feb 1738 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

20 iv **Ana Maria GALINDO**, christened 22 Feb 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

21 v **Maria Rosa Felipa GALINDO**, christened 17 Feb 1743 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

22 vi **Maria Josefa Pomuseno GALINDO**, christened 15 Nov 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

23 vii **Maria Antonia GALINDO**, christened 26 Jun 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

24 viii **Joseph Carlos GALINDO**, christened 17 Nov 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

25 ix **Juan Ignacio GALINDO**, christened 24 Mar 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3. **Francisco Javier GALINDO** (Felipe), christened 13 Apr 1715 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 21 Aug 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Micaela HINOJOSA**, daughter of Alferez Lorenzo Alonso HINOJOSA and Maria Rosa ARREDONDO.

Children of Francisco Javier GALINDO and Micaela HINOJOSA were as follows:

26 i **Maria Antonia GALINDO**, christened 22 Jul 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
27 ii **Maria Felipa Jesus GALINDO**, christened 20 Mar 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
28 iii **Ana Maria Francisca GALINDO**, christened 27 Sep 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
29 iv **Maria Josefa Trinidad GALINDO**, christened 22 Apr 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
30 v **Maria Jacinta Polinaria GALINDO**, christened 14 Jun 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
31 vi **Joseph Francisco Antonio GALINDO**, christened 19 Oct 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
32 vii **Juan Joseph GALINDO**, christened 27 Feb 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **Francisca Gertrudis GALINDO** (Felipe). She married **Francisco Javier ARISPE**.

Children of Francisca Gertrudis GALINDO and Francisco Javier ARISPE were as follows:

33 i **Juan Felipe ARISPE**, christened 6 Jun 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
34 ii **Joseph Ignacio ARISPE**, christened 3 Sep 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
35 iii **Ana Rosalia ARISPE**, christened 13 Jun 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6. **Juan Jose GALINDO** (Felipe), christened 30 May 1718 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) on 7 Oct 1743 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Antonia AGUIRRE**, christened 1 Jul 1713 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Capitan Juan AGUIRRE and Maria DAVILA; (2) on 8 Oct 1752 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Catarina GARCIA GUERRA**, daughter of Bernardo GARCIA GUERRA and Maria LEON; (3) on 6 Sep 1764 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Manuela GRACIA TORRES**, born 1732, daughter of Capitan/Alcalde Juan GRACIA TORRES and Maria Francisca GONZALEZ HIDALGO.

Children of Juan Jose GALINDO and Maria Antonia AGUIRRE were as follows:

36 i **Maria Josefa Dolores GALINDO**, christened 27 Jun 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
37 ii **Jose Felipe GALINDO**, christened 15 Nov 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
38 iii **Maria Josefa Dolores GALINDO**, christened 22 Jun 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Juan Jose GALINDO and Manuela GRACIA TORRES were as follows:

39 i **Jose Maria GALINDO**.

13. **Maria Antonia GALINDO** (Felipe). She married on 2 Feb 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Ignacio ARREDONDO**, son of Joseph ARREDONDO and Juana Dios PENA.

Children of Maria Antonia GALINDO and Joseph Ignacio ARREDONDO were as follows:

40 i **Juan Crisostomo ARREDONDO**, christened 8 Nov 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
41 ii **Joseph Miguel ARREDONDO**, christened 13 Sep 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
42 iii **Maria Josefa ARREDONDO**, christened 23 Feb 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
43 iv **Maria Carmen ARREDONDO**.
44 v **Maria Gertrudis ARREDONDO**.
45 vi **Maria Trinidad ARREDONDO**.
46 vii **Maria Ignacia ARREDONDO**.
47 viii **Ana Petra Concepcion ARREDONDO**, christened 10 Dec 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
48 ix **Juan Ignacio Procopio ARREDONDO**, christened 15 Jun 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
49 x **Juana Maria Jesus ARREDONDO**, christened 30 Dec 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

15. **Joseph Matias Faustino GALINDO** (Felipe). He married on 26 Oct 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis Ildefonsa GONZALEZ**, christened 1 Feb 1741 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Miguel GONZALEZ PAREDES and Ana Maria FLORES VALDEZ.

Children of Joseph Matias Faustino GALINDO and Maria Gertrudis Ildefonsa GONZALEZ were as follows:

50 i **Joseph Francisco Pomuzeno GALINDO**, christened 23 Oct 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
51 ii **Juana Rosalia GALINDO**, christened 11 Sep 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
52 iii **Juan GALINDO**.
53 iv **Jose Ignacio GALINDO**, christened 24 Apr 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
54 v **Toribio GALINDO**, christened 12 Jun 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
55 vi **Maria Rosalia GALINDO**, christened 25 Mar 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
56 vii **Maria Encarnacion GALINDO**.

16. **Ignacio Vicente GALINDO** (Felipe). He married on 27 Sep 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Rosalia Gertrudis GONZALEZ**, daughter of Francisco Javier GONZALEZ SOLIS and Maria Petra ARREDONDO.

Children of Ignacio Vicente GALINDO and Rosalia Gertrudis GONZALEZ were as follows:

57 i **Santiago Narciso GALINDO**, christened 6 Nov 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
58 ii **Narciso GALINDO**.

Descendants of
Juan Antonio GOMEZ and Antonia GIL LEIVA
Image 67-4

1. **Juan Antonio GOMEZ**. He married on 26 Feb 1713 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Antonia GIL LEIVA**.

Children of Juan Antonio GOMEZ and Antonia GIL LEIVA were as follows:

+ 2 i **Joaquin GOMEZ**. He married **Maria Teresa SANCHEZ**.
3 ii **Juana Josefa GOMEZ**, christened 27 Mar 1714 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 23 Oct 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Mateo MEDINA**, son of Juan MEDINA and Maria SANTA CRUZ.
4 iii **Ana Maria GOMEZ**, christened 10 May 1716 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
5 iv **Juana Dios GOMEZ**, christened 19 Mar 1720 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Joaquin GOMEZ** (Juan Antonio). He married on 13 Aug 1743 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Teresa SANCHEZ**, daughter of Francisco Luis SANCHEZ and Mariana MORALES.

Children of Joaquin GOMEZ and Maria Teresa SANCHEZ were as follows:

6 i **Manuel Ramon GOMEZ**, christened 18 Aug 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
7 ii **Pedro Joseph GOMEZ**.
8 iii **Juana Cecilia Trinidad GOMEZ**, christened 30 Nov 1751 in General Cepeda, Coahuila, Mexico.
9 iv **Antonio Ramon GOMEZ**.
10 v **Maria Trinidad GOMEZ**, christened 2 Jun 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11 vi **Joseph Maria Jesus GOMEZ**, christened 6 Aug 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

12 vii **Joseph Maria GOMEZ**, christened 1 Oct 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13 viii **Joseph GOMEZ**.
14 ix **Joseph Francisco GOMEZ**, christened 26 Feb 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendant of
mestizo Isidro CASTILLO and Angela RIO
Image 68-1

1. **mestizo Isidro CASTILLO**. He married on 29 May 1713 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Angela RIO**.

Children of mestizo Isidro CASTILLO and Angela RIO were as follows:
2 i **Maria Leonor CASTILLO**, christened 30 Jan 1714 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
mestizo Joseph HERRERA
Image 68-2

1. **mestizo Joseph HERRERA**. He married on 30 May 1713 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juliana MUNOZ**.

Descendants of
mestizo Francisco GUZMAN and Lucia SANCHEZ and mulata libre Catarina ARREDONDO
Image 68-3

1. **mestizo Francisco GUZMAN**. He married (1) on 30 May 1713 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Lucia SANCHEZ**; (2) on 12 Sep 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Catarina ARREDONDO**.

Children of mestizo Francisco GUZMAN and Lucia SANCHEZ were as follows:
+ 2 i **Diego GUZMAN**, christened 29 May 1717 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Juana Dolores FLORES**.
3 ii **Ana GUZMAN**, christened 25 Mar 1721 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of mestizo Francisco GUZMAN and mulata libre Catarina ARREDONDO were as follows:

4 i **Juan Manuel GUZMAN**, christened 6 Jan 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5 ii **Pedro Joseph GUZMAN**, christened 9 Jul 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Diego GUZMAN** (Francisco), christened 29 May 1717 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 4 Nov 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Dolores FLORES**, daughter of Patricio FLORES and Clara LONGORIA.

Children of Diego GUZMAN and Juana Dolores FLORES were as follows:

6 i **Felipe Neri GUZMAN**, christened 1 Jun 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Domingo OSUNA CORTEZ and Clara CERDA
Image 68-4

1. **Domingo OSUNA CORTEZ**. He married (1) **Marina LEON**; (2) on 1 Jun 1713 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Clara CERDA**, christened 31 May 1685 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Felipe CERDA and Maria ARISPE.

Children of Domingo OSUNA CORTEZ and Clara CERDA were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Santiago OSUNA CORTEZ**. He married on 5 Mar 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis OSUNA CORTEZ**, daughter of Simon OSUNA CORTEZ and Juana RIOS.

\+ 3 ii **Joseph Antonio OSUNA**. He married **Francisca Javiera CUELLAR**.

\+ 4 iii **Domingo OSUNA**. He married (1) **Francisca Javiera GARCIA**; (2) **Ana Eufracia CARDENAS**.

5 iv **Joseph Matias OSUNA**, christened 15 May 1720 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

3. **Joseph Antonio OSUNA** (Domingo). He married on 22 Jul 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Francisca Javiera CUELLAR**, daughter of Santiago LIZARRARAS CUELLAR and Efigenia RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Joseph Antonio OSUNA and Francisca Javiera CUELLAR were as follows:

6 i **Maria Ignacia OSUNA**.

7	ii	**Juana Ignacia OSUNA**, christened 6 Feb 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
8	iii	**Juana Nepomucena OSUNA**.
9	iv	**Maria Josefa Trinidad OSUNA**, christened 22 Mar 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
10	v	**Visente Ferrer OSUNA**, christened 21 Apr 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11	vi	**Joseph Ramon Jesus OSUNA**, christened 6 Mar 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
12	vii	**Juana Gerarda OSUNA**, christened 2 Nov 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13	viii	**Juan Joseph OSUNA**, christened 2 Oct 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **Domingo OSUNA** (Domingo). He married (1) on 3 Oct 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Francisca Javiera GARCIA**; (2) on 10 Feb 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Eufracia CARDENAS**, christened 23 Jan 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Manuel CARDENAS and Maria Josefa FLORES.

Children of Domingo OSUNA and Francisca Javiera GARCIA were as follows:

14	i	**indio Joseph Maria OSUNA**, christened 19 Sep 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
indio Borrado Marcos (---)
Image 68-5

1. **indio Borrado Marcos (---)**. He married on 2 Jun 1713 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Maria (---)**.

Descendant of
Joseph JIMENEZ and Maria Ignacia Josefa RODRIGUEZ
Image 68-6

1. **Joseph JIMENEZ**. He married on 26 Jun 1713 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Ignacia Josefa RODRIGUEZ**.

Children of Joseph JIMENEZ and Maria Ignacia Josefa RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

2 i **Maria Teresa JIMENEZ**, christened 1 Oct 1712 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
mulato libre Salvador LLERENA
Image 68-7

1. **mulato libre Salvador LLERENA**. He married on 26 Jun 1713 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **castiza Beatriz SAUCEDO**.

Marriage of
indio Pedro (---)
Image 69-1

1. **indio Pedro (---)**. He married on 29 Jun 1713 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Nicolasa (---)**.

Marriage of
indio Marcos (---)
Image 69-2

1. **indio Marcos (---)**. He married on 1 Jul 1713 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Maria (---)**.

Marriage of
indio Acencio (---)
Image 69-4

1. **indio Acencio (---)**. He married on 10 Jul 1713 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Catarina (---)**.

Descendants of
Juan FERNANDEZ CASA FERNIZA and Ana Maria

MARTINEZ GUAJARDO
Image 69-5

1. **Juan FERNANDEZ CASA FERNIZA**, son of Toribio FERNANDEZ CASA FERNIZA and Maria Gertrudis GANDARILLA. He married on 11 Jul 1713 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria MARTINEZ GUAJARDO**, christened 18 Dec 1694 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Sargento Mayor Nicolas MARTINEZ GUAJARDO and Isabel MENDEZ TOVAR.

Children of Juan FERNANDEZ CASA FERNIZA and Ana Maria MARTINEZ GUAJARDO were as follows:

	2	i	**Jose Joaquin FERNANDEZ CASA FERNIZA**, christened 20 Jan 1714 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	3	ii	**Nicolas Toribio FERNANDEZ CASA FERNIZA**. He married **Gertrudis LOBO GUERRERO**.
+	4	iii	**Juan Antonio FERNANDEZ CASA FERNIZA**. He married **Maria Josefa HURTADO MENDOZA**.
+	5	iv	**Ana Maria Agustina FERNANDEZ CASA FERNIZA**. She married **Juan Francisco SANCHEZ ALBEAR**.

Generation 2

3. **Nicolas Toribio FERNANDEZ CASA FERNIZA** (Juan). He married on 29 Feb 1740 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Gertrudis LOBO GUERRERO**, daughter of Capitan Antonio LOBO GUERRERO and Ana LIZARRARAS CUELLAR.

Children of Nicolas Toribio FERNANDEZ CASA FERNIZA and Gertrudis LOBO GUERRERO were as follows:

6	i	**Joseph Maria FERNANDEZ CASA FERNIZA**, christened 17 Dec 1740 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
7	ii	**Maria Gertrudis Trinidad FERNANDEZ CASA FERNIZA**, christened 4 Apr 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
8	iii	**Juana Francisca CASA FERNIZA**, christened 5 Mar 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
9	iv	**Maria Josefa FERNANDEZ CASA FERNIZA**.
10	v	**Ana Luisa FERNANDEZ CASA FERNIZA**.
11	vi	**Joseph Ignacio FERNANDEZ CASA FERNIZA**, christened 31 Jul 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
12	vii	**Maria Manuela FERNANDEZ CASA FERNIZA**.

4. **Juan Antonio FERNANDEZ CASA FERNIZA** (Juan). He married on 27 May 1733 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa HURTADO MENDOZA**, born in Mazapil, Mexico, daughter of Miguel HURTADO MENDOZA and Maria Petra RUIZ GUADIANA.

Children of Juan Antonio FERNANDEZ CASA FERNIZA and Maria Josefa HURTADO MENDOZA were as follows:

13 i **Gertrudis Rosa FERNANDEZ CASA FERNIZA**, christened 3 Sep 1738 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14 ii **Manuela Gertrudis FERNANDEZ CASA FERNIZA**, christened 2 Jan 1743 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
15 iii **Joseph Miguel Maria FERNANDEZ CASA FERNIZA**, christened 30 Nov 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **Ana Maria Agustina FERNANDEZ CASA FERNIZA** (Juan). She married on 11 Sep 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Francisco SANCHEZ ALBEAR**, born in Burgos, Spain, son of Manuel SANCHEZ ALBEAR and Maria MARTINEZ ROIZ.

Children of Ana Maria Agustina FERNANDEZ CASA FERNIZA and Juan Francisco SANCHEZ ALBEAR were as follows:
16 i **Maria Gertrudis SANCHEZ ALBEAR**.

Descendants of
Antonio ESPRONCEDA and Lucia SANTOS COY
Image 70-1

1. **Antonio ESPRONCEDA**. He married on 19 Jul 1713 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Lucia SANTOS COY**, daughter of Joseph SANTOS.

Children of Antonio ESPRONCEDA and Lucia SANTOS COY were as follows:
\+ 2 i **Joseph Ignacio Joaquin ESPRONCEDA**, christened 7 Nov 1716 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Juana Francisca MORALES**.
3 ii **Francisco Javier ESPRONCEDA**, christened 5 Jan 1721 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
\+ 4 iii **Domingo Esteban ESPRONCEDA**, christened 12 Aug 1724 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Juana Prudencia VILLAVICENCIO**.
5 iv **Antonia Francisca Catarina ESPRONCEDA**, christened 8 Feb 1729 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
\+ 6 v **Blas Felipe ESPRONCEDA**, christened 15 Feb 1733 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Estefana ALANIS**.
7 vi **Maria Josefa ESPRONCEDA**, christened 25 Sep 1738 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
8 vii **Maria Jesus ESPRONCEDA**. She married on 6 May 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Diego SANTO**, born in Spain, son of Diego SANTO and Maria ZULUESA.

Generation 2

2. **Joseph Ignacio Joaquin ESPRONCEDA** (Antonio), christened 7 Nov 1716 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 26 Jun 1764 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo

Leon, Mexico **Juana Francisca MORALES**, christened 10 Feb 1736 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Antonio MORALES and Isabel Maria VILLARREAL.

Children of Joseph Ignacio Joaquin ESPRONCEDA and Juana Francisca MORALES were as follows:

9 i **Maria Lucia ESPRONCEDA**, christened 10 Oct 1764 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
10 ii **Maria Gertrudis ESPRONCEDA**, christened 1 Dec 1767 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
11 iii **adopted Andres MORALES**.

4. **Domingo Esteban ESPRONCEDA** (Antonio), christened 12 Aug 1724 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 31 Oct 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Prudencia VILLAVICENCIO**, christened 11 May 1731 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Francisco Javier VILLAVICENCIO and Maria Josefa SANCHEZ.

Children of Domingo Esteban ESPRONCEDA and Juana Prudencia VILLAVICENCIO were as follows:

12 i **Maria Manuela ESPRONCEDA**, christened 8 Jan 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13 ii **Maria Ildefonsa ESPRONCEDA**, christened 2 Feb 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14 iii **Bartolome ESPRONCEDA**, christened 2 Sep 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
15 iv **Maria Ignacia Benita ESPRONCEDA**, christened 17 Jan 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
16 v **Josefa Lucia ESPRONCEDA**, christened 25 Jun 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
17 vi **Maria Gertrudis ESPRONCEDA**, christened 3 Apr 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6. **Blas Felipe ESPRONCEDA** (Antonio), christened 15 Feb 1733 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 30 Jan 1762 in Guajuco, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Estefana ALANIS**, born about 1747, daughter of Joseph ALANIS and Maria Teresa RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR.

Children of Blas Felipe ESPRONCEDA and Estefana ALANIS were as follows:

18 i **Maria ESPRONCEDA**, christened 20 Feb 1764 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
19 ii **Ana Lucia ESPRONCEDA**, born about 1765.
20 iii **Maria Antonia ESPRONCEDA**, christened 24 Jul 1769 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
21 iv **Joseph Ignacio ESPRONCEDA**, christened 12 Feb 1772 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
22 v **Maria Josefa Desideria ESPRONCEDA**, christened 20 Feb 1774 in

Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

23 vi **Maria Liberata ESPRONCEDA**, christened 11 Jul 1776 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

24 vii **Joseph Lorenzo ESPRONCEDA**, christened 16 Aug 1779 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

25 viii **Maria Francisca Felipa ESPRONCEDA**, christened 1 Sep 1782 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

26 ix **Maria Antonia Nepomucena ESPRONCEDA**, christened 22 Jul 1787 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of
Joseph GALINDO and Lucia CALIS
Image 70-2

1. **Joseph GALINDO**, son of Juan GALINDO and Melchora NAVARRO. He married (1) **Lucia CALIS**, died 28 Sep 1712 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Juan CALIS COY and Francisca FLORES VALDEZ; (2) on 20 Jul 1713 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana MORALES**, daughter of Luis MORALES and Maria LOBO GUERRERO.

Children of Joseph GALINDO and Lucia CALIS were as follows:

2 i **Melchora GALINDO**. She married on 7 Nov 1720 in Valle Del Pilon, Coahuila, Mexico **Nicolas FUENTE**, son of Pedro FUENTE and Maria GALINDO.

\+ 3 ii **Francisco GALINDO**. He married **Juana RAMOS MASCORRO**.

\+ 4 iii **Maria Rosa GALINDO**, christened 6 Oct 1686 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Joseph LOBO GUERRERO**.

5 iv **Josefa Francisca GALINDO**.

6 v **Juan GALINDO**.

7 vi **Nicolas GALINDO**.

Generation 2

3. **Francisco GALINDO** (Joseph). He married about 1718 **Juana RAMOS MASCORRO**, daughter of Miguel RAMOS MASCORRO and Micaela JIMENEZ.

Children of Francisco GALINDO and Juana RAMOS MASCORRO were as follows:

8 i **Pedro Joseph GALINDO**, christened 26 Jun 1719 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9 ii **Ana Maria Micaela GALINDO**, christened 23 Dec 1720 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

10 iii **Maria GALINDO**.

11 iv **Maria Gertrudis GALINDO**, christened 2 Mar 1722 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

12 v **Maria Jesus GALINDO**.

13 vi **Petronila GALINDO**.
14 vii **Juana GALINDO**.
15 viii **Francisco Antonio GALINDO**, christened 15 Jun 1727 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
16 ix **Joseph Matias GALINDO**, christened 8 Jul 1736 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
17 x **Josefa Buenaventua GALINDO**, christened 16 Jul 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
18 xi **Maria Josefa GALINDO**.
19 xii **Juan Miguel GALINDO**, christened 28 Apr 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **Maria Rosa GALINDO** (Joseph), christened 6 Oct 1686 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Joseph LOBO GUERRERO**, son of Capitan Joseph LOBO GUERRERO and Ana GUERRA CANAMAR.

Children of Maria Rosa GALINDO and Joseph LOBO GUERRERO were as follows:
20 i **Ana Maria LOBO GUERRERO**.
21 ii **Pedro Joseph LOBO GUERRERO**.

Marriage of
Santiago ESCOBEDO
Image 70-3

1. **Santiago ESCOBEDO**. He married on 21 Jul 1713 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Teresa YBARRA**.

Marriage of
indio Joseph (---)
Image 70-4

1. **indio Joseph (---)**. He married on 27 Jul 1713 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Paula (---)**.

Marriage of
indio Juan (---)
Image 70-5

1. **indio Juan (---)**. He married on 29 Aug 1713 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Petronila (---)**.

Marriage of
indio Santiago (---)
Image 70-6

1. **indio Santiago (---)**. He married on 31 Jul 1713 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india borrado Maria (---)**.

Descendants of
mestizo Antonio RAMON and mulata Andrea MARTINEZ
Image 71-1

1. **mestizo Antonio RAMON**. He married on 2 Aug 1713 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata Andrea MARTINEZ**.

Children of mestizo Antonio RAMON and mulata Andrea MARTINEZ were as follows:

2 i **mestiza Ana Manuela RAMON**. She married on 2 Jul 1730 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **indio Joseph Elias (---)**, son of Juan Marcos (---) and Pasquala RAMONA.

3 ii **mestiza Maria Gertrudis RAMON**. She married on 28 Jan 1731 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestizo Juan Santos YBARRA**, son of Miguel YBARRA and Antonia SANCHEZ.

Descendants of
Diego VALDEZ and Antonia Matiana GARCIA
Image 71-2

1. **Diego VALDEZ**, son of Francisco FLORES VALDEZ and Juana SANCHEZ NAVARRO. He married (1) on 7 Aug 1713 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Antonia Matiana GARCIA**, daughter of Joseph GARCIA and Isabel VALLE; (2) about 1719 **Margarita CEPEDA**, daughter of Antonio CEPEDA and Isabel GARCIA.

Children of Diego VALDEZ and Antonia Matiana GARCIA were as follows:

+	2	i	**Francisco Antonio VALDEZ**, christened 17 Apr 1714 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Feliciana Quiteria ARISPE**.
	3	ii	**Joseph Joaquin VALDEZ**, christened 18 Feb 1716 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	4	iii	**Matias VALDEZ**, christened 24 Jun 1717 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Rosa AGUIRRE**.

Generation 2

2. **Francisco Antonio VALDEZ** (Diego), christened 17 Apr 1714 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 6 Nov 1738 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Feliciana Quiteria ARISPE**, christened 29 Jun 1715 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Capitan Santiago ARISPE and Juana SANTOS COY.

Children of Francisco Antonio VALDEZ and Feliciana Quiteria ARISPE were as follows:

5	i	**Maria Gertrudis VALDEZ**, christened 17 Dec 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
6	ii	**Joseph Martin VALDEZ**, christened 18 Feb 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
7	iii	**Diego Felipe Santiago VALDEZ**, christened 7 May 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
8	iv	**Maria Teresa VALDEZ**, christened 18 Feb 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
9	v	**Joseph Ignacio VALDEZ**, christened 19 Jun 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
10	vi	**Joseph VALDEZ**.
11	vii	**Juan Ignacio Bruno VALDEZ**, christened 17 Oct 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
12	viii	**Francisco VALDEZ**, christened 2 May 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13	ix	**Petra VALDEZ**.
14	x	**Bruno VALDEZ**.

4. **Matias VALDEZ** (Diego), christened 24 Jun 1717 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 10 Feb 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Rosa AGUIRRE**, daughter of Capitan Juan AGUIRRE and Maria DAVILA.

Children of Matias VALDEZ and Maria Rosa AGUIRRE were as follows:

15	i	**Juan Joseph VALDEZ**, christened Jan 1740 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
16	ii	**Maria Josefa Gregoria VALDEZ**, christened 17 May 1741 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
17	iii	**Joseph Marcos VALDEZ**, born about 1742.
18	iv	**Joseph Ignacio Tomas VALDEZ**, christened 29 Dec 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

19	v	**Pedro Joseph Matias VALDEZ**, christened 10 Feb 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
20	vi	**Jose Antonio Apolinar VALDEZ**, christened 2 Aug 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
21	vii	**Joseph Santiago VALDEZ**, christened 7 Jan 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
22	viii	**Ignacio Matias VALDEZ**, christened 13 Jun 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
23	ix	**Francisco Javier VALDEZ**.
24	x	**Maria Antonia VALDEZ**.

Descendants of
Miguel CEPEDA and Francisca Javiera MORALES
Image 71-3

1. **Miguel CEPEDA**, son of Capitan Alonso CEPEDA and Juana GARCIA. He married (1) on 7 Aug 1713 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana DAVILA**, daughter of Nicolas DAVILA and Clara AGUIRRE; (2) on 2 Sep 1716 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Francisca Javiera MORALES**.

Children of Miguel CEPEDA and Francisca Javiera MORALES were as follows:

+	2	i	**Lorenzo CEPEDA**, christened 22 Aug 1717 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Ignacia VALDEZ**.
	3	ii	**Juana Francisca Gertrudis CEPEDA**, christened 19 Aug 1720 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	4	iii	**Francisca Emerenciana CEPEDA**, christened 19 Aug 1720 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	5	iv	**Joseph Miguel CEPEDA**, christened 6 Feb 1724 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	6	v	**Maria Guadalupe CEPEDA**. She married on 22 Sep 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Soldado Joseph Francisco VILLARREAL**, son of Francisco VILLARREAL and Juana GARZA.
	7	vi	**Ana Maria CEPEDA**, christened 21 Jan 1728 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	8	vii	**Joseph Eulalio CEPEDA**, christened 21 Feb 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Juana Agustina GUERRA**.
+	9	viii	**Maria Antonia CEPEDA**. She married **Juan Joseph LIENDRO**.
	10	ix	**Francisco Javier CEPEDA**, christened 30 Jan 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Lorenzo CEPEDA** (Miguel), christened 22 Aug 1717 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 1 Jan 1741 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Ignacia VALDEZ**,

daughter of Santiago VALDEZ and Maria Josefa RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Lorenzo CEPEDA and Maria Ignacia VALDEZ were as follows:

11 i **Maria Josefa Manuela CEPEDA**, christened 13 Jan 1741 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
12 ii **Pedro Joseph CEPEDA**, christened 1 Dec 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13 iii **Santiago Estolano CEPEDA**, christened 30 Jan 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14 iv **Maria Antonia CEPEDA**.

8. **Joseph Eulalio CEPEDA** (Miguel), christened 21 Feb 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 4 Aug 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Agustina GUERRA**, christened 8 Sep 1733 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Juan Amador GUERRA and Juana Francisca RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR.

Children of Joseph Eulalio CEPEDA and Juana Agustina GUERRA were as follows:

15 i **Maria Carmen CEPEDA**.
16 ii **Maria Josefa CEPEDA**, christened 22 Dec 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
17 iii **Juana Francisca CEPEDA**, christened 27 Mar 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
18 iv **Jose Antonio CEPEDA**.
19 v **Maria Jesus Estefana CEPEDA**, christened 2 Jan 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
20 vi **Maria Gertrudis Marta CEPEDA**, christened 10 Aug 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
21 vii **Julian Ignacio CEPEDA**, christened 19 Apr 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
22 viii **Jose Domingo Cayetano CEPEDA**, christened 20 May 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
23 ix **Maria Trinidad Luz CEPEDA**, christened 15 Jun 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
24 x **Jose Bernardo CEPEDA**, christened 24 Aug 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
25 xi **Maria Vicenta CEPEDA**, christened 11 Apr 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
26 xii **Maria Candelaria CEPEDA**, christened 7 Feb 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9. **Maria Antonia CEPEDA** (Miguel). She married on 19 Feb 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Joseph LIENDRO**, son of Juan Antonio LIENDRO and Ana Maria ARISPE.

Children of Maria Antonia CEPEDA and Juan Joseph LIENDRO were as follows:

27 i **Maria Trinidad LIENDRO**, christened 30 Apr 1757 in Saltillo,

Coahuila, Mexico.

28 ii **Isabel Maria LIENDRO**, christened 24 Nov 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

29 iii **Maria Josefa LIENDRO**, christened 11 Feb 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

30 iv **Francisco LIENDO**.

31 v **Domingo Joaquin LIENDRO**, christened 10 Mar 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

32 vi **Maria Jesus LIENDRO**, christened 27 Jun 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

33 vii **Pedro Joseph LIENDO**.

Marriage of
indio Miguel (---)
Image 71-4

1. **indio Miguel (---)**. He married on 3 Sep 1713 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Maria (---)**.

Marriage of
indio Antonio (---)
Image 71-5

1. **indio Antonio (---)**. He married on 3 Sep 1713 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Maria (---)**.

Marriage of
indio Felipe CRUZ
Images 71<>72

1. **indio Felipe CRUZ**. He married on 12 Nov 1713 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Josefa CONCEPCION**.

Marriage of
Nicolas PAZ

Image 72-1

1. **Nicolas PAZ**. He married on 19 Nov 1713 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Rosa Gertrudis (---)**.

Descendants of
Francisco CASTELLON and Antonia RODRIGUEZ and Maria Jesus ZERTUCHE
Image 72-2

1. **Francisco CASTELLON**. He married (1) on 30 Nov 1713 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Antonia RODRIGUEZ**; (2) on 12 Feb 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Jesus ZERTUCHE**, christened 14 Aug 1733 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Geronimo ZERTUCHE and Ana Francisca RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Francisco CASTELLON and Antonia RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

+ 2 i **Antonia Candelaria CASTELLON**, christened 16 Feb 1716 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Francisco Javier RODRIGUEZ**.

Children of Francisco CASTELLON and Maria Jesus ZERTUCHE were as follows:

3 i **Joseph Francisco CASTELLON**, christened 18 May 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Antonia Candelaria CASTELLON** (Francisco), christened 16 Feb 1716 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 3 Dec 1738 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Francisco Javier RODRIGUEZ**, son of Capitan Joseph RODRIGUEZ and Ana ARISPE.

Children of Antonia Candelaria CASTELLON and Francisco Javier RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

4 i **Joseph Joaquin Francisco RODRIGUEZ**, christened 12 Nov 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
5 ii **Maria Petra RODRIGUEZ**.
6 iii **Antonia Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ**, christened 1743 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
7 iv **Francisco Luis RODRIGUEZ**, christened 29 Jun 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
8 v **Juana Maria RODRIGUEZ**, christened 16 May 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
9 vi **Rosalia RODRIGUEZ**.
10 vii **Maria Manuela Elena RODRIGUEZ**, christened 21 Nov 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11 viii **Cristobal RODRIGUEZ**.

Marriage of
Andres CRUZ
Image 72-3

1. **Andres CRUZ**. He married on 12 Dec 1713 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Borrado Teresa (---)**.

Descendants of
indio Francisco (---)
Image 72-4

1. **indio Francisco (---)**. He married on 2 Jan 1714 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Maria Antonia (---)**.

Descendants of
Manuel FUENTE and Maria Antonia AGUIRRE
Image 72-5

1. **Manuel FUENTE**, born in Galicia, Spain. He married on 13 Jan 1714 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Antonia AGUIRRE**, born about 1695 in Mexico, daughter of Capitan Pedro AGUIRRE and Mariana RAMOS ARRIOLA.

Children of Manuel FUENTE and Maria Antonia AGUIRRE were as follows:

+	2	i	**Maria Josefa FUENTE**, christened 20 May 1715 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Sebastian JIMENEZ**.
+	3	ii	**Petra Francisca Alcantara FUENTE**, christened 22 Nov 1716 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Joseph Joaquin JIMENEZ**.
+	4	iii	**Ana Maria Quiteria FUENTE**, christened 6 Jun 1719 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married (1) **Joseph Joaquin VALLE**; (2) **Juan Eugenio ZERTUCHE**.
+	5	iv	**Manuel FUENTE**. He married **Micaela Teresa FLORES ABREGO**.
+	6	v	**Francisco Javier FUENTE**. He married (1) **Isabel Maria FLORES ABREGO**; (2) **Josefa Lorenza Lusgarda PENA**.
+	7	vi	**Ana Ventura FUENTE**. She married **Pedro FLORES ABREGO**.
+	8	vii	**Ignacio FUENTE**. He married **Maria Josefa GOMEZ CASTRO**.
	9	viii	**Joseph Matias FUENTE**, christened 8 Jun 1730 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Josefa FUENTE** (Manuel), christened 20 May 1715 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 11 Sep 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Sebastian JIMENEZ**, son of Antonio JIMENEZ and Maria SAN MIGUEL.

Children of Maria Josefa FUENTE and Sebastian JIMENEZ were as follows:

10 i **Maria Casilda JIMENEZ**.
11 ii **Matias JIMENEZ**.
12 iii **Maria Josefa JIMENEZ**.
13 iv **Ana Petra JIMENEZ**.
14 v **Maria Guadalupe Faustina JIMENEZ**, christened 21 Feb 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3. **Petra Francisca Alcantara FUENTE** (Manuel), christened 22 Nov 1716 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 19 Dec 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Joaquin JIMENEZ**, christened 9 Mar 1716 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Bartolome JIMENEZ VALDES and Francisca Javiera ESTRADA.

Children of Petra Francisca Alcantara FUENTE and Joseph Joaquin JIMENEZ were as follows:

15 i **Maria Gertrudis JIMENEZ**, christened 28 Dec 1738 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
16 ii **Joseph Joaquin JIMENEZ**, christened 26 Nov 1741 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
17 iii **Pedro Jose JIMENEZ**, christened 10 Apr 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
18 iv **Ana Maria Antonia JIMENEZ**, christened 8 Aug 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
19 v **Anastacia JIMENEZ**, christened 3 Mar 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
20 vi **Ana Maria JIMENEZ**, christened 24 Jun 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **Ana Maria Quiteria FUENTE** (Manuel), christened 6 Jun 1719 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married (1) on 22 Apr 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Joaquin VALLE**, christened 3 Apr 1713 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Pedro VALLE and Antonia MONTES OCA; (2) on 25 Feb 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Eugenio ZERTUCHE**, christened 27 Nov 1725 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Nicolas ZERTUCHE and Juana AGUIRRE.

Children of Ana Maria Quiteria FUENTE and Joseph Joaquin VALLE were as follows:

21 i **Ana Maria Luisa VALLE**, born 4 Mar 1743 in Saltillo, Coahuila,

Mexico.

22 ii **Maria Gertrudis VALLE**, born 30 Apr 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

23 iii **Rafael Juan Francisco VALLE**, born 30 Apr 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Ana Maria Quiteria FUENTE and Juan Eugenio ZERTUCHE were as follows:

24 i **Joseph Francisco ZERTUCHE**, christened 7 Jan 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

25 ii **Juana Josefa ZERTUCHE**, christened 7 Jan 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **Manuel FUENTE** (Manuel). He married on 8 Oct 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Micaela Teresa FLORES ABREGO**, christened 20 Dec 1729 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Diego FLORES ABREGO and Josefa FLORES VALDEZ.

Children of Manuel FUENTE and Micaela Teresa FLORES ABREGO were as follows:

26 i **Maria Josefa FUENTE**, christened 29 Sep 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

27 ii **Teodora Melchora FUENTE**, christened 17 Mar 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

28 iii **Ana Maria Rosalia FUENTE**, christened 26 Oct 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

29 iv **Maria Casilda FUENTE**, christened 16 Apr 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6. **Francisco Javier FUENTE** (Manuel). He married (1) on 14 Jan 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Isabel Maria FLORES ABREGO**, christened 23 Nov 1726 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Miguel FLORES ABREGO and Marcela IRIGOYEN; (2) on 17 Sep 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Josefa Lorenza Lusgarda PENA**, christened 25 Jun 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Francisco Javier PENA and Ana Maria Lucia RAMON.

Children of Francisco Javier FUENTE and Isabel Maria FLORES ABREGO were as follows:

30 i **Juan Joseph Doroteo FUENTE**, christened 17 Feb 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

31 ii **Juana Maria FUENTE**, christened 29 Jun 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

32 iii **Maria Rosalia FUENTE**, christened 24 Apr 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

33 iv **Maria Ignacia FUENTE**, christened 24 Jun 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7. **Ana Ventura FUENTE** (Manuel). She married on 15 Feb 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Pedro FLORES ABREGO**, son of Nicolas FLORES ABREGO and Maria ARISPE.

Children of Ana Ventura FUENTE and Pedro FLORES ABREGO were as follows:

34	i	**Maria Luzgarda Trinidad FLORES**, christened 25 Jun 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
35	ii	**Maria Antonia FLORES**.
36	iii	**Maria Gertrudis Reyes FLORES ABREGO**, christened 15 Jan 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
37	iv	**Joseph Martin FLORES**, christened 16 Oct 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
38	v	**Maria Josefa FLORES**.
39	vi	**Maria Francisca FLORES**.

8. **Ignacio FUENTE** (Manuel). He married on 21 Sep 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa GOMEZ CASTRO**, daughter of Laureano GOMEZ CASTRO and Maria Antonia FLORES VALDEZ.

Children of Ignacio FUENTE and Maria Josefa GOMEZ CASTRO were as follows:

40	i	**Juan Ignacio FUENTE**, christened 13 Aug 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
41	ii	**Maria Ana FUENTE**, christened 3 Mar 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
42	iii	**Maria Josefa FUENTE**, christened 17 Oct 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
43	iv	**Francisco FUENTE**.
44	v	**Joseph Paulino FUENTE**, christened 30 Jun 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
45	vi	**Anastacia Rosalia FUENTE**, christened 6 Apr 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
46	vii	**Rosalia FUENTE**.
47	viii	**Juana Gertrudis FUENTE**, christened 16 May 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
48	ix	**Maria Carmen FUENTE**, christened 18 Jul 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
mestizo Juan Diego (---)
Images 72<>73

1. **mestizo Juan Diego (---)**. He married on 5 Feb 1714 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata esclava Juana CRUZ**.

Descendants of
Gregorio GARCIA QUINTANILLA and Josefa SILLER and Ana Maria CAMACHO
Image 73-1

1. **Gregorio GARCIA QUINTANILLA**. He married (1) on 8 Feb 1714 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Josefa SILLER**; (2) on 9 Oct 1719 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Maria CAMACHO**.

Children of Gregorio GARCIA QUINTANILLA and Josefa SILLER were as follows:

+ 2 i **Ana Maria GARCIA**. She married **Joseph Antonio SAUCEDO**.
3 ii **Joseph Francisco GARCIA**, christened 9 Oct 1718 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Gregorio GARCIA QUINTANILLA and Ana Maria CAMACHO were as follows:

+ 4 i **mestizo Jose Cristobal GARCIA**. He married **Ana Maria YBARRA**.
+ 5 ii **Antonia Jacinta GARCIA**, christened 9 Sep 1727 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) **Pedro Antonio IBANEZ**; (2) **Bernardino ABREGO**.

Generation 2

2. **Ana Maria GARCIA** (Gregorio). She married on 4 Nov 1734 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Joseph Antonio SAUCEDO**, son of mestizo Marcial SAUCEDO and mestiza Teresa RAMIREZ.

Children of Ana Maria GARCIA and Joseph Antonio SAUCEDO were as follows:

6 i **mestiza Maria Jesus SAUCEDO**, christened 31 Jan 1740 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
7 ii **Magdalena SAUCEDO**.

4. **mestizo Jose Cristobal GARCIA** (Gregorio). He married on 8 Nov 1750 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Maria YBARRA**, daughter of Joseph YBARRA and Maria Acencion GUAJARDO.

Children of mestizo Jose Cristobal GARCIA and Ana Maria YBARRA were as follows:

8 i **Juan Joseph Prudencio GARCIA**, christened 5 Jun 1751 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
9 ii **Joseph Vicente Alvino GARCIA**, christened 18 Apr 1753 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
10 iii **Joseph Santiago GARCIA**, christened 20 May 1756 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

11 iv **Pedro Alcantara GARCIA**, christened 13 Nov 1762 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **Antonia Jacinta GARCIA** (Gregorio), christened 9 Sep 1727 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) on 1 Aug 1749 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Pedro Antonio IBANEZ**; (2) on 31 Oct 1758 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Bernardino ABREGO**.

Children of Antonia Jacinta GARCIA and Pedro Antonio IBANEZ were as follows:
12 i **Juan Nepomuceno IBANEZ**.

Descendants of
Diego SAUCEDO and castiza Catalina CABRERA
Image 73-2

1. **Diego SAUCEDO**, son of Antonio SAUCEDO and Josefa MALDONADO. He married on 17 Feb 1714 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **castiza Catalina CABRERA**, daughter of Juan Ventura CABRERA and Francisca SAN MIGUEL.

Children of Diego SAUCEDO and castiza Catalina CABRERA were as follows:
\+ 2 i **Antonio Martin SAUCEDO**, christened 2 Feb 1715 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Gertrudis GARZA**.
\+ 3 ii **Manuela SAUCEDO**, christened 29 Jun 1716 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Soldado de Loreto Bahia Leonardo GOMEZ**.

Generation 2

2. **Antonio Martin SAUCEDO** (Diego), christened 2 Feb 1715 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Gertrudis GARZA**.

Children of Antonio Martin SAUCEDO and Gertrudis GARZA were as follows:
4 i **Juana Bernarda SAUCEDO**.
5 ii **Jose Antonio SAUCEDO**, born 28 Oct 1742 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas; died 7 Jun 1805 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

3. **Manuela SAUCEDO** (Diego), christened 29 Jun 1716 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Soldado de Loreto Bahia Leonardo GOMEZ**.

Children of Manuela SAUCEDO and Soldado de Loreto Bahia Leonardo GOMEZ were as follows:
6 i **Mariano GOMEZ**, born about 1738 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

7 ii **Maria Antonio GOMEZ**.

Marriage of
negro esclavo Antonio VILLANUEVA
Image 73-3

1. **negro esclavo Antonio VILLANUEVA**. He married on 19 Mar 1714 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **negra esclava Nicolasa VIDAL**.

Descendants of
mestizo Juan SAUCEDO and Antonia LOBO ACUNA
Image 73-4

1. **mestizo Juan SAUCEDO**, son of mestizo Mateo SAUCEDO and mestiza Maria PEREZ RANGEL. He married (1) on 26 Sep 1708 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Bernarda SAN MIGUEL**, daughter of Nicolas SAN MIGUEL and Josefa GARZA; (2) on 28 Mar 1714 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Antonia LOBO ACUNA**, daughter of (---) LOBO ACUNA.

Children of mestizo Juan SAUCEDO and Antonia LOBO ACUNA were as follows:
+ 2 i **Juan Antonio SAUCEDO**. He married **Catarina ALVARADO**.

Generation 2

2. **Juan Antonio SAUCEDO** (Juan). He married on 13 Jan 1738 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Catarina ALVARADO**, daughter of Micaela Guadalupe ALVARADO.

Children of Juan Antonio SAUCEDO and Catarina ALVARADO were as follows:
3 i **mestizo Francisco Javier SAUCEDO**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
4 ii **Maria Ignacia Gertrudis SAUCEDO**, christened 23 Feb 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
5 iii **Juan Ignacio Alvino SAUCEDO**, christened 7 Jan 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
6 iv **Joseph Salvador SAUCEDO**.
7 v **Maria Jesus SAUCEDO**, christened 1 Jan 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of

Francisco GOMEZ GALVAN CABALLERO and Juana AGUIRRE

Images 73<>74

1. **Francisco GOMEZ GALVAN CABALLERO**. He married on 10 Apr 1714 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana AGUIRRE**, christened 28 Mar 1694 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of General Buenaventura AGUIRRE and Antonia MARTINEZ COVARRUBIAS.

Children of Francisco GOMEZ GALVAN CABALLERO and Juana AGUIRRE were as follows:

+	2	i	**Antonia Gregoria GOMEZ GALVAN**, christened 5 May 1715 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Juan LOBO GUERRERO FERNANDEZ**.
+	3	ii	**Joseph Joaquin GOMEZ GALVAN**, christened 24 Jul 1717 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) **Isabel Maria ALMANDOZ**; (2) **Maria Margarita CANTU**.
+	4	iii	**Manuela Catarina GOMEZ GALVAN**, christened 16 May 1720 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Pedro Francisco Javier RAMOS ARRIOLA**.
	5	iv	**Joseph GALVAN CABALLERO**. He married on 29 Apr 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe GARCIA**, daughter of Joseph GARCIA and Maria Gertrudis RAMIREZ.
	6	v	**Ana Maria Andrea GALVAN CABALLERO**, christened 6 Dec 1725 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 11 Jul 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Anastacio RAMOS**, son of Miguel RAMOS MASCORRO and Micaela JIMENEZ.

Generation 2

2. **Antonia Gregoria GOMEZ GALVAN** (Francisco), christened 5 May 1715 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 28 Jul 1729 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan LOBO GUERRERO FERNANDEZ**, christened 29 Oct 1690 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Capitan Joseph LOBO GUERRERO and Ana GUERRA CANAMAR.

Children of Antonia Gregoria GOMEZ GALVAN and Juan LOBO GUERRERO FERNANDEZ were as follows:

7	i	**Ana Gertrudis Gregoria LOBO GUERRERO**, christened 1 May 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
8	ii	**Ana Maria Josefa LOBO GUERRERO**, christened 12 Nov 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
9	iii	**Juan Joseph LOBO GUERRERO**.
10	iv	**Isabel Maria LOBO GUERRERO**.

3. **Joseph Joaquin GOMEZ GALVAN** (Francisco), christened 24 Jul 1717 in Saltillo,

Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) on 7 Jan 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Isabel Maria ALMANDOZ**, daughter of Capitan Jose Felix ALMANDOZ and Maria GARZA; (2) on 22 Sep 1763 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Margarita CANTU**, daughter of Pedro Jose CANTU and Maria Margarita GONZALEZ.

Children of Joseph Joaquin GOMEZ GALVAN and Isabel Maria ALMANDOZ were as follows:

11 i **Juan Nepomuceno GALVAN**, christened 16 Jan 1743 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
12 ii **Joseph Maria GALVAN**, christened 5 Apr 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13 iii **Maria Manuela Isidra GOMEZ GALVAN**, christened 16 Jan 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Joaquin GOMEZ GALVAN and Maria Margarita CANTU were as follows:

14 i **Maria Josefa Anastacia GOMEZ GALVAN**, christened 27 Jan 1765 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
15 ii **Maria Ciriaca GOMEZ GALVAN**, christened 6 Jul 1768 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
16 iii **Maria Rosario GOMEZ GALVAN**, buried about 1808 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
17 iv **Maria Cesaria GALVAN**.

4. **Manuela Catarina GOMEZ GALVAN** (Francisco), christened 16 May 1720 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 14 Jun 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Pedro Francisco Javier RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 6 Feb 1714 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Francisco RAMOS ARRIOLA and Geronima FLORES VALDEZ.

Children of Manuela Catarina GOMEZ GALVAN and Pedro Francisco Javier RAMOS ARRIOLA were as follows:

18 i **Isabel Maria Concepcion RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 16 Dec 1736 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
19 ii **Nicolas Ildefonso RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 7 Feb 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
indio Borrado Hipolito MENDOZA
Image 74-1

1. **indio Borrado Hipolito MENDOZA**. He married on 1 Apr 1714 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Borrado Maria Elena CRUZ**.

Descendant of
Bernardo SANTOS and Maria CADENA
Image 74-2

1. **Bernardo SANTOS**. He married on 26 May 1714 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria CADENA**.

Children of Bernardo SANTOS and Maria CADENA were as follows:

2 i **Antonio SANTOS**, christened 25 Jun 1719 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
mulato esclavo Lucas LLERENA
Image 74-3

1. **mulato esclavo Lucas LLERENA**. He married on 5 Jun 1714 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata Nicolasa ROSA**.

Descendant of
indio Borrado Antonio CRUZ and india Borrado Mariana CRUZ
Image 74-4

1. **indio Borrado Antonio CRUZ**. He married on 20 Aug 1714 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Borrado Mariana CRUZ**.

Children of indio Borrado Antonio CRUZ and india Borrado Mariana CRUZ were as follows:

2 i **Marcos CRUZ**, christened 26 Apr 1715 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
mestizo Joseph Antonio MARTINEZ LARA
Image 74-5

1. **mestizo Joseph Antonio MARTINEZ LARA**, son of (---) MARTINEZ LARA and

Juana TORO. He married on 26 Aug 1714 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Anastacia SOSA**, daughter of Marcelo SOSA and Beatriz RENTERIA.

Marriage of
Gregorio MONTEMAYOR
Image 75-1

1. **Gregorio MONTEMAYOR**, son of Diego MONTEMAYOR and Maria Rosa FLORES. He married on 2 Sep 1714 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Josefa CRUZ**.

Descendants of
Nicolas RAMOS ARRIOLA and Antonia FUENTE
Image 75-2

1. **Nicolas RAMOS ARRIOLA**, son of Jacinto RAMOS ARRIOLA and Antonia MARTINEZ GUAJARDO. He married on 3 Sep 1714 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Antonia FUENTE**, daughter of Pedro FUENTE and Maria GALINDO.

Children of Nicolas RAMOS ARRIOLA and Antonia FUENTE were as follows:

	2	i	**Antonio Domingo RAMOS**, christened 25 Jun 1715 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	3	ii	**Maria Encarnacion RAMOS**, christened 14 Feb 1717 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	4	iii	**Juan Antonio RAMOS**. He married **Luisa RODRIGUEZ**.
+	5	iv	**Clara Maria RAMOS**. She married **Francisco SANCHEZ**.
	6	v	**Maria Rosa RAMOS**. She married on 7 Jan 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Domingo BOSQUE**, son of Antonio BOSQUE and Lucia Teresa GUERRERO.
+	7	vi	**Joseph RAMOS ARRIOLA**. He married **Josefa CUELLAR**.
	8	vii	**Rita Josefa RAMOS**, christened 15 Jan 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

4. **Juan Antonio RAMOS** (Nicolas). He married on 18 Apr 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Luisa RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of Dionicio RODRIGUEZ and Margarita CEPEDA.

Children of Juan Antonio RAMOS and Luisa RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

9	i	**Maria Trinidad Pomposa RAMOS**, christened 27 Sep 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
10	ii	**Maria Trinidad Sapopan RAMOS**, christened 6 Feb 1750 in Saltillo,

Coahuila, Mexico.

11 iii **Joseph Gregorio Dionicio RAMOS**, christened 18 May 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
12 iv **Maria Antonia RAMOS**, christened 26 Dec 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13 v **Joseph Lorenzo RAMOS**, christened 23 Nov 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14 vi **Joseph Miguel RAMOS**, christened 1 Jan 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
15 vii **Alvino RAMOS**.
16 viii **Pasqual RAMOS**, christened 25 May 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
17 ix **Joseph Bernardino RAMOS**, christened 26 May 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **Clara Maria RAMOS** (Nicolas). She married on 10 Apr 1741 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Francisco SANCHEZ**, son of Francisco Luis SANCHEZ and Mariana MORALES.

Children of Clara Maria RAMOS and Francisco SANCHEZ were as follows:

18 i **Juan Joseph Luis SANCHEZ**, christened 7 Jun 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
19 ii **Maria Rita SANCHEZ**, christened 1 May 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
20 iii **Maria Marcela SANCHEZ**, christened 26 Feb 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
21 iv **Francisca Eufemia SANCHEZ**.
22 v **Ignacio SANCHEZ**.
23 vi **Joaquin SANCHEZ**.
24 vii **Jose Jesus SANCHEZ**.

7. **Joseph RAMOS ARRIOLA** (Nicolas). He married on 8 Nov 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Josefa CUELLAR**, daughter of Juan Antonio LIZARRARAS CUELLAR and Nicolasa Rosalia MARTINEZ GUAJARDO.

Children of Joseph RAMOS ARRIOLA and Josefa CUELLAR were as follows:

25 i **Juan Joseph RAMOS**, christened 8 Dec 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
26 ii **Joseph Bonifacio RAMOS**, christened 22 May 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
27 iii **Ana Rosaila Jesus RAMOS**, christened 21 Aug 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
28 iv **Rosa Maria RAMOS**.
29 v **Maria Petra Guadalupe RAMOS**, christened 1 Mar 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
30 vi **Juliana Ines RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 5 Feb 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

31 vii **Maria Rosalia RAMOS**.

Descendants of
Julian Lorenzo AGUIRRE and Josefa FUENTE
Image 75-3

1. **Julian Lorenzo AGUIRRE**, christened 11 Dec 1690 in Parras de la Fuente, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Jacinto AGUIRRE and Ildefonsa DAVILA. He married on 3 Sep 1714 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Josefa FUENTE**, christened 27 Oct 1691 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Pedro FUENTE and Maria GALINDO.

Children of Julian Lorenzo AGUIRRE and Josefa FUENTE were as follows:

+ 2 i **Jacinto Miguel AGUIRRE**, christened 30 Dec 1717 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Manuela GARCIA**; (2) **Juana Francisca GUTIERREZ**.
+ 3 ii **Joseph AGUIRRE**. He married **Francisca Javiera COBOS**.
+ 4 iii **Maria Dolores AGUIRRE**. She married (1) **Tomas Pedro LUNA**; (2) **Antonio Claudio VASQUEZ**.
5 iv **Manuela Feliciana AGUIRRE**, christened 19 Jun 1720 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 15 Jan 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Joseph NUNEZ**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Pedro NUNEZ and Petra PONCE LEON.
6 v **Ana Maria AGUIRRE**. She married on 15 Jan 1738 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Martin NEGRON**, son of Diego NEGRON and Luisa GONZALEZ.
7 vi **Joseph Damion AGUIRRE**, christened Oct 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Jacinto Miguel AGUIRRE** (Julian Lorenzo), christened 30 Dec 1717 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) on 10 Aug 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Manuela GARCIA**, daughter of Nicolas GARCIA and Nicolasa ALCALA; (2) on 6 Feb 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Francisca GUTIERREZ**, christened 20 Jan 1741 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Juan Antonio GUTIERREZ and Catalina FARIAS.

Children of Jacinto Miguel AGUIRRE and Maria Manuela GARCIA were as follows:

8 i **Ana Petra Rosa AGUIRRE**, christened 10 Sep 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
9 ii **Jose Joaquin AGUIRRE**, christened 13 Nov 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
10 iii **Joseph Esmerejildo AGUIRRE**, christened 22 Apr 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

11 iv **Joseph Manuel Desiderio AGUIRRE**, christened 1 Jun 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
12 v **Joseph AGUIRRE**.
13 vi **Maria AGUIRRE**, christened 11 Jan 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14 vii **Juan Manuel AGUIRRE**, christened 27 Aug 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
15 viii **Maria Ignacia AGUIRRE**.
16 ix **Jose Graciano AGUIRRE**.
17 x **Juan Nepomuceno AGUIRRE**, christened 15 May 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Jacinto Miguel AGUIRRE and Juana Francisca GUTIERREZ were as follows:
18 i **Maria Catarina AGUIRRE**, christened 1 Dec 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
19 ii **Joseph Lorenzo Maximo AGUIRRE**, christened 4 Jul 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
20 iii **Maria Jesus AGUIRRE**, christened 20 Nov 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
21 iv **Ana Maria AGUIRRE**, christened 29 Jan 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
22 v **Maria Lucia AGUIRRE**.
23 vi **Juan Baptista AGUIRRE**, christened 14 Apr 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
24 vii **Juana Refugio Romana AGUIRRE**, christened 17 Aug 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
25 viii **Joseph Nicolas Tolentino AGUIRRE**, christened 19 Sep 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
26 ix **Maria Francisca Estefana AGUIRRE**, christened 12 Aug 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
27 x **Pedro Joseph Alexos AGUIRRE**, christened 17 Jul 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3. **Joseph AGUIRRE** (Julian Lorenzo). He married on 28 Jul 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Francisca Javiera COBOS**, christened 25 Dec 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Antonio COBOS and Nicolasa CASTILLO.

Children of Joseph AGUIRRE and Francisca Javiera COBOS were as follows:
28 i **Juan Antonio AGUIRRE**, christened 12 Sep 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
29 ii **Maria Ignacia AGUIRRE**, christened 16 Aug 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **Maria Dolores AGUIRRE** (Julian Lorenzo). She married (1) on 16 Dec 1741 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Tomas Pedro LUNA**, christened 10 Jan 1720 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of mestizo Joseph LUNA and mestiza Josefa FLORES; (2) on 6

Feb 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Antonio Claudio VASQUEZ**, born in Zacatecas, Mexico, son of Melchor VASQUEZ and Ana Gertrudis NUNEZ.

Children of Maria Dolores AGUIRRE and Tomas Pedro LUNA were as follows:

30 i **Ana Maria LUNA**, christened 10 Mar 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

31 ii **Juan Francisco LUNA**, christened 1 Dec 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

32 iii **Maria Felipa LUNA**, christened 9 May 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

33 iv **Joseph Francisco Pablo LUNA**, christened 11 Apr 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Pantaleon FLORES ABREGO and Rosa Maria FUENTE
Image 75-4

1. **Pantaleon FLORES ABREGO**, christened 29 Aug 1694 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Alferez Bernardo FLORES ABREGO and Josefa FERNANDEZ CASTRO. He married on 3 Sep 1714 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Rosa Maria FUENTE**, daughter of Pedro FUENTE and Maria GALINDO.

Children of Pantaleon FLORES ABREGO and Rosa Maria FUENTE were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Ramon FLORES**, christened 1 Sep 1715 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 26 Jun 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria RAMIREZ**, daughter of Juan Joseph RAMIREZ and Juana RODRIGUEZ.

3 ii **Maria Josefa FLORES**, christened 17 Dec 1719 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 17 Aug 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Eusebio GARCIA**, son of Capitan Pedro Matias GARCIA and Maria DAVILA.

\+ 4 iii **Joseph Zacarias FLORES**. He married **Ana Lucia GIL LEIVA**.

\+ 5 iv **Ana Maria FLORES ABREGO**. She married (1) **mestizo Juan Antonio CHARLES**; (2) **Joseph Santiago AYALA**.

6 v **Ana Francisca FLORES ABREGO**, christened 18 Jun 1728 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7 vi **Maria Josefa Dolores FLORES ABREGO**, christened 26 Mar 1731 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

\+ 8 vii **Marcos Maximinano FLORES**, christened 20 Jul 1733 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **mulata libre Juana Gertrudis DURAN**.

9 viii **Maria Laurencia FLORES ABREGO**, christened 21 Aug 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

\+ 10 ix **Lorenza FLORES ABREGO**. She married **Joseph Martin ALMAGUER**.

\+ 11 x **Pedro Joseph Pablo FLORES ABREGO**, christened 15 Mar 1738 in

Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Ana Maria Josefa LOBO GUERRERO**.

12 xi **Maria Gertrudis Marina FLORES ABREGO**, christened 29 Jan 1741 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

4. **Joseph Zacarias FLORES** (Pantaleon). He married on 18 Nov 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Lucia GIL LEIVA**, daughter of Juan GIL LEIVA and Josefa GOMEZ.

Children of Joseph Zacarias FLORES and Ana Lucia GIL LEIVA were as follows:

13 i **Maria Encarnacion FLORES**.
14 ii **Joseph Andres FLORES**, christened 12 Dec 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
15 iii **Joseph Toribio FLORES**, christened 26 Apr 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
16 iv **Joseph Joaquin FLORES**.
17 v **Joseph Francisco Alvino FLORES**, christened 25 Dec 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
18 vi **Pedro Joseph FLORES**, christened 19 Oct 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
19 vii **Manuel Urban FLORES**, christened 25 May 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
20 viii **Maria Josefa FLORES**, christened 29 Oct 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **Ana Maria FLORES ABREGO** (Pantaleon). She married (1) on 26 Apr 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestizo Juan Antonio CHARLES**; (2) on 25 Jul 1743 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Santiago AYALA**, christened 22 Jun 1721 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Nicolas AYALA and Luisa TORO.

Children of Ana Maria FLORES ABREGO and mestizo Juan Antonio CHARLES were as follows:

21 i **Ana Maria Dorotea CHARLES**, christened 17 Feb 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
22 ii **Joseph Vicente CHARLES**, christened 1 Apr 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
23 iii **Francisco CHARLES**.
24 iv **Joseph Ignacio CHARLES**, christened 31 May 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
25 v **mestizo Jose CHARLES**.
26 vi **Maria Teodora CHARLES**, christened 8 Apr 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
27 vii **Joseph Ignacio CHARLES**, christened 29 Jan 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Ana Maria FLORES ABREGO and Joseph Santiago AYALA were as follows:

28 i **Maria Gertrudis AYALA**.
29 ii **Maria Rosa AYALA**, christened 18 Jan 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
30 iii **Maria Luisa AYALA**, christened 11 Mar 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
31 iv **Joseph Antonio Lauriano AYALA**, christened 7 Mar 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
32 v **Maria Trinidad AYALA**, christened 20 May 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
33 vi **Juana Luisa AYALA**, christened 23 Mar 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
34 vii **Juana AYALA**.

8. **Marcos Maximinano FLORES** (Pantaleon), christened 20 Jul 1733 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 25 Jun 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Juana Gertrudis DURAN**, daughter of mestizo Bartolome DURAN and mestiza Luisa TORO.

Children of Marcos Maximinano FLORES and mulata libre Juana Gertrudis DURAN were as follows:

35 i **Joseph Francisco FLORES ABREGO**, christened 11 Apr 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
36 ii **Josefa Gertrudis FLORES**, christened 16 Oct 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
37 iii **Diego Joseph FLORES**, christened 19 Nov 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
38 iv **Maria Ignacia Candelaria FLORES**, christened 8 Feb 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
39 v **Melchor Felipe FLORES**, christened 2 Sep 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
40 vi **Jose Gerbasio FLORES**, christened 25 Jun 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
41 vii **Ana Petra Jesus FLORES**, christened 1 Nov 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
42 viii **Maria Rosa Benita FLORES**, christened 29 Mar 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
43 ix **Maria Petra FLORES**.

10. **Lorenza FLORES ABREGO** (Pantaleon). She married on 5 Oct 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Martin ALMAGUER**, christened 1 Aug 1729 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph ALMAGUER and Marcela SILLER.

Children of Lorenza FLORES ABREGO and Joseph Martin ALMAGUER were as

follows:

44 i **Maria Guadalupe ALMAGUER**, christened 24 Dec 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
45 ii **Maria Rosalia ALMAGUER**, christened 7 Jan 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
46 iii **Pedro Joseph ALMAGUER**, christened 11 Nov 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
47 iv **Maria Juliana ALMAGUER**, christened 24 Feb 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

11. **Pedro Joseph Pablo FLORES ABREGO** (Pantaleon), christened 15 Mar 1738 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 11 Feb 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria Josefa LOBO GUERRERO**, christened 12 Nov 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Juan LOBO GUERRERO FERNANDEZ and Antonia Gregoria GOMEZ GALVAN.

Children of Pedro Joseph Pablo FLORES ABREGO and Ana Maria Josefa LOBO GUERRERO were as follows:

48 i **Juan Jose FLORES**, christened 23 Apr 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriages of
Juan Antonio CORTINAS
Image 75-5

1. **Juan Antonio CORTINAS**, born in Parras, son of Gabriel Ildefonso CORTINAS and Tomasa CANO MONTESSAMA. He married (1) **Ignacia LREUSA**; (2) on 13 Oct 1714 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Josefa Guadalupe JIMENEZ**, daughter of Francisco JIMENEZ and Josefa OSUNA CORTEZ.

Descendants of
Andres FLORES and mulata libre Maria Marcela AYALA and mulata libre Maria Josefa Manuela SOLIS
Images 75<>76

1. **Andres FLORES**, christened 25 Dec 1689 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Alferez Rodrigo FLORES VALDEZ and Margarita JIMENEZ. He married (1) on 14 Oct 1714 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Marcela AYALA**, daughter of Agustin AYALA and Bernarda SAN MIGUEL; (2) on 31 Aug 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Josefa Manuela SOLIS**, christened 11 Jun 1733 in

Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of coyote Joseph Buenaventura SOLIS and coyota Juana FLORES VALDEZ.

Children of Andres FLORES and mulata libre Maria Marcela AYALA were as follows:

+ 2 i **Maria Rosa FLORES**, christened 6 Sep 1715 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **indio Juan Martin GUILLERMO**.

3 ii **Juan Maria FLORES**, christened 6 Oct 1716 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 27 Jul 1738 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria Micaela GARATE**, daughter of Domingo CRUZ and Juana GARATE.

+ 4 iii **Maria Josefa FLORES**. She married **Antonio LUNA**.

5 iv **Diego Joseph FLORES**. He married on 25 Nov 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Faustina ARRIOLA**; christened 25 Feb 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Francisco Javier Desiderio ARRIOLA and Maria Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ.

6 v **Juan Antonio FLORES**, christened 18 Jan 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7 vi **Ana Petra Rosalia FLORES**, christened 3 Jul 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 21 Sep 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulato libre Juan Joseph ARCINIEGA**, son of mulato libre Juan Tomas ARCINIEGA and Ana LUNA.

8 vii **Maria Gertrudis FLORES**, christened 25 May 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Andres FLORES and mulata libre Maria Josefa Manuela SOLIS were as follows:

9 i **Maria Antonia FLORES**, christened 21 Jun 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Rosa FLORES** (Andres), christened 6 Sep 1715 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 10 Apr 1731 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **indio Juan Martin GUILLERMO**, born in San Luis Potosi, Mexico, son of Joseph CRUZ and Antonia Pasquala (---).

Children of Maria Rosa FLORES and indio Juan Martin GUILLERMO were as follows:

10 i **Juana Nicolasa GUILLERMO**, christened 29 Sep 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

11 ii **mestiza Juana Margarita GUILLERMO**.

4. **Maria Josefa FLORES** (Andres). She married on 14 Jul 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Antonio LUNA**, christened 22 Apr 1717 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of mestizo Joseph LUNA and mestiza Josefa FLORES.

Children of Maria Josefa FLORES and Antonio LUNA were as follows:

12 i **Juana Gertrudis LUNA**, christened 17 May 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13 ii **Nicolas LUNA**, christened 16 Dec 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14 iii **Maria Petra LUNA**, christened 28 Feb 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
15 iv **Juana Francisca LUNA**, christened 12 Dec 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Capitan Nicolas VALDEZ and Josefa ARISPE
Image 76-1

1. **Capitan Nicolas VALDEZ**, christened 16 Jan 1694 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Capitan Miguel FLORES VALDEZ and Margarita CEPEDA. He married on 19 Nov 1714 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Josefa ARISPE**, daughter of Capitan Juan ARISPE and Ana LIZARRARAS CUELLAR.

Children of Capitan Nicolas VALDEZ and Josefa ARISPE were as follows:

\+ 2 i **Maria Gertrudis VALDEZ**. She married (1) **Francisco DAVILA**; (2) **Pedro Francisco FUENTE FERNANDEZ**.
\+ 3 ii **Ana Petra VALDEZ**, christened 14 Jul 1716 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Capitan Martin PENA**.
\+ 4 iii **Joseph Ignacio VALDEZ**, christened 25 Mar 1720 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Guadalupe BOSQUE**.
\+ 5 iv **Joseph Antonio Francisco Javier VALDEZ**, christened 21 Sep 1725 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) **Juana Margarita FLORES**; (2) **Maria Catarina RAMOS ARRIOLA**.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Gertrudis VALDEZ** (Nicolas). She married (1) on 5 Sep 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Francisco DAVILA**, christened 7 Apr 1708 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Capitan Joseph DAVILA and Antonia MENESES; (2) on 7 Jan 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Pedro Francisco FUENTE FERNANDEZ**, christened 1 Oct 1709 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Capitan/Alcalde Francisco FUENTES and Juana LOBO ACUNA.

Children of Maria Gertrudis VALDEZ and Francisco DAVILA were as follows:

6 i **Joseph Santiago DAVILA**, christened 8 Aug 1736 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
7 ii **Maria Josefa DAVILA**, died 29 Dec 1768.
8 iii **Joseph Ignacio DAVILA**.
9 iv **Maria Ignacia Francisca DAVILA**, christened 4 Mar 1747 in Saltillo,

Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Maria Gertrudis VALDEZ and Pedro Francisco FUENTE FERNANDEZ were as follows:

10 i **Maria Josefa Ignacia FUENTE**, christened 26 Jan 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11 ii **Joseph Ramon FUENTE**, christened 5 Sep 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
12 iii **Pedro Joseph Antonio FUENTE**, christened 25 May 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13 iv **Jose Miguel Antonio FUENTE**, christened 13 May 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14 v **Maria Josefa FUENTE**.

3. **Ana Petra VALDEZ** (Nicolas), christened 14 Jul 1716 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 8 Nov 1733 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Capitan Martin PENA**, christened 6 Sep 1711 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Capitan Martin PENA and Micaela GARCIA.

Children of Ana Petra VALDEZ and Capitan Martin PENA were as follows:

15 i **Jose Antonio Ildefonso PENA**, christened 5 Oct 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
16 ii **Regidor Pedro Jose Tomas PENA**, christened 30 Dec 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
17 iii **Joseph Ignacio Martin PENA**, christened 4 Dec 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
18 iv **Joseph Joaquin Patricio PENA**, christened 27 Mar 1740 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
19 v **Maria Micaela PENA**, christened 18 Feb 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
20 vi **Maria Gertrudis Olaya PENA**, christened 26 Feb 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
21 vii **Maria Juana Nepomucena PENA**, christened 22 Sep 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
22 viii **Juana Maria Antonia PENA**, christened 24 Jun 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
23 ix **Maria Trinidad PENA**, christened 13 Dec 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
24 x **Maria Josefa PENA**, christened 25 Mar 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **Joseph Ignacio VALDEZ** (Nicolas), christened 25 Mar 1720 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 7 May 1741 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe BOSQUE**, daughter of Capitan Juan BOSQUE and Catalina RECIO LEON.

Children of Joseph Ignacio VALDEZ and Maria Guadalupe BOSQUE were as

follows:

25 i **Joseph Rafael VALDEZ**, christened 28 Feb 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
26 ii **Joseph Joaquin Nicolas VALDEZ**, christened 30 Jun 1743 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
27 iii **Joseph Maria VALDEZ**, christened 19 Sep 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
28 iv **Juan Joseph Ignacio VALDEZ**, christened 13 Mar 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
29 v **Maria Josefa Trinidad VALDEZ**, christened 23 Feb 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
30 vi **Maria Josefa VALDEZ**, christened 25 Aug 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
31 vii **Maria Catarina VALDEZ**, christened 1 Dec 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **Joseph Antonio Francisco Javier VALDEZ** (Nicolas), christened 21 Sep 1725 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) on 7 Jan 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Margarita FLORES**, daughter of Capitan Cristobal FLORES VALDEZ and Maria Josefa GARZA TIJERINA; (2) on 9 Apr 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Catarina RAMOS ARRIOLA**, daughter of Joseph Miguel RAMOS ARRIOLA and Maria Josefa MORALES.

Children of Joseph Antonio Francisco Javier VALDEZ and Maria Catarina RAMOS ARRIOLA were as follows:

32 i **Joseph Ignacio VALDEZ**, christened 14 Feb 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
33 ii **Maria Luisa Nepomucena VALDEZ**, christened 1 Apr 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
34 iii **Maria Jesus Josefa VALDEZ**, christened 18 Jul 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
35 iv **Maria Ignacia Josefa VALDEZ**, christened 29 Aug 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
36 v **Maria Ignacia VALDEZ**, christened 30 Jan 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
37 vi **Maria Gertrudis VALDEZ**, christened 26 Dec 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
38 vii **Joseph Antonio VALDEZ**, christened 17 Mar 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
39 viii **Anastacia VALDEZ**, christened 27 Jan 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
40 ix **Maria Gertrudis Prudencia VALDEZ**, christened 3 May 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
41 x **Maria Petra Cecilia VALDEZ**, christened 27 Nov 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
42 xi **Jose Nepomuceno VALDEZ**, christened 24 Feb 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
Ramon ROSA
Image 76-2

1. **Ramon ROSA**. He married on 15 Dec 1714 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Francisca CAVAZOS**.

Descendants of
Pedro SANTOS COY and Maria Antonia GOMEZ and Leonor VILLARREAL
Image 76-3

1. **Pedro SANTOS COY**, son of Capitan Lazaro SANTOS COY and Angela LOPEZ BERLANGA. He married (1) on 12 Jan 1712 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Juana FLORES VALDEZ**, daughter of Capitan Rodrigo FLORES VALDEZ and Maria Isabel SALAZAR TREVINO; (2) on 16 Dec 1714 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Antonia GOMEZ**, daughter of Francisco GOMEZ MASCORRO and Maria Rosa RODRIGUEZ; (3) on 13 Jul 1740 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Leonor VILLARREAL**, daughter of Miguel VILLARREAL and Maria TREVINO.

Children of Pedro SANTOS COY and Maria Antonia GOMEZ were as follows:

+	2	i	**coyote Juan Jose SANTOS COY**. He married **coyota Maria Teresa FIGUEROA**.
+	3	ii	**Pedro Joseph SANTOS COY**, christened 26 Apr 1716 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) **Juana Josefa GARZA**; (2) **Juana Maria Nicolasa VILLARREAL**; (3) **Maria Gertrudis TREVINO**.
	4	iii	**Juana Maria SANTOS**. She married on 28 May 1743 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Juan Joseph HERRERA**.
+	5	iv	**Rosa SANTOS COY**. She married **Joaquin RAMOS**.
	6	v	**Joseph Ignacio SANTOS**, christened 14 Dec 1730 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
	7	vi	**Joseph Joaquin SANTOS**, christened 27 May 1732 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
	8	vii	**Maria Antonia SANTOS**, christened 21 Aug 1738 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Pedro SANTOS COY and Leonor VILLARREAL were as follows:

9	i	**Maria Gertrudis SANTOS**, christened 2 Dec 1745 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **coyote Juan Jose SANTOS COY** (Pedro). He married on 16 Jun 1727 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **coyota Maria Teresa FIGUEROA**.

Children of coyote Juan Jose SANTOS COY and coyota Maria Teresa FIGUEROA were as follows:

10	i	**Juana SANTOS**.
11	ii	**Juana Simona SANTOS**.
12	iii	**Josefa Ildefonsa SANTOS COY**, christened 28 Feb 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13	iv	**Tomas Tiburcio SANTOS COY**, christened 27 Dec 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14	v	**Micaela SANTOS**.
15	vi	**mestiza Rosalia Gertrudis SANTOS COY**.
16	vii	**coyote Pedro Joseph SANTOS COY**.

3. **Pedro Joseph SANTOS COY** (Pedro), christened 26 Apr 1716 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) on 20 Jan 1738 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Josefa GARZA**, daughter of Juan Dios GARZA and Juana TREVINO; (2) on 16 Sep 1770 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Maria Nicolasa VILLARREAL**, daughter of Mateo VILLARREAL and Leonor GARZA; (3) on 11 Jun 1781 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis TREVINO**, christened 17 Jul 1747 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Javier GARCIA TREVINO and Isabel Maria MORENO.

Children of Pedro Joseph SANTOS COY and Juana Josefa GARZA were as follows:

17	i	**Pedro Joseph SANTOS**, christened 10 Dec 1738 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
18	ii	**Maria Antonia SANTOS**, christened 25 Apr 1740 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
19	iii	**Joseph Maria SANTOS COY**, christened 9 Apr 1747 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
20	iv	**Juana Gabriela SANTOS COY**.
21	v	**Joseph Geronimo SANTOS COY**, christened 23 Oct 1750 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
22	vi	**Juana Rosalia SANTOS COY**, christened 8 Apr 1753 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
23	vii	**Pedro Joseph Leonardo SANTOS**, christened 12 Jun 1757 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
24	viii	**Pedro Jose SANTOS COY**, christened 23 Jul 1759 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
25	ix	**Jose Pablo SANTOS COY**.

Children of Pedro Joseph SANTOS COY and Juana Maria Nicolasa VILLARREAL were as follows:

26 i **Maria Josefa SANTOS**, christened 18 Aug 1771 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died about 1806 in Viudas, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
27 ii **Maria Nicolasa SANTOS**, born 10 Sep 1775 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 18 Sep 1775 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **Rosa SANTOS COY** (Pedro). She married on 7 Nov 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joaquin RAMOS**, son of Miguel RAMOS MASCORRO and Micaela JIMENEZ.

Children of Rosa SANTOS COY and Joaquin RAMOS were as follows:
28 i **Juan Antonio RAMOS**, christened 29 Jun 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
29 ii **Gregorio Nicolas RAMOS**, christened 24 Mar 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Francisco FARIAS and Angela BARREDA and Juana Isabel MIRAMONTES
Images 76<>77

1. **Francisco FARIAS**, son of Salvador FARIAS and Regina FLORES VALDEZ. He married (1) **Angela BARREDA**; (2) on 20 Dec 1714 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Isabel MIRAMONTES**, daughter of Antonio MIRAMONTES and Juana PADILLA.

Children of Francisco FARIAS and Angela BARREDA were as follows:
+ 2 i **Josefa FARIAS**. She married **Juan Antonio GARZA**.

Children of Francisco FARIAS and Juana Isabel MIRAMONTES were as follows:
+ 3 i **Maria Regina FARIAS**. She married **Lorenzo FLORES ABREGO**.
+ 4 ii **Margarita FARIAS**. She married **Santiago TAMEZ**.
+ 5 iii **Francisco Javier FARIAS**. He married **Maria Rosa GUAJARDO**.

Generation 2

2. **Josefa FARIAS** (Francisco). She married on 6 Jan 1728 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Antonio GARZA**, christened 18 Feb 1707 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Pedro GARZA and Juana FLORES VALDEZ.

Children of Josefa FARIAS and Juan Antonio GARZA were as follows:
6 i **Cristobal GARZA**, christened 27 Jan 1729 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico.
7 ii **Ana Manuela GARZA**, christened 15 Dec 1731 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico.
8 iii **Maria Rosa GARZA**, christened 21 May 1736 in Monclova, Coahuila,

Mexico.

9 iv **Maria Ana GARZA**, christened 9 Feb 1738 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico.
10 v **Maria Antonia GARZA**.
11 vi **Barbara Jesus GARZA**, christened 17 Jul 1740 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico.
12 vii **Joseph Manuel GARZA**.
13 viii **Juan Antonio GARZA**.
14 ix **Joseph Vicente GARZA**, christened 3 May 1748 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico.

3. **Maria Regina FARIAS** (Francisco). She married on 16 Aug 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Lorenzo FLORES ABREGO**, son of Joseph FLORES ABREGO and Francisca OLIVARES.

Children of Maria Regina FARIAS and Lorenzo FLORES ABREGO were as follows:

15 i **Joseph Julian FLORES**, christened 16 Mar 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
16 ii **Petra Isabel Maria FLORES**, christened 5 May 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
17 iii **Joseph Miguel FLORES**.
18 iv **Gertrudis Lorenza FLORES**, christened 22 Oct 1741 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
19 v **Maria FLORES ABREGO**, christened 9 Dec 1743 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
20 vi **Ana Petra FLORES**.
21 vii **Juana Margarita FLORES**, christened 20 Apr 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
22 viii **Ana Francisca FLORES**, christened 8 Jan 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
23 ix **Maria Ignacia FLORES ABREGO**.
24 x **Juan Crisostomo FLORES**.

4. **Margarita FARIAS** (Francisco). She married on 1 Aug 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Santiago TAMEZ**, son of Manuel TAMEZ and Juana CASTRO.

Children of Margarita FARIAS and Santiago TAMEZ were as follows:

25 i **Maria Gertrudis Margarita TAMEZ**, christened 28 May 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **Francisco Javier FARIAS** (Francisco). He married on 23 Jul 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Rosa GUAJARDO**, daughter of Felipe Santiago MARTINEZ GUAJARDO and Francisca Leonarda LUJAN.

Children of Francisco Javier FARIAS and Maria Rosa GUAJARDO were as follows:

26 i **Maria Antonia Victoriana FARIAS**, christened 2 Apr 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
27 ii **Juan Joseph Ramon FARIAS**, christened 7 Mar 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
28 iii **Joseph Matias FARIAS**, christened 27 Nov 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
29 iv **Joseph Simon FARIAS**, christened 3 Nov 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
30 v **Joseph Luciano FARIAS**, christened 15 Mar 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
31 vi **Francisco Javier Asencio FARIAS**, christened 1 May 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
32 vii **Joseph Miguel FARIAS**, christened 22 Apr 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
33 viii **Pedro Joseph FARIAS**, christened 1 Mar 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
34 ix **Jose Ildefonso Pablo FARIAS**, christened 6 Feb 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
35 x **Joseph Ignacio FARIAS**, christened 18 May 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
36 xi **Pedro Joseph Manuel FARIAS**, christened 4 Jan 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Capitan Juan FLORES VALDEZ and Francisca Javiera ABREGO and Ana Maria FLORES
Image 77-1

1. **Capitan Juan FLORES VALDEZ**, born 1690, son of Capitan Miguel FLORES VALDEZ and Margarita CEPEDA. He married (1) on 3 Feb 1704 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Francisca Javiera ABREGO**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico; died bef 1730 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Capitan Juan ABREGO and Teodora MARTINEZ GUAJARDO; (2) on 14 Jan 1715 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria FLORES**, born 1696, daughter of Capitan Nicolas FLORES ABREGO and Josefa MORALES.

Children of Capitan Juan FLORES VALDEZ and Francisca Javiera ABREGO were as follows:

+ 2 i **Nicolasa VALDEZ ABREGO**, christened 7 Nov 1706 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, died in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Esteban PENA**.
+ 3 ii **Joseph Miguel FLORES VALDEZ**, christened 10 Nov 1708 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Lorenza BOTELLO**.
+ 4 iii **Cristobal VALDEZ**, christened 8 May 1710 in Saltillo, Coahuila,

Mexico. He married (1) **Isabel LOPEZ BERLANGA**; (2) **Maria Ines LORENTE**.

5 iv **Pedro Manuel VALDEZ**, christened 3 Apr 1712 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

\+ 6 v **Juan VALDEZ ABREGO**. He married **Ana Maria SENDEJA LLANAS**.

\+ 7 vi **Ana Maria FLORES VALDEZ**, christened 13 Jan 1714 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Joseph Miguel GONZALEZ PAREDES**.

Children of Capitan Juan FLORES VALDEZ and Ana Maria FLORES were as follows:

8 i **Ana Ignacia VALDEZ**, christened 24 May 1716 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

\+ 9 ii **Ignacio Javier VALDEZ**, christened 1 Jan 1718 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Petronila RAMOS**.

\+ 10 iii **Maria Teresa VALDEZ**, christened 1 Nov 1720 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Pedro Joseph GONZALEZ PAREDES**.

11 iv **Bartolome VALDEZ**, christened 9 Sep 1722 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

\+ 12 v **Isabel Maria FLORES VALDEZ**. She married **capitan Antonio GONZALEZ PAREDES**.

Generation 2

2. **Nicolasa VALDEZ ABREGO** (Juan), christened 7 Nov 1706 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, died in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 3 May 1730 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Esteban PENA**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico; died 3 Jan 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Capitan Esteban PENA and Maria ARISPE.

Children of Nicolasa VALDEZ ABREGO and Esteban PENA were as follows:

13 i **Joseph Cayetano PENA**, christened 21 Aug 1731 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

14 ii **Ignacia Javiera PENA**, christened 17 May 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

15 iii **Joseph PENA**, born about 1736.

16 iv **Teresa Gertrudis PENA**, christened 21 Oct 1736 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

17 v **Maria Gertrudis PENA**.

18 vi **Pedro Joseph PENA**, christened 5 Jul 1738 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

19 vii **Antonio Salvador PENA**, christened 19 Jun 1740 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

20 viii **Juan Joseph PENA**, christened 19 Oct 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

21 ix **Pedro Joseph PENA**, christened 6 Apr 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

22 x **Maria Nicolasa PENA**, christened 26 Dec 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

23 xi **Maria Guadalupe PENA**.

3. **Joseph Miguel FLORES VALDEZ** (Juan), christened 10 Nov 1708 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 8 Jan 1736 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Lorenza BOTELLO**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph BOTELLO MORALES and Clara GARZA.

Children of Joseph Miguel FLORES VALDEZ and Maria Lorenza BOTELLO were as follows:

24 i **Joseph Matias VALDEZ**, christened 23 Sep 1736 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
25 ii **Juan Joseph Leandro VALDEZ**, christened 26 Mar 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
26 iii **Ana Maria Dolores VALDEZ**, christened 7 Apr 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
27 iv **Joseph Joaquin VALDEZ**.
28 v **Antonio Gregorio VALDEZ**.
29 vi **Ramon VALDEZ**.
30 vii **Maria Guadalupe VALDEZ**.
31 viii **Pedro Jose VALDEZ**.
32 ix **Maria Ignacia VALDEZ**, christened 24 Jul 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **Cristobal VALDEZ** (Juan), christened 8 May 1710 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) on 5 Jul 1740 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Isabel LOPEZ BERLANGA**, christened 15 Jul 1720 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Mateo LOPEZ BERLANGA and Antonia FLORES; (2) on 30 Aug 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Ines LORENTE**, christened 5 May 1757 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Manuel LORENTE and Ana Maria GALINDO.

Children of Cristobal VALDEZ and Isabel LOPEZ BERLANGA were as follows:

33 i **Joseph Maria VALDEZ**, christened 4 Jun 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6. **Juan VALDEZ ABREGO** (Juan). He married on 19 Sep 1730 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria SENDEJA LLANAS**, daughter of Capitan Francisco SENDEJA LLANAS and Juliana AGUIRRE.

Children of Juan VALDEZ ABREGO and Ana Maria SENDEJA LLANAS were as follows:

34 i **Matias VALDEZ**.
35 ii **Francisca Javiera VALDEZ**, christened 14 Apr 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
36 iii **Ana Maria Luisa Catarina VALDEZ**, christened 13 Oct 1738 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

37 iv **Juana Margarita VALDEZ**, christened 25 Oct 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
38 v **Maria Gertrudis VALDEZ**, christened 17 Nov 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
39 vi **Francisco Salvador VALDEZ**.
40 vii **Francisco Javier VALDEZ**.
41 viii **Antonia Petra VALDEZ ABREGO**.
42 ix **Joseph Joaquin VALDEZ**.
43 x **Maria Ignacia Antonia VALDEZ ABREGO**, christened 26 Jan 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
44 xi **Juliana VALDEZ**.

7. **Ana Maria FLORES VALDEZ** (Juan), christened 13 Jan 1714 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 30 Sep 1736 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Miguel GONZALEZ PAREDES**, christened 7 Oct 1714 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Lazaro GONZALEZ PAREDES and Marcelina CARDENAS PINILLAS.

Children of Ana Maria FLORES VALDEZ and Joseph Miguel GONZALEZ PAREDES were as follows:

45 i **Juan GONZALEZ**, christened 27 Jul 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
46 ii **Maria Gertrudis Ildefonsa GONZALEZ**, christened 1 Feb 1741 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
47 iii **Joseph GONZALEZ**.
48 iv **Maria Josefa Javiera Dolores GONZALEZ**, christened 7 Apr 1743 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
49 v **Ana Rosalia GONZALEZ**.

9. **Ignacio Javier VALDEZ** (Juan), christened 1 Jan 1718 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 23 Sep 1743 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Petronila RAMOS**, christened 16 Nov 1724 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph RAMOS ARRIOLA and Josefa GUAJARDO.

Children of Ignacio Javier VALDEZ and Petronila RAMOS were as follows:

50 i **Maria Gertrudis VALDEZ**.
51 ii **Jose Ignacio Matias VALDEZ**, christened 3 Mar 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
52 iii **Maria Trinidad VALDEZ**, christened 14 Apr 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
53 iv **Maria Josefa VALDEZ**.
54 v **Ignacio Cristobal VALDEZ**, christened 1 Apr 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
55 vi **Pedro Jose VALDEZ**, christened 28 Jan 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
56 vii **Maria Petra Loreta VALDEZ**.
57 viii **Maria Jesus VALDEZ**, christened 15 Jan 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

58 ix **Ignacio VALDEZ**.

10. **Maria Teresa VALDEZ** (Juan), christened 1 Nov 1720 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 28 Feb 1740 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Pedro Joseph GONZALEZ PAREDES**, son of Lazaro GONZALEZ PAREDES and Marcelina CARDENAS PINILLAS.

Children of Maria Teresa VALDEZ and Pedro Joseph GONZALEZ PAREDES were as follows:

59 i **Juan Antonio GONZALEZ**, christened 14 Jul 1743 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
60 ii **Francisco Javier GONZALEZ**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
61 iii **Ana Josefa GONZALEZ**, christened 14 Nov 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
62 iv **Joseph Joaquin Doroteo GONZALEZ**, christened 17 Feb 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
63 v **Pedro Joseph GONZALEZ**, christened 19 Mar 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
64 vi **Maria Jesus Concepcion GONZALEZ**, christened 8 Apr 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

12. **Isabel Maria FLORES VALDEZ** (Juan). She married on 8 Jan 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **capitan Antonio GONZALEZ PAREDES**, son of Lazaro GONZALEZ PAREDES and Marcelina CARDENAS PINILLAS.

Children of Isabel Maria FLORES VALDEZ and capitan Antonio GONZALEZ PAREDES were as follows:

65 i **Maria Josefa GONZALEZ**.
66 ii **Pedro Manuel GONZALEZ PAREDES**, christened 2 Jan 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
67 iii **Ana Maria Jacoba GONZALEZ PAREDES**, christened 30 Nov 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
68 iv **Ana Maria Francisca Josefa GONZALEZ PAREDES**, born 19 Mar 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico; christened 19 Mar 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
69 v **Maria Josefa Feliciana GONZALEZ PAREDES**, christened 28 Nov 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
70 vi **Manuela Gertrudis GONZALEZ PAREDES**, christened 25 May 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Joseph FLORES ABREGO and Maria Rosa FLORES ABREGO

Image 77-2

1. **Joseph FLORES ABREGO**, son of Alferez Bernardo FLORES ABREGO and Josefa FERNANDEZ CASTRO. He married on 14 Jan 1715 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Rosa FLORES ABREGO**, daughter of Francisco Javier FLORES and Polonia MORALES.

Children of Joseph FLORES ABREGO and Maria Rosa FLORES ABREGO were as follows:

+	2	i	**Ana Maria Tecla FLORES**, christened 24 Jan 1717 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Joseph Tadeo FUENTE**.
+	3	ii	**Maria Gertrudis FLORES ABREGO**. She married **Francisco FLORES**.
+	4	iii	**Francisco FLORES**. He married **Rosa Maria Catarina MESTA**.

Generation 2

2. **Ana Maria Tecla FLORES** (Joseph), christened 24 Jan 1717 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 8 Mar 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Tadeo FUENTE**, son of Luis FUENTE and Josefa GONZALEZ.

Children of Ana Maria Tecla FLORES and Joseph Tadeo FUENTE were as follows:

5	i	**Maria Gertrudis FUENTE**, christened 23 Apr 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
6	ii	**Maria Josefa FUENTE**.
7	iii	**Joseph Leonardo FUENTE**.
8	iv	**Maria Lucia FUENTE**, christened 17 Jul 1740 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
9	v	**Antonia Gertrudis FUENTE**.
10	vi	**Pedro Joseph FUENTE**.
11	vii	**Joseph Antonio FUENTE**, christened 12 Jan 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
12	viii	**Maria Trinidad FUENTE**.
13	ix	**Bartolome FUENTE**.
14	x	**Maria FUENTE**.

3. **Maria Gertrudis FLORES ABREGO** (Joseph). She married on 6 Mar 1738 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Francisco FLORES**, son of Francisco FLORES and Julia GONZALEZ QUINTANILLA.

Children of Maria Gertrudis FLORES ABREGO and Francisco FLORES were as follows:

15	i	**Josep Ignacio FLORES**, christened 24 May 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
16	ii	**Estefana Polonia FLORES**, christened 11 Jan 1741 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
17	iii	**Rafael FLORES**.

4. **Francisco FLORES** (Joseph). He married on 27 Aug 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Rosa Maria Catarina MESTA**, christened 1 Mar 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph MESTA and Maria Rosa DAVILA.

Children of Francisco FLORES and Rosa Maria Catarina MESTA were as follows:

18 i **Juan Nepomuceno FLORES**, christened 21 May 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

19 ii **Joseph Damian FLORES**, christened 6 Oct 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

20 iii **Maria Manuela FLORES**, christened 30 Apr 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Antonio JIMENEZ and Estefana GONZALEZ
Images 77<>78

1. **Antonio JIMENEZ**, christened 12 Apr 1693 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Domingo JIMENEZ and Gertrudis NAVARRO. He married on 23 Jan 1715 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Estefana GONZALEZ**, daughter of Capitan Miguel GONZALEZ PAREDES and Isabel ABREGO.

Children of Antonio JIMENEZ and Estefana GONZALEZ were as follows:

2 i **Jose Joaquin JIMENEZ**, christened 22 May 1717 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Antonio FIERRO and Nicolasa MALDONADO
Image 78-1

1. **Antonio FIERRO**, born in Sombrerete, son of Juan FIERRO and Angela POSADAS. He married on 23 Jan 1715 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Nicolasa MALDONADO**, daughter of Antonio MALDONADO and Florencia CERDA.

Children of Antonio FIERRO and Nicolasa MALDONADO were as follows:

2 i **Isabel Polonia FIERRO**, christened 19 Feb 1724 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Angela Maria FIERRO**, christened 1725 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

\+ 4 iii **Pablo Antonio FIERRO**. He married **Anastacia JIMENEZ**.

Generation 2

4. **Pablo Antonio FIERRO** (Antonio). He married on 27 Nov 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Anastacia JIMENEZ**, daughter of Antonio JIMENEZ and Maria Antonia PINA.

Children of Pablo Antonio FIERRO and Anastacia JIMENEZ were as follows:

5 i **Antonio Joseph FIERRO**, christened 25 Oct 1753 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico.
6 ii **Joseph Joaquin FIERRO**, christened 13 Apr 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
7 iii **Juan Joseph Evangelista FIERRO**, christened 5 Feb 1759 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico.
8 iv **Gertrudis Jesus FIERRO**, christened 10 Oct 1760 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico.
9 v **Maria Guadalupe FIERRO**, christened 7 May 1764 in Nadadores, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Agustin FLORES VALDEZ and Maria GOMEZ and Luisa PAZ
Image 78-2

1. **Agustin FLORES VALDEZ**, son of Alferez Rodrigo FLORES VALDEZ and Francisca FLORES ABREGO. He married (1) on 16 Feb 1711 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria GOMEZ**, daughter of Antonio GOMEZ and Juana FLORES; (2) on 26 Mar 1715 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Luisa PAZ**, daughter of Juan Antonio PAZ and Maria ABREGO.

Children of Agustin FLORES VALDEZ and Maria GOMEZ were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Antonio FLORES**, christened 1 Jul 1712 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Agustin FLORES VALDEZ and Luisa PAZ were as follows:

\+ 3 i **Josefa FLORES VALDEZ**. She married **Juan Luis SANCHEZ**.
\+ 4 ii **Joseph Joaquin FLORES**, christened 10 Jan 1720 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Teresa ARRATIA**.
\+ 5 iii **Ana Maria FLORES VALDEZ**. She married **Joseph Francisco ESTRADA**.

Generation 2

3. **Josefa FLORES VALDEZ** (Agustin). She married on 16 Sep 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Luis SANCHEZ**, son of Francisco Luis SANCHEZ and Mariana

MORALES.

Children of Josefa FLORES VALDEZ and Juan Luis SANCHEZ were as follows:

6 i **Salvador Joseph Martin SANCHEZ**, christened 14 Feb 1736 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
7 ii **Ignacio Javier SANCHEZ**, christened 7 Aug 1740 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
8 iii **Ana Maria Agustina SANCHEZ**, christened 4 Sep 1741 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
9 iv **Joseph Felipe Jesus SANCHEZ**, christened 13 Feb 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
10 v **adopted Manuela SANCHEZ**.

4. **Joseph Joaquin FLORES** (Agustin), christened 10 Jan 1720 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 10 Nov 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Teresa ARRATIA**, daughter of Antonio ARRATIA and Manuela RUIZ GAONA.

Children of Joseph Joaquin FLORES and Maria Teresa ARRATIA were as follows:

11 i **Agustin Ramon FLORES**, christened 10 Sep 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
12 ii **Maria Rita Rosalia FLORES**.
13 iii **Joseph Domingo George FLORES**, christened 2 May 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **Ana Maria FLORES VALDEZ** (Agustin). She married on 8 Jul 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Francisco ESTRADA**, born in Rio Blanco, son of Pedro ESTRADA and Maria HURTADO MENDOZA.

Children of Ana Maria FLORES VALDEZ and Joseph Francisco ESTRADA were as follows:

14 i **Gabriel Rafael ESTRADA**, christened 23 Jan 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
15 ii **Joseph Rafael ESTRADA**.
16 iii **Juan Miguel ESTRADA**, christened 30 Jun 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
17 iv **Joseph Miguel ESTRADA**, christened 5 Jan 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
indio Patricio CRUZ
Image 78-3

1. **indio Patricio CRUZ**. He married on 8 Apr 1715 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Negreta Salavadora MICAELA**.

Marriage of
Cristobal CORONADO
Images 78<>79

1. **Cristobal CORONADO**, born in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Diego CORONADO and Josefa ESPINOSA. He married on 2 May 1715 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Isabel LUNA**.

Marriage of
indio Pelon Joseph CRUZ
Image 79-1

1. **indio Pelon Joseph CRUZ**. He married on 27 May 1715 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Alazapa Anastacia CRUZ**.

Marriage of
mestizo Felipe LUBIANO
Image 79-2

1. **mestizo Felipe LUBIANO**. He married on 22 Jun 1715 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **color quebrado Maria CANDELARIA**.

Descendants of
mulato Pedro LOYA and mestiza Maria Josefa MORALES
Images 79<>80

1. **mulato Pedro LOYA**, son of Juan LOYA and Mariana LERMA. He married on 23 Jun 1715 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Maria Josefa MORALES**.

Children of mulato Pedro LOYA and mestiza Maria Josefa MORALES were as follows:

+ 2 i **mulato libre Pedro Joseph LOYA**. He married **Ana Maria Gertrudis PADILLA**.
3 ii **mulato libre Juan Manuel LOYA**. He married on 21 Apr 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **coyota Maria Gertrudis CASAS**.

Generation 2

2. **mulato libre Pedro Joseph LOYA** (Pedro). He married on 4 Feb 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria Gertrudis PADILLA**, daughter of Joseph PADILLA and mestiza Eufracia Gertrudis MENDEZ TOVAR HIDALGO.

Children of mulato libre Pedro Joseph LOYA and Ana Maria Gertrudis PADILLA were as follows:

4 i **mulata libre Maria Nicolasa Trinidad LOYA**.
5 ii **mestiza Maria Julia LOYA**.
6 iii **Juan Joseph Victorino LOYA**, christened 28 Sep 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
7 iv **Ana Gertrudis LOYA**, christened 22 Mar 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
8 v **Juan Joseph LOYA**, christened 9 Dec 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
9 vi **Joseph Manuel LOYA**, christened 5 Sep 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
indio Borrado Sebastian APARICIO and india Borrado Antonia CRUZ
Image 80-1

1. **indio Borrado Sebastian APARICIO**. He married on 12 Jul 1715 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Borrado Antonia CRUZ**.

Children of indio Borrado Sebastian APARICIO and india Borrado Antonia CRUZ were as follows:

2 i **indio Tadeo APARICIO**. He married on 5 Feb 1731 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Ana Maria Pasquala (---)**, daughter of Manuel Antonio (---) and Ines Brijida (---).

Marriage of
esclavo Juan Joseph (---)
Image 80-2

1. **esclavo Juan Joseph (---)**. He married on 30 Aug 1715 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **esclava Maria Josefa (---)**.

Marriage of
mestizo Manuel PENA
Image 80-3

1. **mestizo Manuel PENA**, son of mestizo Nicolas PENA and mestiza Maria Antonia CASAS. He married on 29 Aug 1715 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Josefa MORA**, daughter of mestizo Felipe MORA and mestiza Clara SANCHEZ.

Descendants of
mestizo Hipolito Casiano HERNANDEZ and mestiza Maria Guadalupe SANCHEZ
Image 80-4

1. **mestizo Hipolito Casiano HERNANDEZ**, son of Bartolome HERNANDEZ and Antonia RODRIGUEZ. He married on 2 Sep 1715 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Maria Guadalupe SANCHEZ**, daughter of Juan SANCHEZ and Maria SAN MIGUEL.

Children of mestizo Hipolito Casiano HERNANDEZ and mestiza Maria Guadalupe SANCHEZ were as follows:

+ 2 i **mulato libre Gregorio Lorenzo HERNANDEZ**. He married (1) **Juana Josefa MASCORRO**; (2) **Maria Isabel ZUNIGA**.

Generation 2

2. **mulato libre Gregorio Lorenzo HERNANDEZ** (Hipolito Casiano). He married (1) on 28 Jul 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Josefa MASCORRO**, daughter of Javier MASCORRO and Margarita TREVINO; (2) on 17 Apr 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Isabel ZUNIGA**.

Children of mulato libre Gregorio Lorenzo HERNANDEZ and Juana Josefa MASCORRO were as follows:

3 i **mulato libre Joseph Polito Benito HERNANDEZ**, christened 4 Apr 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4 ii **Manuel Ricardo HERNANDEZ**, christened 11 Apr 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5 iii **mulato libre Jose Bacilio HERNANDEZ**.

6 iv **Joseph Felipe Jesus HERNANDEZ**, christened 19 Sep 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of mulato libre Gregorio Lorenzo HERNANDEZ and Maria Isabel ZUNIGA were as follows:

7 i **Maria Silveria HERNANDEZ**, christened 26 Nov 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
mestizo Juan Bonifacio ROSA
Image 80-5

1. **mestizo Juan Bonifacio ROSA**. He married on 5 Sep 1715 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Agueda GUZMAN**, daughter of Antonio GUZMAN and Maria AYALA.

Marriage of
Martin ALCALA
Images 80<>81

1. **Martin ALCALA**. He married on 30 Sep 1715 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria CRUZ**.

Descendants of
Nicolas AYALA and Luisa TORO
Image 81-1

1. **Nicolas AYALA**. He married on 21 Jan 1716 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Luisa TORO**.

Children of Nicolas AYALA and Luisa TORO were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Joaquin AYALA**, christened 11 Jan 1717 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

\+ 3 ii **Juana Gertrudis AYALA**, christened 20 Mar 1718 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Pedro Joseph GALINDO**.

\+ 4 iii **Francisco Leonisio AYALA**, christened 16 Apr 1720 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Gertrudis BRISENO**.

\+ 5 iv **Joseph Santiago AYALA**, christened 22 Jun 1721 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Ana Maria FLORES ABREGO**.

+ 6 v **Maria Lucia AYALA**. She married **Joaquin OYARVIDES**.

Generation 2

3. **Juana Gertrudis AYALA** (Nicolas), christened 20 Mar 1718 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 25 Jul 1743 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Pedro Joseph GALINDO**, christened 26 Jun 1719 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Francisco GALINDO and Juana RAMOS MASCORRO.

Children of Juana Gertrudis AYALA and Pedro Joseph GALINDO were as follows:

7 i **Ana Luisa GALINDO**, christened 6 Jun 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
8 ii **Joseph Francisco Esteban GALINDO**, christened 13 Sep 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
9 iii **Joseph Eugenio Francisco GALINDO**, christened 22 Jan 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
10 iv **Joseph Miguel Placido GALINDO**, christened 20 Oct 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11 v **Jose Antonio GALINDO**, christened 25 Aug 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **Francisco Leonisio AYALA** (Nicolas), christened 16 Apr 1720 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 15 Jan 1743 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Gertrudis BRISENO**, daughter of Mateo BRISENO and Menisa FLORES ABREGO.

Children of Francisco Leonisio AYALA and Gertrudis BRISENO were as follows:

12 i **Maria Gertrudis AYALA**, christened 28 Apr 1743 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13 ii **Juan Antonio Francisco AYALA**, christened 8 Jun 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14 iii **Pedro Baltazar Joseph AYALA**, christened 12 Jan 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **Joseph Santiago AYALA** (Nicolas), christened 22 Jun 1721 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 25 Jul 1743 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria FLORES ABREGO**, daughter of Pantaleon FLORES ABREGO and Rosa Maria FUENTE.

Children of Joseph Santiago AYALA and Ana Maria FLORES ABREGO were as follows:

15 i **Maria Gertrudis AYALA**.
16 ii **Maria Rosa AYALA**, christened 18 Jan 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
17 iii **Maria Luisa AYALA**, christened 11 Mar 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
18 iv **Joseph Antonio Lauriano AYALA**, christened 7 Mar 1751 in Saltillo,

Coahuila, Mexico.

19 v **Maria Trinidad AYALA**, christened 20 May 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

20 vi **Juana Luisa AYALA**, christened 23 Mar 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

21 vii **Juana AYALA**.

6. **Maria Lucia AYALA** (Nicolas). She married on 15 Jul 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joaquin OYARVIDES**, son of Simon OYARVIDES and Juana FLORES VALDEZ.

Children of Maria Lucia AYALA and Joaquin OYARVIDES were as follows:

22 i **Juana Maria OYARVIDES**.

23 ii **Joseph Francisco OYARVIDES**, christened 14 Apr 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

24 iii **Maria Josefa OYARVIDES**.

25 iv **Josefa Lusia OYARVIDES**, christened 18 Jul 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

26 v **Jose Antonio OYARVIDES**.

27 vi **Maria Francisca OYARVIDES**.

28 vii **Pedro Jose OYARVIDES**.

29 viii **Maria Leonarda OYARVIDES**, christened 3 May 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

30 ix **Ana Maria OYARVIDES**.

Descendant of
Juan Manuel LOPEZ and mulata libre Manuela LOYA
Image 81-2

1. **Juan Manuel LOPEZ**. He married on 27 Jan 1716 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Manuela LOYA**.

Children of Juan Manuel LOPEZ and mulata libre Manuela LOYA were as follows:

2 i **Ana Francisca LOPEZ**, christened 4 Jan 1717 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Luis Martin MOLANO and Margarita VALDEZ
Image 81-3

1. **Luis Martin MOLANO**, christened 29 Oct 1690 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Capitan Martin MOLANO and Juana AGUIRRE. He married on 27 Jan 1716 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Margarita VALDEZ**, daughter of Francisco FLORES VALDEZ and Juana SANCHEZ NAVARRO.

Children of Luis Martin MOLANO and Margarita VALDEZ were as follows:

	2	i	**Maria Martina MOLANO**, christened 9 Feb 1717 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	3	ii	**Maria Manuela MOLANO**, christened 27 Jul 1718 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Joseph Francisco SEPULVEDA**.
	4	iii	**Maria Josefa Petra MOLANO**, christened 27 Sep 1720 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	5	iv	**Juana Francisca MOLANO**. She married **Joseph ESTRADA**.
	6	v	**Nicolas Joseph MOLANO**, christened 13 Apr 1723 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	7	vi	**Martin Joseph MOLANO**, christened 1 Mar 1725 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	8	vii	**Joseph Miguel MOLANO**, christened 19 Apr 1729 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	9	viii	**Gertrudis Trinidad MOLANO**, christened 29 May 1731 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	10	ix	**Joseph Francisco MOLANO**, christened 30 Nov 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	11	x	**Antonia Geronima MOLANO**, christened 29 Jun 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

3. **Maria Manuela MOLANO** (Luis Martin), christened 27 Jul 1718 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 5 Jan 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Francisco SEPULVEDA**, christened 10 Feb 1705 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Capitan Francisco SEPULVEDA and Maria LOZANO.

Children of Maria Manuela MOLANO and Joseph Francisco SEPULVEDA were as follows:

12	i	**Ana Maria SEPULVEDA**, christened 10 Nov 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13	ii	**Ana Maria Dolores SEPULVEDA**, christened 29 Oct 1741 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
14	iii	**Ana Josefa SEPULVEDA**.

5. **Juana Francisca MOLANO** (Luis Martin). She married on 30 Dec 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph ESTRADA**.

Children of Juana Francisca MOLANO and Joseph ESTRADA were as follows:

15	i	**Juan Joseph ESTRADA**, christened 3 Dec 1743 in Saltillo, Coahuila,

Mexico.

16 ii **Juana Margarita ESTRADA**, christened 9 Apr 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

17 iii **Barbara Rosalia ESTRADA**, christened 8 Apr 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

18 iv **Joseph Antonio Martin ESTRADA**, christened 9 Feb 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

19 v **Joseph Miguel Indalecio ESTRADA**, christened 30 Sep 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

20 vi **Juana Josefa Joaquina ESTRADA**, christened 26 Mar 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

21 vii **Joseph Manuel ESTRADA**, christened 12 Jul 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendant of
Mateo RODRIGUEZ and Matiana GOMEZ
Images 81<>82

1. **Mateo RODRIGUEZ**. He married on 10 Feb 1716 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Matiana GOMEZ**.

Children of Mateo RODRIGUEZ and Matiana GOMEZ were as follows:

2 i **Juan Joseph RODRIGUEZ**, christened 25 May 1716 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Joseph AYALA and Maria Eugenia HERNANDEZ
Image 82-1

1. **Joseph AYALA**. He married on 17 Feb 1716 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Eugenia HERNANDEZ**.

Children of Joseph AYALA and Maria Eugenia HERNANDEZ were as follows:

\+ 2 i **Ana Maria AYALA**. She married **Juan Manuel SANCHEZ**.

\+ 3 ii **Agustin AYALA**. He married **Marcela PADILLA**.

\+ 4 iii **Julian AYALA**. He married **Maria Josefa MARTINEZ**.

5 iv **Teresa Dominga AYALA**, christened 1 Jan 1729 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Ana Maria AYALA** (Joseph). She married on 12 Apr 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Manuel SANCHEZ**.

Children of Ana Maria AYALA and Juan Manuel SANCHEZ were as follows:

6 i **Manuel Santa Ana SANCHEZ**, christened 8 Aug 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
7 ii **Joseph Miguel SANCHEZ**.
8 iii **mestizo Juan Esteban Reymundo SANCHEZ**, christened 15 Nov 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
9 iv **Pedro Joseph SANCHEZ**, christened 29 Oct 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3. **Agustin AYALA** (Joseph). He married on 24 Mar 1743 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Marcela PADILLA**, christened 11 Feb 1720 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph PADILLA and Juana FLORES VALDEZ.

Children of Agustin AYALA and Marcela PADILLA were as follows:

10 i **mulato Asencio Bonifacio AYALA**, christened 30 May 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11 ii **Joseph Perfecto AYALA**, christened 29 Apr 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
12 iii **Antonio Dionicio AYALA**, christened 1 May 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13 iv **Maria Agustina AYALA**, christened 1 Apr 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14 v **Joseph Manuel German AYALA**, christened 1 Feb 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
15 vi **coyota Maria Josefa AYALA**, christened 10 Mar 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
16 vii **mulata libre Maria Josefa Trinidad AYALA**, christened 7 May 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
17 viii **Juan Hilario AYALA**, christened 18 Jan 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
18 ix **Maria Eufracia AYALA**, christened 21 Feb 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **Julian AYALA** (Joseph). He married on 17 Feb 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa MARTINEZ**, daughter of Ignacio MARTINEZ and Maria ENCARNACION.

Children of Julian AYALA and Maria Josefa MARTINEZ were as follows:

19 i **Maria Hilaria Trinidad AYALA**, christened 19 Nov 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
20 ii **mestiza Ana Maria AYALA**.

Descendants of
Felipe AVILA and Ildefonsa RINCON
Image 82-2

1. **Felipe AVILA**. He married on 17 Feb 1716 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ildefonsa RINCON**.

Children of Felipe AVILA and Ildefonsa RINCON were as follows:

	2	i	**Pedro Francisco AVILA**, christened 26 Jan 1720 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	3	ii	**Lazaro Antonio AVILA**, christened 30 Mar 1722 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	4	iii	**Maria Marcela AVILA**. She married **mestizo Joseph RODRIGUEZ**.
+	5	iv	**Maria Magdalena AVILA**, born 14 Jan 1731 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas; died 10 Dec 1762 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. She married **Marcos CABRERA**.

Generation 2

4. **Maria Marcela AVILA** (Felipe). She married on 16 Apr 1736 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestizo Joseph RODRIGUEZ**, son of Nicolas RODRIGUEZ and Margarita GONZALEZ.

Children of Maria Marcela AVILA and mestizo Joseph RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

6	i	**Maria Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ**, christened 29 Dec 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **Maria Magdalena AVILA** (Felipe), born 14 Jan 1731 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas; died 10 Dec 1762 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. She married on 6 Apr 1747 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas **Marcos CABRERA**, born 1724 in Lanzarote, Canary Islands, Spain; died 8 Mar 1769 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, son of Juan Pedro CABRERA and Maria VEGA.

Children of Maria Magdalena AVILA and Marcos CABRERA were as follows:

7	i	**Manuel CABRERA**, born 31 Dec 1747 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.
8	ii	**Juan CABRERA**, born 29 Jan 1750 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas; died 6 Feb 1750 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.
9	iii	**Manuel CABRERA**, born 24 Dec 1750 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas; died 3 Nov 1773 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.
10	iv	**Maria Josefa CABRERA**, died 18 Jul 1791 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.
11	v	**Felipa Trinidad CABRERA**, born 1 May 1755 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.
12	vi	**Prudencia San Jose CABRERA**, born 10 May 1758 in Brownsville,

Cameron County, Texas.

13 vii **Juan Francisco CABRERA**, born 19 Jul 1760 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas; died 19 Jun 1768 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

14 viii **Vicente Ferrer CABRERA**, born 28 Oct 1762 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

Descendants of
Diego Martin YBARRA and Josefa FLORES
Image 82-3

1. **Diego Martin YBARRA**. He married on 17 Feb 1716 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Josefa FLORES**.

Children of Diego Martin YBARRA and Josefa FLORES were as follows:

2 i **Maria Gertrudis YBARRA**, christened 9 Jun 1716 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Joseph Joaquin YBARRA**, christened 31 Mar 1726 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Capitan Francisco GONZALEZ PAREDES and Teodora MARTINEZ GUAJARDO and Juana FLORES VALDEZ and Maria CEPEDA
Image 83-1

1. **Capitan Francisco GONZALEZ PAREDES**, son of Capitan Juan GONZALEZ and Apolonia GARZA. He married (1) **Teodora MARTINEZ GUAJARDO**, daughter of Nicolas MARTINEZ GUAJARDO and Maria AGUIRRE; (2) on 27 Jan 1705 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana FLORES VALDEZ**, daughter of Francisco FLORES VALDEZ and Jacinta MENCHACA; (3) on 19 Mar 1716 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria CEPEDA**.

Children of Capitan Francisco GONZALEZ PAREDES and Teodora MARTINEZ GUAJARDO were as follows:

\+ 2 i **Nicolas GONZALEZ**, christened 16 Apr 1702 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Feliciana FLORES VALDEZ**.

\+ 3 ii **Juan Antonio GONZALEZ**. He married **Juana Josefa ALANIS**.

Children of Capitan Francisco GONZALEZ PAREDES and Juana FLORES VALDEZ were as follows:

	4	i	**Juan Joseph GONZALEZ PAREDES**, christened Jan 1706 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	5	ii	**Joseph Francisco GONZALEZ**, christened 18 Dec 1706 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	6	iii	**Joseph Domingo GONZALEZ**, christened 28 Jun 1709 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Margarita GARZA**.
+	7	iv	**Juan Antonio GONZALEZ**. He married **Juana ALANIS**.
+	8	v	**Joseph Joaquin GONZALEZ PAREDES**. He married (1) **Maria Sapopa RUIZ**; (2) **Maria Josefa HINOJOSA**.
	9	vi	**Pedro GONZALEZ PAREDES**, christened 10 Apr 1713 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Capitan Francisco GONZALEZ PAREDES and Maria CEPEDA were as follows:

+	10	i	**Maria Geronima GONZALEZ**, born about 1718 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico; died 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Francisco Santiago SILLER**.
+	11	ii	**Miguel GONZALEZ PAREDES**. He married **Luisa POLANCO**.
	12	iii	**Joseph Bernardo GONZALEZ**, christened 26 Aug 1728 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Nicolas GONZALEZ** (Francisco), christened 16 Apr 1702 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 3 May 1730 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Feliciana FLORES VALDEZ**, daughter of Francisco FLORES VALDEZ and Juana SANCHEZ NAVARRO.

Children of Nicolas GONZALEZ and Feliciana FLORES VALDEZ were as follows:

13	i	**Maria Josefa GONZALEZ**, christened 8 Nov 1733 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14	ii	**Ignacia Javiela GONZALEZ**, christened 27 Nov 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
15	iii	**Francisco Joseph Vitorinio GONZALEZ**, christened 2 Oct 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
16	iv	**Joseph Andres GONZALEZ**.
17	v	**Pedro Joseph GONZALEZ**, christened 29 Jan 1741 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
18	vi	**Gabriela Josefa GONZALEZ**, christened 27 Mar 1743 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
19	vii	**Joseph Joaquin Nepomuseno GONZALEZ**, christened 28 Mar 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
20	viii	**Pedro Joseph Nepomuceno GONZALEZ**, christened 24 May 1749 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
21	ix	**Jose Gregorio Francisco GONZALEZ**, christened 23 May 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
22	x	**Josep Antonio GONZALEZ**, christened 17 Sep 1751 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

23 xi **Miguel GONZALEZ**, born about 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3. **Juan Antonio GONZALEZ** (Francisco). He married on 16 Aug 1737 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Josefa ALANIS**, christened 24 Nov 1712 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Juan ALANIS and Agustina Maria GUAJARDO.

Children of Juan Antonio GONZALEZ and Juana Josefa ALANIS were as follows:

24 i **Juan Antonio GONZALEZ**, christened 27 Sep 1740 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
25 ii **Joseph Bernardo Luciano GONZALEZ**, christened 23 Dec 1742 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
26 iii **Francisca Josefa GONZALEZ**, christened 27 Mar 1745 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
27 iv **Juan Ignacio GONZALEZ**, christened 13 Apr 1748 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
28 v **Rita Paula GONZALEZ**, christened 5 Jul 1750 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **Joseph Domingo GONZALEZ** (Francisco), christened 28 Jun 1709 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Margarita GARZA**, daughter of Manuel GARZA and Maria CAVAZOS.

Children of Joseph Domingo GONZALEZ and Margarita GARZA were as follows:

29 i **Gertrudis GONZALEZ**, christened 6 Apr 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
30 ii **Pedro Joseph GONZALEZ**, christened 6 Jul 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
31 iii **Jose Manuel GONZALEZ**.
32 iv **Ana Maria Rosalia GONZALEZ**, christened 30 Mar 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7. **Juan Antonio GONZALEZ** (Francisco). He married **Juana ALANIS**.

Children of Juan Antonio GONZALEZ and Juana ALANIS were as follows:

33 i **Ana Francisca Josefa GONZALEZ**, born 27 Mar 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
34 ii **Joseph Bernardo GONZALEZ**.
35 iii **Juan Antonio GONZALEZ**.

8. **Joseph Joaquin GONZALEZ PAREDES** (Francisco). He married (1) **Maria Sapopa RUIZ**; (2) on 16 Dec 1736 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa HINOJOSA**, daughter of Alferez Lorenzo Alonso HINOJOSA and Maria Rosa ARREDONDO.

Children of Joseph Joaquin GONZALEZ PAREDES and Maria Sapopa RUIZ were as

follows:

36 i **Maria Lucia RUIZ**.

Children of Joseph Joaquin GONZALEZ PAREDES and Maria Josefa HINOJOSA were as follows:

37 i **Pedro Toribio GONZALEZ**, christened 30 Nov 1738 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

38 ii **Ana Maria Gregoria GONZALEZ PAREDES**, christened 27 Mar 1741 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

39 iii **Maria Gerturdis GONZALEZ**.

10. **Maria Geronima GONZALEZ** (Francisco), born about 1718 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico; died 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 25 Jan 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Francisco Santiago SILLER**, son of Joseph SILLER and Felipa ANDRADE.

Children of Maria Geronima GONZALEZ and Francisco Santiago SILLER were as follows:

40 i **Francisco Simon SILLER**.

41 ii **Maria Ignacia Micaela SILLER**, christened 17 Nov 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

42 iii **Joseph Maria SILLER**, christened 23 Apr 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

43 iv **Juana Marcela SILLER**, christened 2 Dec 1740 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

44 v **Francisco Javier SILLER**, christened 13 Dec 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

45 vi **Maria Rosa Josefa SILLER**, christened 18 Feb 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

46 vii **Maria Dolores SILLER**, christened 17 Nov 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

47 viii **Jose Manuel SILLER**, christened 22 Feb 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

48 ix **Jose Francisco SILLER**, christened 13 Aug 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

49 x **Pedro Vicente SILLER**, christened 14 Apr 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

50 xi **Ana Luisa SILLER**, christened 5 Aug 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

51 xii **Maria Guadalupe SILLER**, christened 24 May 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

52 xiii **Juana Gertrudis SILLER**, christened 6 Jul 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

53 xiv **Maria Merenciana SILLER**.

54 xv **Santiago SILLER**.

55 xvi **Juana Antonia SILLER**.

11. **Miguel GONZALEZ PAREDES** (Francisco). He married on 20 Jul 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Luisa POLANCO**, daughter of Joseph Antonio POLANCO and Maria Trinidad GARCIA.

Children of Miguel GONZALEZ PAREDES and Luisa POLANCO were as follows:

56	i	**Maria Rosa Francisca GONZALEZ PAREDES**, christened 12 Feb 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
57	ii	**Maria Josefa GONZALEZ PAREDES**, christened 26 Mar 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
58	iii	**Joseph Joaquin GONZALEZ PAREDES**, christened 15 Sep 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
59	iv	**Melchor Joseph GONZALEZ PAREDES**, christened 27 Aug 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
60	v	**Ana Maria GONZALEZ PAREDES**, christened 2 Jul 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
61	vi	**Maria Ignacia GONZALEZ PAREDES**, christened 30 Apr 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
62	vii	**Maria Trinidad GONZALEZ PAREDES**, christened 4 Apr 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
63	viii	**Maria Gertrudis GONZALEZ PAREDES**, christened 15 Aug 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
64	ix	**Maria Lorenza GONZALEZ**, christened 25 Sep 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendant of
Joseph GOMEZ and Cayetana CADENA
Image 83-2

1. **Joseph GOMEZ**. He married on 21 Mar 1716 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Cayetana CADENA**.

Children of Joseph GOMEZ and Cayetana CADENA were as follows:

2	i	**Gertrudis Micaela GOMEZ**, christened 1751 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
Alonso CEPEDA
Image 83-3

1. **Alonso CEPEDA**. He married on 3 May 1716 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana**

AGUIRRE.

Descendants of
Juan Antonio SANTOS COY and Juana Francisca MOLANO
Image 84-1

1. **Juan Antonio SANTOS COY**. He married on 3 May 1716 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Francisca MOLANO**.

Children of Juan Antonio SANTOS COY and Juana Francisca MOLANO were as follows:

	2	i	**Ignacio Joseph SANTOS COY**, christened 4 Jul 1717 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	3	ii	**Juana SANTOS COY**. She married (1) on 8 Jun 1751 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico **Manuel FLORES VALDEZ**, christened 1751 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Manuel FLORES VALDEZ and Mariana BARRERA; (2) on 30 Oct 1780 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico **Julian RIVAS**.
+	4	iii	**Joaquin SANTOS COY**. He married **Maria Teresa Salvadora PAZ**.
+	5	iv	**Rita SANTOS COY**. She married **Joaquin ARRIETA**.

Generation 2

4. **Joaquin SANTOS COY** (Juan Antonio). He married on 2 Aug 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Teresa Salvadora PAZ**, christened 1 Apr 1731 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Sargento Buenaventura PAZ and Maria Catarina VALDEZ.

Children of Joaquin SANTOS COY and Maria Teresa Salvadora PAZ were as follows:

6	i	**Maria Josefa SANTOS COY**, christened 18 Jul 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **Rita SANTOS COY** (Juan Antonio). She married on 14 Jan 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joaquin ARRIETA**, son of Esteban ARRIETA and Maria SANCHEZ NAVARRO.

Children of Rita SANTOS COY and Joaquin ARRIETA were as follows:

7	i	**Maria Rita Andrea ARRIETA**.
8	ii	**Juana Francisca ARRIETA**, christened 25 Oct 1755 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico.
9	iii	**Maria Isabel ARRIETA**.
10	iv	**Maria Josefa ARRIETA**, christened 29 Feb 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila,

Mexico.

Marriage of
mulato esclavo Narciso CRUZ
Image 84-2

1. **mulato esclavo Narciso CRUZ**. He married on 11 May 1716 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Micaela CASTILLO**.

Marriage of
indio Juan Diego (---)
Image 84-3

1. **indio Juan Diego (---)**. He married on 1 Jun 1716 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Borrado Teresa (---)**.

Descendant of
mestizo Joseph HERNANDEZ and Maria GUERRERO
Images 84<>85

1. **mestizo Joseph HERNANDEZ**. He married on 2 Jun 1716 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria GUERRERO**.

Children of mestizo Joseph HERNANDEZ and Maria GUERRERO were as follows:

2 i **Maria Jacinta HERNANDEZ**. She married on 4 Feb 1749 in Viesca, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Antonio VEGA**, son of Ramon VEGA and Eugenia ANDRADE.

Descendant of
Juan ARREDONDO and Esmeregilda GARCIA
Image 85-1

1. **Juan ARREDONDO**. He married on 4 Jun 1716 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Esmeregilda GARCIA**.

Children of Juan ARREDONDO and Esmeregilda GARCIA were as follows:

2 i **Juan ARREDONDO**. He married on 22 Dec 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ignacia GARCIA**, daughter of Capitan Pedro Matias GARCIA and Maria DAVILA.

Descendants of
Francisco GOMEZ and Francisca Javiera SANCHEZ
Image 85-2

1. **Francisco GOMEZ**. He married on 24 Jun 1716 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Francisca Javiera SANCHEZ**.

Children of Francisco GOMEZ and Francisca Javiera SANCHEZ were as follows:

+ 2 i **Pedro Joseph GOMEZ**, christened 11 Jul 1716 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Geronima LOBO GUERRERO**.
+ 3 ii **Maria Gertrudis GOMEZ**. She married **Joseph Joaquin ANDA**.
+ 4 iii **Juan Elias GOMEZ**, christened 18 May 1724 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) **Isabel FLORES ABREGO**; (2) **Maria Josefa CARVAJAL**.
+ 5 iv **Francisco Antonio GOMEZ**. He married (1) **Maria Gertrudis FARIAS**; (2) **Juana Francisca CARDENAS**.

Generation 2

2. **Pedro Joseph GOMEZ** (Francisco), christened 11 Jul 1716 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 6 Apr 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Geronima LOBO GUERRERO**, daughter of Juan LOBO GUERRERO FERNANDEZ and Angela SAN MIGUEL.

Children of Pedro Joseph GOMEZ and Geronima LOBO GUERRERO were as follows:

6 i **Juan Joseph Simon GOMEZ**, christened 28 Feb 1740 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
7 ii **Juan Ignacio GOMEZ**, christened 18 Jul 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
8 iii **Juana Lorenza GOMEZ**.
9 iv **Francisco Antonio GOMEZ**, christened 21 Jun 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3. **Maria Gertrudis GOMEZ** (Francisco). She married on 11 Feb 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Joaquin ANDA**, son of Miguel Manuel ANDA and Luisa GARCIA.

Children of Maria Gertrudis GOMEZ and Joseph Joaquin ANDA were as follows:

10 i **Maria Gertrudis ANDA**.
11 ii **Maria Candelaria ANDA**, christened 1 Feb 1738 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
12 iii **Joseph Miguel ANDA**, christened 14 Sep 1740 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13 iv **Maria Antonia ANDA**, christened 13 Mar 1743 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14 v **Ana Luisa Paula ANDA**, christened 9 Mar 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
15 vi **Ana Petra Seledina ANDA**, christened 7 Jul 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
16 vii **Joseph Joaquin ANDA**, christened 18 Mar 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
17 viii **Juan Francisco Antonio ANDA**, christened 3 Mar 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
18 ix **Juan Alexo ANDA**, christened 27 Jul 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
19 x **Juan Joseph Ignacio ANDA**, christened 2 Jul 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
20 xi **Juan Joseph Nepomuceno ANDA**, christened 7 Jul 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **Juan Elias GOMEZ** (Francisco), christened 18 May 1724 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) on 13 May 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Isabel FLORES ABREGO**, daughter of Diego FLORES ABREGO and Josefa FLORES VALDEZ; (2) on 20 Oct 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa CARVAJAL**, born in San Antonio de Bejar, daughter of Bernabe CARVAJAL and Manuela BOSQUE.

Children of Juan Elias GOMEZ and Isabel FLORES ABREGO were as follows:

21 i **Joseph Luis Neponuceno GOMEZ**, christened 28 Aug 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
22 ii **Juan Antonio GOMEZ**, christened 1 Jun 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
23 iii **Juan Nepomuceno GOMEZ**.

Children of Juan Elias GOMEZ and Maria Josefa CARVAJAL were as follows:

24 i **Maria Catarina GOMEZ**.
25 ii **Maria Rita GOMEZ**, christened 3 Aug 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
26 iii **Maria Josefa Estefana GOMEZ**, christened 11 Jan 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
27 iv **Cristobal GOMEZ**, christened 11 Nov 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **Francisco Antonio GOMEZ** (Francisco). He married (1) on 7 Jan 1754 in Saltillo,

Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis FARIAS**, christened 28 Aug 1719 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Nicolas FARIAS and Juana Dios FLORES ABREGO; (2) on 27 Aug 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Francisca CARDENAS**, daughter of Francisco Javier CARDENAS and Maria Josefa AGUIRRE.

Children of Francisco Antonio GOMEZ and Maria Gertrudis FARIAS were as follows:

28 i **Ana Maria GOMEZ**.
29 ii **Juan Joseph GOMEZ**, christened 6 Apr 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
30 iii **Melchor Esteban GOMEZ**, christened 4 Jan 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Francisco Antonio GOMEZ and Juana Francisca CARDENAS were as follows:

31 i **Maria Guadalupe GOMEZ**, christened 20 Dec 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
32 ii **Joseph Gavino GOMEZ**, christened 25 Feb 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
33 iii **Maria Jesus GOMEZ**, christened 29 Dec 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
34 iv **Maria Antonia GOMEZ**, christened 9 Jan 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
35 v **Joaquin Gabino GOMEZ**, christened 9 Jan 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
36 vi **Juana Gertrudis GOMEZ**, christened 11 Apr 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
37 vii **Maria Gertrudis GOMEZ**, christened 12 May 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
38 viii **Pedro Joseph GOMEZ**, christened 5 Mar 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
39 ix **Joseph Marcelino GOMEZ**, christened 3 May 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Antonio SAN MIGUEL and Maria Bernarda MENCHACA
Images 85<>86

1. **Antonio SAN MIGUEL**. He married on 29 Jul 1716 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Bernarda MENCHACA**.

Children of Antonio SAN MIGUEL and Maria Bernarda MENCHACA were as follows:

\+ 2 i **Tadeo SAN MIGUEL**. He married **Emerenciana VARA**.
\+ 3 ii **Ana Quiteria JIMENEZ**, christened 5 Jun 1729 in Saltillo, Coahuila,

Mexico. She married **mulato libre Juan MEDINA**.

\+ 4 iii **Nicolas Tolentino SAN MIGUEL**, christened 4 Oct 1731 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Paula ESQUIVEL**.

Generation 2

2. **Tadeo SAN MIGUEL** (Antonio). He married on 5 May 1743 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Emerenciana VARA**, daughter of Nicolas Alfonso VARA and Maria CARDENAS.

Children of Tadeo SAN MIGUEL and Emerenciana VARA were as follows:

5 i **Maria Gertrudis SAN MIGUEL**.

3. **Ana Quiteria JIMENEZ** (Antonio), christened 5 Jun 1729 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 10 Nov 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulato libre Juan MEDINA**, son of Nicolas MEDINA and Micaela JAIME.

Children of Ana Quiteria JIMENEZ and mulato libre Juan MEDINA were as follows:

6 i **Juan Joseph MEDINA**, christened 27 Jul 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
7 ii **Anastacia MEDINA**.
8 iii **Jose Jesus MEDINA**, christened 10 Aug 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
9 iv **mulato libre Bartolome MEDINA**.
10 v **indio Grabiel MEDINA**.
11 vi **morisco Hipolito MEDINA**.
12 vii **mulato Maximo MEDINA**.

4. **Nicolas Tolentino SAN MIGUEL** (Antonio), christened 4 Oct 1731 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 9 Aug 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Paula ESQUIVEL**, daughter of Asencio ESQUIVEL and Pasquala Gregoria (---).

Children of Nicolas Tolentino SAN MIGUEL and Maria Paula ESQUIVEL were as follows:

13 i **Maria Rufing SAN MIGUEL**, christened 5 Mar 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Joseph GOMEZ and Maria Antonia LOPEZ BERLANGA
Image 86-1

1. **Joseph GOMEZ**. He married on 9 Aug 1716 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Antonia LOPEZ BERLANGA**.

Children of Joseph GOMEZ and Maria Antonia LOPEZ BERLANGA were as follows:

+ 2 i **Joseph Antonio GOMEZ**. He married (1) **Clara Josefa Ana FUENTE FERNANDEZ**; (2) **Ana Rosalia LIZARRARAS CUELLAR**.

Generation 2

2. **Joseph Antonio GOMEZ** (Joseph). He married (1) on 28 Jul 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Clara Josefa Ana FUENTE FERNANDEZ**, christened 29 Jan 1724 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Capitan/Alcalde Francisco FUENTES and Maria Josefa MORALES; (2) on 31 Jul 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Rosalia LIZARRARAS CUELLAR**, daughter of Juan Antonio LIZARRARAS CUELLAR and Nicolasa Rosalia MARTINEZ GUAJARDO.

Children of Joseph Antonio GOMEZ and Clara Josefa Ana FUENTE FERNANDEZ were as follows:

3 i **Maria Isabel GOMEZ**, christened 14 Jun 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Antonio SANCHEZ and Maria Josefa BRISENO
Image 86-2

1. **Antonio SANCHEZ**. He married on 19 Aug 1716 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa BRISENO**.

Children of Antonio SANCHEZ and Maria Josefa BRISENO were as follows:

+ 2 i **Maria Rosa SANCHEZ**, christened 29 Aug 1724 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **indio Gregorio SANTOS**.
3 ii **Maria Gertrudis SANCHEZ**, christened 4 Dec 1730 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+ 4 iii **Joseph Antonio SANCHEZ**, christened 22 Oct 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Gertrudis Margarita LUNA**.
+ 5 iv **Joseph Lorenzo SANCHEZ**. He married **Maria Dolores PAEZ**.
6 v **Juan Ventura SANCHEZ**, christened 25 Jan 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Rosa SANCHEZ** (Antonio), christened 29 Aug 1724 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 23 Oct 1741 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **indio Gregorio SANTOS**, born in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Maria Rosa SANCHEZ and indio Gregorio SANTOS were as follows:

7 i **Maria Marcela SANTOS**, christened 20 Jan 1745 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **Joseph Antonio SANCHEZ** (Antonio), christened 22 Oct 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 8 Jan 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Gertrudis Margarita LUNA**, christened 1 May 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Miguel LUNA and Maria Josefa PAZ.

Children of Joseph Antonio SANCHEZ and Gertrudis Margarita LUNA were as follows:

8 i **Joseph Miguel SANCHEZ**, christened 12 Mar 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
9 ii **Joseph Encarnacion SANCHEZ**, christened 3 Apr 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
10 iii **Joseph Saturnino SANCHEZ**, christened 5 Dec 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **Joseph Lorenzo SANCHEZ** (Antonio). He married on 26 Nov 1765 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Dolores PAEZ**, christened 23 Apr 1748 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Juan Cristobal PAEZ and Maria Catarina SILVA.

Children of Joseph Lorenzo SANCHEZ and Maria Dolores PAEZ were as follows:

11 i **Maria Lucia SANCHEZ**, christened 30 Dec 1765 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
12 ii **Maria Antonia SANCHEZ**, christened 7 Feb 1768 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
13 iii **Maria Ignacia SANCHEZ**.

Marriage of
Pedro FUENTE
Images 86<>87

1. **Pedro FUENTE**, christened 23 Mar 1694 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Pedro FUENTE and Maria GALINDO. He married on 22 Aug 1716 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Francisca Javiera RAMOS**, born about 1698 in Mexico, daughter of Jacinto RAMOS ARRIOLA and Antonia MARTINEZ GUAJARDO.

Descendants of
mulato libre Santiago MARTINEZ LOYA and mulata

libre Maria Josefa ESTRADA and mulata libre Ana Maria Josefa FLORES

Image 87-1

1. **mulato libre Santiago MARTINEZ LOYA**. He married (1) on 23 Aug 1716 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Josefa ESTRADA**; (2) on 28 Apr 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Ana Maria Josefa FLORES**, daughter of Joseph FLORES VALDEZ and Ana Maria FLORES CASTRO.

Children of mulato libre Santiago MARTINEZ LOYA and mulata libre Maria Josefa ESTRADA were as follows:

+ 2 i **mulato libre Joseph MARTINEZ LOYA**. He married (1) **mulata libre Maria Josefa FLORES CASTRO**; (2) **Maria Antonia Leonor TIJERINA**.

3 ii **Juan Antonio LOYA**, christened 14 Jun 1720 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of mulato libre Santiago MARTINEZ LOYA and mulata libre Ana Maria Josefa FLORES were as follows:

4 i **Maria Santos LOYA**, christened 8 Nov 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **mulato libre Joseph MARTINEZ LOYA** (Santiago). He married (1) on 12 Feb 1740 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Josefa FLORES CASTRO**, daughter of Juan FLORES CASTRO and Catalina GONZALEZ; (2) on 1 Jun 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Antonia Leonor TIJERINA**, christened 30 Apr 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Ignacio TIJERINA and Gertrudis FLORES.

Children of mulato libre Joseph MARTINEZ LOYA and mulata libre Maria Josefa FLORES CASTRO were as follows:

5 i **mulata Juana Catalina MARTINEZ LOYA**.
6 ii **mulato libre Pedro MARTINEZ LOYA**.
7 iii **mulata Francisca Javiera MARTINEZ LOYA**.
8 iv **morisca Maria Ignacia MARTINEZ LOYA**.
9 v **mulata libre Maria Josefa MARTINEZ LOYA**.

Marriage of mulato esclavo Ignacio PEREZ ZAMORA

Image 87-2

1. **mulato esclavo Ignacio PEREZ ZAMORA**. He married on 30 Aug 1716 in Saltillo,

Coahuila, Mexico **Efigenia Florencia LARA**.

Descendants of
Miguel CEPEDA and Francisca Javiera MORALES
Image 87-3

1. **Miguel CEPEDA**, son of Capitan Alonso CEPEDA and Juana GARCIA. He married (1) on 7 Aug 1713 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana DAVILA**, daughter of Nicolas DAVILA and Clara AGUIRRE; (2) on 2 Sep 1716 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Francisca Javiera MORALES**.

Children of Miguel CEPEDA and Francisca Javiera MORALES were as follows:

+	2	i	**Lorenzo CEPEDA**, christened 22 Aug 1717 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Ignacia VALDEZ**.
	3	ii	**Juana Francisca Gertrudis CEPEDA**, christened 19 Aug 1720 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	4	iii	**Francisca Emerenciana CEPEDA**, christened 19 Aug 1720 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	5	iv	**Joseph Miguel CEPEDA**, christened 6 Feb 1724 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	6	v	**Maria Guadalupe CEPEDA**. She married on 22 Sep 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Soldado Joseph Francisco VILLARREAL**, son of Francisco VILLARREAL and Juana GARZA.
	7	vi	**Ana Maria CEPEDA**, christened 21 Jan 1728 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	8	vii	**Joseph Eulalio CEPEDA**, christened 21 Feb 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Juana Agustina GUERRA**.
+	9	viii	**Maria Antonia CEPEDA**. She married **Juan Joseph LIENDRO**.
	10	ix	**Francisco Javier CEPEDA**, christened 30 Jan 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Lorenzo CEPEDA** (Miguel), christened 22 Aug 1717 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 1 Jan 1741 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Ignacia VALDEZ**, daughter of Santiago VALDEZ and Maria Josefa RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Lorenzo CEPEDA and Maria Ignacia VALDEZ were as follows:

11	i	**Maria Josefa Manuela CEPEDA**, christened 13 Jan 1741 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
12	ii	**Pedro Joseph CEPEDA**, christened 1 Dec 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13	iii	**Santiago Estolano CEPEDA**, christened 30 Jan 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

14 iv **Maria Antonia CEPEDA**.

8. **Joseph Eulalio CEPEDA** (Miguel), christened 21 Feb 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 4 Aug 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Agustina GUERRA**, christened 8 Sep 1733 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Juan Amador GUERRA and Juana Francisca RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR.

Children of Joseph Eulalio CEPEDA and Juana Agustina GUERRA were as follows:

15 i **Maria Carmen CEPEDA**.
16 ii **Maria Josefa CEPEDA**, christened 22 Dec 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
17 iii **Juana Francisca CEPEDA**, christened 27 Mar 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
18 iv **Jose Antonio CEPEDA**.
19 v **Maria Jesus Estefana CEPEDA**, christened 2 Jan 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
20 vi **Maria Gertrudis Marta CEPEDA**, christened 10 Aug 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
21 vii **Julian Ignacio CEPEDA**, christened 19 Apr 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
22 viii **Jose Domingo Cayetano CEPEDA**, christened 20 May 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
23 ix **Maria Trinidad Luz CEPEDA**, christened 15 Jun 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
24 x **Jose Bernardo CEPEDA**, christened 24 Aug 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
25 xi **Maria Vicenta CEPEDA**, christened 11 Apr 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
26 xii **Maria Candelaria CEPEDA**, christened 7 Feb 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9. **Maria Antonia CEPEDA** (Miguel). She married on 19 Feb 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Joseph LIENDRO**, son of Juan Antonio LIENDRO and Ana Maria ARISPE.

Children of Maria Antonia CEPEDA and Juan Joseph LIENDRO were as follows:

27 i **Maria Trinidad LIENDRO**, christened 30 Apr 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
28 ii **Isabel Maria LIENDRO**, christened 24 Nov 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
29 iii **Maria Josefa LIENDRO**, christened 11 Feb 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
30 iv **Francisco LIENDO**.
31 v **Domingo Joaquin LIENDRO**, christened 10 Mar 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
32 vi **Maria Jesus LIENDRO**, christened 27 Jun 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila,

Mexico.

33 vii **Pedro Joseph LIENDO**.

Descendants of
Joseph DAVILA and Ana Maria FLORES ABREGO
Images 87<>88

1. **Joseph DAVILA**, son of Capitan Joseph DAVILA and Antonia MENESES. He married on 7 Sep 1716 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria FLORES ABREGO**, daughter of Alferez Bernardo FLORES ABREGO and Josefa FERNANDEZ CASTRO.

Children of Joseph DAVILA and Ana Maria FLORES ABREGO were as follows:

2 i **Francisco Bernardo DAVILA**, christened 20 Jan 1720 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Ana Maria DAVILA**, christened 20 Feb 1722 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 3 Jun 1743 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Antonio ALTAMIRANO**, born in San Luis Potosi, Mexico, son of Miguel ALTAMIRANO and Maria GALVAN.

4 iii **Joseph Miguel Tomas DAVILA**, christened 3 Jan 1725 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

+ 5 iv **Joseph DAVILA**. He married (1) **Juana GOMEZ**; (2) **Maria Luisa RIO**.

+ 6 v **Joseph Bernardo DAVILA**. He married **Clara Josefa Ana FUENTE FERNANDEZ**.

+ 7 vi **Maria Josefa Margarita Loreto DAVILA**, christened 8 Mar 1730 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Miguel RODRIGUEZ**.

8 vii **Maria Antonia Marsela DAVILA**, christened 9 Nov 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9 viii **Joseph Cristobal DAVILA**, christened 30 Jun 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 9 Jan 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa FUENTE**, daughter of Cayetano FUENTE and Maria Lorenza FUENTE.

+ 10 ix **adopted Juan Bernardino AVILA**. He married **Ana Maria RIO**.

Generation 2

5. **Joseph DAVILA** (Joseph). He married (1) on 2 Aug 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana GOMEZ**, daughter of Joseph Francisco GOMEZ and Josefa Rosa GOMEZ CASTILLO; (2) on 22 Aug 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Luisa RIO**, daughter of Juan Antonio RIO and Maria Josefa RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Joseph DAVILA and Maria Luisa RIO were as follows:

11 i **Maria Guadalupe DAVILA**, christened 25 Dec 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

12 ii **Ana Maria DAVILA**, christened 7 Feb 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila,

Mexico.

6. **Joseph Bernardo DAVILA** (Joseph). He married on 7 Jan 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Clara Josefa Ana FUENTE FERNANDEZ**, christened 29 Jan 1724 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Capitan/Alcalde Francisco FUENTES and Maria Josefa MORALES.

Children of Joseph Bernardo DAVILA and Clara Josefa Ana FUENTE FERNANDEZ were as follows:

13 i **Joseph Miguel Rosa DAVILA**, christened 10 Sep 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7. **Maria Josefa Margarita Loreto DAVILA** (Joseph), christened 8 Mar 1730 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 28 Oct 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Miguel RODRIGUEZ**, son of Capitan Nicolas RODRIGUEZ NAVARRO and Antonia FARIAS.

Children of Maria Josefa Margarita Loreto DAVILA and Miguel RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

14 i **Maria Antonia Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ**, christened 18 Jan 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
15 ii **Maria Trinidad RODRIGUEZ**.
16 iii **Miguel RODRIGUEZ**.
17 iv **Maria Rosalia RODRIGUEZ**, christened 30 Apr 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
18 v **Maria Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ**.
19 vi **Maria Jesus RODRIGUEZ**.
20 vii **Juana Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ**, christened 29 Mar 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

10. **adopted Juan Bernardino AVILA** (Joseph). He married on 18 Sep 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria RIO**, daughter of Juan Antonio RIO and Maria Josefa RODRIGUEZ.

Children of adopted Juan Bernardino AVILA and Ana Maria RIO were as follows:

21 i **Joseph Antonio AVILA**, christened 15 Jan 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
22 ii **Maria Trinidad DAVILA**, christened 8 Dec 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
Bartolome VALVERDE

Image 88-1

1. **Bartolome VALVERDE**. He married on 9 Sep 1716 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria CRUZ**.

Descendants of
Juan FERNANDEZ MONROY and Maria MORALES
Image 88-2

1. **Juan FERNANDEZ MONROY**, born in Guadalajara, Jalisco, Mexico. He married (1) **Antonia Maria LEON**, daughter of Juana SANTOS COY; (2) on 20 Sep 1716 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria MORALES**, daughter of Manuel MORALES and Juana FARIAS.

Children of Juan FERNANDEZ MONROY and Maria MORALES were as follows:

2 i **Maria Marcela FERNANDEZ MONROY**, born 18 Jun 1728 in Guadalajara, Jalisco, Mexico; christened 8 Jul 1728 in Guadalajara, Jalisco, Mexico.

Marriage of
indio Santiago CRUZ
Image 88-3

1. **indio Santiago CRUZ**. He married (1) **Maria CRUZ**; (2) on 22 Sep 1716 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Borrado Maria Isabel (---)**.

Marriage of
Joseph Antonio CAVAZOS
Image 88-6

1. **Joseph Antonio CAVAZOS**, son of Juan SOLIS and Mariana FLORES MALDONADO. He married on 5 Oct 1716 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria SANCHEZ**, daughter of Juan SANCHEZ and Maria SAN MIGUEL.

Marriage of

Bernardino ABREGO
Image 88-5

1. **Bernardino ABREGO**, christened 14 Nov 1686 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Bernardino ABREGO and Juana ANUNSARRIA. He married on 5 Oct 1716 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana SANTOS COY**, daughter of Joseph SANTOS COY and Leonarda MARTINEZ GUAJARDO.

Descendant of
indio Nicolas CRUZ and india Josefa CRUZ
Image 89-1

1. **indio Nicolas CRUZ**. He married on 7 Oct 1716 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Josefa CRUZ**.

Children of indio Nicolas CRUZ and india Josefa CRUZ were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Crispin CRUZ**, christened 11 Jun 1725 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
Antonio GALINDO
Image 89-2

1. **Antonio GALINDO**. He married on 11 Nov 1716 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria YBARRA**.

Descendants of
Miguel GARCIA and Maria Rosa GARCIA ESPEJO
Image 89-3

1. **Miguel GARCIA**, son of Mateo GARCIA and Maria Luisa TREVINO. He married on 26 Nov 1716 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Rosa GARCIA ESPEJO**, daughter of Joseph GARCIA and Isabel VALLE.

Children of Miguel GARCIA and Maria Rosa GARCIA ESPEJO were as follows:

+ 2 i **Juana GARCIA**. She married **Miguel RECIO LEON**.

3 ii **Isabel Maria GARCIA**, christened 7 Feb 1720 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

+	4	iii	**Maria Jesus GARCIA**, christened 9 Feb 1722 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Tadeo SANCHEZ**.
+	5	iv	**Joseph Miguel GARCIA**, christened 21 Jul 1724 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Jesus GALINDO**.
+	6	v	**Jose Luis Antonio GARCIA**, christened 30 May 1726 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Rosalia ANDA**.
+	7	vi	**Francisca Lucia Micaela GARCIA**. She married **Joseph Leandro RECIO LEON**.
+	8	vii	**adopted Joaquin GARCIA**. He married **Juana SEGUIN**.

Generation 2

2. **Juana GARCIA** (Miguel). She married on 8 Feb 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Miguel RECIO LEON**, christened 25 Apr 1713 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Miguel RECIO LEON and Teresa FLORES ABREGO.

Children of Juana GARCIA and Miguel RECIO LEON were as follows:

9	i	**Juan Joseph Ramon RECIO LEON**, christened 15 Jul 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
10	ii	**Maria Rita Rosalia RECIO LEON**.
11	iii	**Maria Josefa Apolinar RECIO LEON**.
12	iv	**Vicente RECIO**.
13	v	**Maria Rosa Gertrudis RECIO LEON**, christened 22 Aug 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14	vi	**Maria Gertrudis RECIO LEON**.
15	vii	**Maria Josefa RECIO LEON**.
16	viii	**Jose Ignacio Tiburcio RECIO LEON**, christened 20 Apr 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
17	ix	**Maria Trinidad RECIO**.
18	x	**Josefa Rafaela Trinidad RECIO LEON**, christened 13 May 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
19	xi	**Miguel RECIO**.
20	xii	**Jose Salvador RECIO**.
21	xiii	**Maria Ignacia RECIO LEON**.

4. **Maria Jesus GARCIA** (Miguel), christened 9 Feb 1722 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 18 Jun 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Tadeo SANCHEZ**, son of Joseph SANCHEZ and Tomasa RAMIREZ.

Children of Maria Jesus GARCIA and Tadeo SANCHEZ were as follows:

22	i	**Petra Maria SANCHEZ**, christened 14 Mar 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
23	ii	**Joseph Francisco SANCHEZ**, christened 11 Aug 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **Joseph Miguel GARCIA** (Miguel), christened 21 Jul 1724 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 10 Sep 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Jesus GALINDO**, daughter of Juan GALINDO and Antonia AGUIRRE.

Children of Joseph Miguel GARCIA and Maria Jesus GALINDO were as follows:

24 i **Joseph Joaquin GARCIA**, christened 30 Dec 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
25 ii **Juana Margarita GARCIA**.
26 iii **Maria Josefa GARCIA**, christened 3 Apr 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
27 iv **Joseph Julian GARCIA**, christened 18 Mar 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
28 v **Pedro Joseph Ignacio GARCIA**, christened 7 Feb 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6. **Jose Luis Antonio GARCIA** (Miguel), christened 30 May 1726 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 7 Jan 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Rosalia ANDA**, christened 28 Jan 1730 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Nicolas Hermenegildo VARGAS ANDA and Maria Josefa RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Jose Luis Antonio GARCIA and Maria Rosalia ANDA were as follows:

29 i **Maria Gertrudis Gerbacia GARCIA**, christened 7 Nov 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
30 ii **Ana Maria GARCIA**.

7. **Francisca Lucia Micaela GARCIA** (Miguel). She married on 8 Aug 1741 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Leandro RECIO LEON**, christened 20 Apr 1715 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Miguel RECIO LEON and Teresa FLORES ABREGO.

Children of Francisca Lucia Micaela GARCIA and Joseph Leandro RECIO LEON were as follows:

31 i **Jose Vicente RECIO LEON**, christened 7 Nov 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
32 ii **Jose Antonio Vicente RECIO LEON**, christened 26 Aug 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
33 iii **Maria Gertrudis Rosalia RECIO LEON**, christened 12 Sep 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
34 iv **Pedro Jose Leandro RECIO LEON**, christened 7 Mar 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
35 v **Ana Juana Guadalupe RECIO LEON**, christened 22 Sep 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
36 vi **Maria Trinidad Dolores RECIO LEON**, christened 20 Apr 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
37 vii **Jose Rafael RECIO LEON**, christened 4 Mar 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
38 viii **Jose Maria RECIO LEON**, christened 11 Aug 1758 in Saltillo,

Coahuila, Mexico.

39 ix **Ana Maria Faustina RECIO LEON**.
40 x **Ana Petra RECIO LEON**.
41 xi **Jose Leandro RECIO**.

8. **adopted Joaquin GARCIA** (Miguel). He married on 18 Sep 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana SEGUIN**, daughter of Jose Ventura SEGUIN and Maria Antonia CORTEZ.

Children of adopted Joaquin GARCIA and Juana SEGUIN were as follows:

42 i **Ignacia Vicenta GARCIA**, christened 7 Aug 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of mulato libre Cristobal VEGA and mulata libre Ana Lucia (---)

Images 89<>90

1. **mulato libre Cristobal VEGA**. He married on 28 Jan 1717 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Ana Lucia (---)**.

Children of mulato libre Cristobal VEGA and mulata libre Ana Lucia (---) were as follows:

2 i **Matiana VEGA**, christened 4 Mar 1725 in Parras, Coahuila, Mexico.
3 ii **Juan Francisco VEGA**, christened 14 May 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
4 iii **Juan Antonio Hermenegildo VEGA**, christened 17 Apr 1734 in Parras, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of Nicolas ZERTUCHE and Juana AGUIRRE

Image 90-1

1. **Nicolas ZERTUCHE**, son of Juan ZERTUCHE and Geronima NAVARRO. He married (1) on 7 Feb 1717 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana AGUIRRE**, daughter of Capitan Juan AGUIRRE and Juana LOBO GUERRERO; (2) on 31 Jul 1729 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Lucia Ana VALDEZ**, daughter of Miguel FLORES VALDEZ and Antonia ARISPE.

Children of Nicolas ZERTUCHE and Juana AGUIRRE were as follows:

	2	i	**Ana Gertrudis ZERTUCHE**, christened 13 Nov 1719 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	3	ii	**Buenaventura ZERTUCHE**. He married **Ana Ventura AGUIRRE**.
+	4	iii	**Juan Eugenio ZERTUCHE**, christened 27 Nov 1725 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Ana Maria Quiteria FUENTE**.

Generation 2

3. **Buenaventura ZERTUCHE** (Nicolas). He married on 12 Sep 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Ventura AGUIRRE**, christened 20 Jul 1717 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph AGUIRRE and Estefana GONZALEZ PAREDES.

Children of Buenaventura ZERTUCHE and Ana Ventura AGUIRRE were as follows:

5	i	**Joseph Gregorio Nicolas ZERTUCHE**, christened 27 Nov 1743 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
6	ii	**Juan Joseph Zaragoza ZERTUCHE**, christened 24 Jan 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
7	iii	**Maria Gertrudis ZERTUCHE**, christened 19 May 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
8	iv	**Maria Teresa Jesus ZERTUCHE**.
9	v	**Jose Matias ZERTUCHE**, christened 26 Feb 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
10	vi	**Jose Inocencio ZERTUCHE**, christened 11 Jan 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11	vii	**Marcos Antonio ZERTUCHE**, christened 3 May 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **Juan Eugenio ZERTUCHE** (Nicolas), christened 27 Nov 1725 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 25 Feb 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria Quiteria FUENTE**, christened 6 Jun 1719 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Manuel FUENTE and Maria Antonia AGUIRRE.

Children of Juan Eugenio ZERTUCHE and Ana Maria Quiteria FUENTE were as follows:

12	i	**Joseph Francisco ZERTUCHE**, christened 7 Jan 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13	ii	**Juana Josefa ZERTUCHE**, christened 7 Jan 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
indio Asencio CRUZ
Image 90-2

1. **indio Asencio CRUZ**. He married on 27 Feb 1717 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Geronima CRUZ**.

Descendants of
Juan CUEVAS VILLASENOR and Juana FLORES ABREGO
Image 90-3

1. **Juan CUEVAS VILLASENOR**. He married on 2 Mar 1717 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana FLORES ABREGO**.

Children of Juan CUEVAS VILLASENOR and Juana FLORES ABREGO were as follows:

+	2	i	**Maria Guadalupe CUEVAS VILLASENOR**. She married **mestizo Francisco Javier CERDA**.
+	3	ii	**Maria Antonia CUEVAS**. She married **Joseph Joaquin LOZANO**.
	4	iii	**Josefa Encarnacion CUEVAS**, christened 25 Mar 1726 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	5	iv	**Ana Maria CUEVAS**. She married on 12 May 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Antonio CASANOVAL**, born in San Luis Potosi, Mexico, son of Maria San Pedro CASANOBAL.
	6	v	**Joseph Antonio CUEVAS**, christened 4 Jan 1736 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	7	vi	**mestizo Juan Joseph CUEVAS**. He married (1) **Petra Gertrudis CERDA**; (2) **Maria Antonia GONZALEZ**.
	8	vii	**Maria Josefa Rafaela CUEVAS**, christened 28 Dec 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 21 Apr 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **indio Joseph Antonio ARRIAGA**.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Guadalupe CUEVAS VILLASENOR** (Juan). She married on 6 Feb 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestizo Francisco Javier CERDA**, son of Nicolas CERDA and Dominga CRUZ JUAREZ.

Children of Maria Guadalupe CUEVAS VILLASENOR and mestizo Francisco Javier CERDA were as follows:

9	i	**Francisco CERDA**, christened 20 Dec 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3. **Maria Antonia CUEVAS** (Juan). She married on 29 Dec 1738 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Joaquin LOZANO**, son of Capitan Pedro LOZANO and Beatriz ENRIQUEZ CASTILLO.

Children of Maria Antonia CUEVAS and Joseph Joaquin LOZANO were as follows:

10 i **Joseph Matias LOZANO**, christened 11 Mar 1740 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7. **mestizo Juan Joseph CUEVAS** (Juan). He married (1) on 18 Jan 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Petra Gertrudis CERDA**, daughter of Pedro Alcantara CERDA and Maria Gertrudis ESTRADA; (2) on 26 May 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Antonia GONZALEZ**, daughter of Ignacio Javier GONZALEZ and Maria Rufina SANCHEZ.

Children of mestizo Juan Joseph CUEVAS and Petra Gertrudis CERDA were as follows:

11 i **Maria Teresa CUEVAS**, christened 3 Nov 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of mestizo Juan Joseph CUEVAS and Maria Antonia GONZALEZ were as follows:

12 i **Jose Estanislao CUEVAS**, christened 14 May 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
mulato esclavo Antonio CRUZ
Image 90-4

1. **mulato esclavo Antonio CRUZ**. He married on 4 May 1717 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Ana CRUZ**.

Descendants of
Capitan Ildefonso CARDENAS PINILLAS and Juana Geronima AGUIRRE and Margarita VALDEZ
Image 90-5

1. **Capitan Ildefonso CARDENAS PINILLAS**. He married (1) on 4 Sep 1717 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Geronima AGUIRRE**, daughter of Capitan Pedro AGUIRRE and Mariana RAMOS ARRIOLA; (2) on 10 Jul 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Margarita VALDEZ**, daughter of Miguel FLORES VALDEZ and Antonia ARISPE.

Children of Capitan Ildefonso CARDENAS PINILLAS and Juana Geronima AGUIRRE were as follows:

+ 2 i **Ana Buenaventura CARDENAS**, christened 1 Aug 1718 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Francisco Javier RAMOS ARRIOLA**.
+ 3 ii **Joseph Joaquin CARDENAS**, christened 9 Jun 1720 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Josefa FLORES ABREGO**.
+ 4 iii **Joseph Manuel CARDENAS PINILLAS**. He married (1) **Isabel Eugenia PAZ**; (2) **Maria Teresa VALDEZ**.
+ 5 iv **Juana Francisca CARDENAS**. She married **Jose Cristobal ESPINOSA**.
+ 6 v **Maria Josefa Estefana CARDENAS**, christened 4 Aug 1726 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married (1) **Joseph FUENTE**; (2) **Pedro GOMEZ CASTILLO**.
+ 7 vi **Juan Ignacio Damaso CARDENAS PINILLAS**, christened 27 Dec 1730 in Parras, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Ana Maria Anastacia VALDEZ**.
+ 8 vii **Maria Antonia CARDENAS**, christened 25 Mar 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married (1) **Pedro Joseph VALDEZ**; (2) **Ignacio RAMOS ARRIOLA**.
9 viii **Joseph Rafael CARDENAS**, christened 30 Oct 1740 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
10 ix **Maria Gertrudis CARDENAS PINILLAS**, christened 18 Aug 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Capitan Ildefonso CARDENAS PINILLAS and Margarita VALDEZ were as follows:

+ 11 i **Jose Maria CARDENAS**. He married **Maria Guadalupe RAMOS**.
12 ii **Francisco Javier Pasqual CARDENAS PINILLAS**, christened 26 May 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Ana Buenaventura CARDENAS** (Ildefonso), christened 1 Aug 1718 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 30 Apr 1736 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Francisco Javier RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 9 Oct 1706 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph RAMOS ARRIOLA and Ana Josefa GONZALEZ.

Children of Ana Buenaventura CARDENAS and Francisco Javier RAMOS ARRIOLA were as follows:

13 i **Ana Jesus RAMOS ARRIOLA**.
14 ii **Joseph Antonio RAMOS**, born 1739.
15 iii **Maria Guadalupe RAMOS ARRIOLA**.
16 iv **Maria Josefa RAMOS ARRIOLA**.
17 v **Jose Miguel RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 20 Oct 1743 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
18 vi **Francisco Javier RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 22 Dec 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
19 vii **Juan Miguel RAMOS ARRIOLA**.
20 viii **Maria Francisca RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 15 Oct 1747 in

Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

21 ix **Jose Cristobal RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 29 Mar 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

22 x **Jose Joaquin RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 20 Mar 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

23 xi **Maria Antonia RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 24 Feb 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

24 xii **Pedro RAMOS ARRIOLA**.

25 xiii **Jose Ignacio RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 1 Aug 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

26 xiv **Jose Manuel RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 19 Oct 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3. **Joseph Joaquin CARDENAS** (Ildefonso), christened 9 Jun 1720 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 23 Sep 1741 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa FLORES ABREGO**, christened 4 May 1722 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Diego FLORES ABREGO and Josefa FLORES VALDEZ.

Children of Joseph Joaquin CARDENAS and Maria Josefa FLORES ABREGO were as follows:

27 i **Jose Luis CARDENAS**, christened 2 Sep 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

28 ii **Joseph Matias CARDENAS**, christened 3 Mar 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

29 iii **Maria Loreta Felciana CARDENAS**, christened 26 Apr 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

30 iv **adopted Juan Antonio CARDENAS**.

31 v **Ana Rosalia CARDENAS**.

4. **Joseph Manuel CARDENAS PINILLAS** (Ildefonso). He married (1) on 12 Oct 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Isabel Eugenia PAZ**, christened 14 Jul 1726 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Gregorio PAZ and Juana Manuela SANCHEZ; (2) on 14 Jan 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Teresa VALDEZ**, christened 9 May 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Francisco Javier VALDEZ and Maria Josefa AGUIRRE.

Children of Joseph Manuel CARDENAS PINILLAS and Isabel Eugenia PAZ were as follows:

32 i **Maria Prajedia Teodora CARDENAS PINILLAS**, christened 29 Jul 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

33 ii **Joseph Ignacio CARDENAS PINILLAS**, christened 27 Nov 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Manuel CARDENAS PINILLAS and Maria Teresa VALDEZ were as follows:

34 i **Melchor Joseph Pasqual CARDENAS**, christened 28 May 1765 in

Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

35 ii **Maria Trinidad CARDENAS**.

36 iii **Joseph Miguel CARDENAS**, christened 27 Sep 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

37 iv **Maria Carmen Dominga CARDENAS**, christened 21 May 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

38 v **Maria Gertrudis Victoriana CARDENAS**, christened 22 Jun 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

39 vi **Maria Siriaca CARDENAS**, christened 15 Aug 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

40 vii **Joseph Manuel CARDENAS**, christened 24 Jun 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

41 viii **Jose Manuel Fernando CARDENAS**, christened 9 Jun 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **Juana Francisca CARDENAS** (Ildefonso). She married on 23 Apr 1743 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Jose Cristobal ESPINOSA**, son of Mateo ESPINOSA and Juana ELIZONDO.

Children of Juana Francisca CARDENAS and Jose Cristobal ESPINOSA were as follows:

42 i **Juana Francisca ESPINOSA**, christened 22 Mar 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

43 ii **Miguel ESPINOSA**.

44 iii **Joseph Ignacio Desiderio ESPINOSA**, christened 31 May 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

45 iv **Maria Josefa ESPINOSA**.

46 v **Pedro ESPINOSA**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

47 vi **Jose Maria ESPINOSA**.

6. **Maria Josefa Estefana CARDENAS** (Ildefonso), christened 4 Aug 1726 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married (1) about 1752 **Joseph FUENTE**, son of Capitan/Alcalde Francisco FUENTES and Maria Josefa MORALES; (2) on 29 Jul 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Pedro GOMEZ CASTILLO**, born in Zacatecas, Mexico.

Children of Maria Josefa Estefana CARDENAS and Pedro GOMEZ CASTILLO were as follows:

48 i **Pedro Joseph GOMEZ CASTILLO**, christened 15 Oct 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

49 ii **Maria Antonia CASTILLO**.

50 iii **Maria Josefa Eleuteria GOMEZ CASTILLO**, christened 26 Feb 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7. **Juan Ignacio Damaso CARDENAS PINILLAS** (Ildefonso), christened 27 Dec 1730 in Parras, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 10 Feb 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico

Ana Maria Anastacia VALDEZ, christened 9 Apr 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Francisco Javier VALDEZ and Maria Josefa AGUIRRE.

Children of Juan Ignacio Damaso CARDENAS PINILLAS and Ana Maria Anastacia VALDEZ were as follows:

51 i **Joaquin CARDENAS**.
52 ii **Jose Maria CARDENAS**.
53 iii **Jose Antonio CARDENAS**.
54 iv **Maria Ignacia CARDENAS**.
55 v **Pedro Joseph CARDENAS**, christened 27 Sep 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
56 vi **Diego Antonio CARDENAS**, christened 20 Nov 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
57 vii **Pedro Joseph CARDENAS**, christened 9 Apr 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
58 viii **Joseph Manuel Primo CARDENAS**, christened 16 Jun 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, buried in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
59 ix **Maria Refugio CARDENAS**, christened 24 Aug 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8. **Maria Antonia CARDENAS** (Ildefonso), christened 25 Mar 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married (1) on 14 Oct 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Pedro Joseph VALDEZ**, christened 9 Mar 1730 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Francisco Javier VALDEZ and Maria Josefa AGUIRRE; (2) on 4 May 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ignacio RAMOS ARRIOLA**, son of Joseph RAMOS ARRIOLA and Ana Josefa GONZALEZ.

Children of Maria Antonia CARDENAS and Pedro Joseph VALDEZ were as follows:

60 i **Joseph Ignacio VALDEZ**, christened 17 Oct 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
61 ii **Ana Petra VALDEZ**.
62 iii **Maria Gertrudis VALDEZ**.
63 iv **Joseph Francisco Javier VALDEZ**, christened 30 Dec 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
64 v **Maria Antonia Gregoria VALDEZ**, christened 26 Nov 1760 in General Cepeda, Coahuila, Mexico.
65 vi **Maria Josefa VALDEZ**.
66 vii **Maria Ignacia Guadalupe VALDEZ**, christened 10 Jun 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
67 viii **Joseph Melchor VALDEZ**, christened 8 Dec 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

11. **Jose Maria CARDENAS** (Ildefonso). He married on 10 Feb 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe RAMOS**, christened 15 Aug 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Miguel RAMOS ARRIOLA and Maria Josefa

MORALES.

Children of Jose Maria CARDENAS and Maria Guadalupe RAMOS were as follows:

68 i **Maria Josefa CARDENAS**, christened 12 Jan 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

69 ii **Maria Trinidad Jesus CARDENAS**, christened 5 Apr 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

70 iii **Maria Antonia Benancia CARDENAS**, christened 24 May 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

71 iv **Maria Manuela CARDENAS**, christened 1 Jan 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

72 v **Maria Rosalia Roberta CARDENAS**, christened 7 Jun 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

73 vi **Maria Juana Ignacia CARDENAS**, christened 3 Sep 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

74 vii **Maria Juana Secundina CARDENAS**, christened 7 Jul 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

75 viii **Jose Maria Teodoro CARDENAS**, christened 19 Nov 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

76 ix **Francisco Paula CARDENAS**, christened 5 Apr 1797 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

77 x **Maria Guadalupe Narcisa CARDENAS**, christened 7 Nov 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

78 xi **Maria Hermenegilda CARDENAS**, christened 20 Apr 1800 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

79 xii **Maria Trinidad CARDENAS**, christened 4 Jun 1801 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Gaspar CARDENAS and Bernarda RAMOS ARRIOLA
Image 91-1

1. **Gaspar CARDENAS**. He married on 22 Sep 1717 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Bernarda RAMOS ARRIOLA**, daughter of Santiago RAMOS and Isabel FUENTE.

Children of Gaspar CARDENAS and Bernarda RAMOS ARRIOLA were as follows:

2 i **Juan Antonio CARDENAS**, christened 16 Jul 1718 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Manuel Francisco CARDENAS**, christened 17 Jun 1720 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 29 Aug 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Josefa ALDERETE**, daughter of Pedro Joseph FLORES ALDERETE and Josefa Francisca IRIGOYEN.

\+ 4 iii **Maria Catarina CARDENAS**, christened 18 Jun 1724 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Francisco FLORES**.

+	5	iv	**Rosalia CARDENAS**. She married **Manuel Francisco AGUIRRE**.
+	6	v	**Juana Feliciana CARDENAS**, christened 9 Mar 1729 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Juan Esteban DAVILA**.
	7	vi	**Joseph Gaspar CARDENAS**, christened 13 May 1731 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	8	vii	**Antonia Margarita CARDENAS**, christened 12 Mar 1733 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	9	viii	**Maria Isabel CARDENAS**, christened 21 Feb 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married (1) **Joseph Manuel GONZALEZ HERMOSILLO**; (2) **Joseph Antonio AGUIRRE**.
	10	ix	**Bernarda Ana Gertrudis CARDENAS**, christened 14 Jan 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

4. **Maria Catarina CARDENAS** (Gaspar), christened 18 Jun 1724 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 13 May 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Francisco FLORES**, son of Pedro Joseph FLORES ALDERETE and Josefa Francisca IRIGOYEN.

Children of Maria Catarina CARDENAS and Francisco FLORES were as follows:

11	i	**Joseph Antonio FLORES**, christened 26 Jan 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
12	ii	**Joseph Francisco FLORES**, christened 26 Feb 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13	iii	**Joseph Nepomuceno FLORES**, christened 27 Mar 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14	iv	**Jose Ignacio FLORES**.

5. **Rosalia CARDENAS** (Gaspar). She married on 29 Oct 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Manuel Francisco AGUIRRE**, christened 19 Mar 1720 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph AGUIRRE and Estefana GONZALEZ PAREDES.

Children of Rosalia CARDENAS and Manuel Francisco AGUIRRE were as follows:

15	i	**Juan Joseph Nepomuceno AGUIRRE**, christened 8 Dec 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
16	ii	**Joseph Joaquin AGUIRRE**, christened 20 Mar 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
17	iii	**Joseph Mariano AGUIRRE**, christened 27 Sep 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
18	iv	**Ana Leonor AGUIRRE**, christened 9 Apr 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
19	v	**Tomas Maria AGUIRRE**, christened 29 Dec 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
20	vi	**Maria Andrea AGUIRRE**, christened 11 Dec 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
21	vii	**Joseph Luis AGUIRRE**, christened 1 Dec 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila,

Mexico.

22 viii **Maria Ignacia AGUIRRE**, christened 26 Sep 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

23 ix **Ana Luisa AGUIRRE**, christened 19 Oct 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6. **Juana Feliciana CARDENAS** (Gaspar), christened 9 Mar 1729 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 22 Sep 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Esteban DAVILA**, son of Joaquin DAVILA and Maria Trinidad ESPINO.

Children of Juana Feliciana CARDENAS and Juan Esteban DAVILA were as follows:

24 i **Joseph Lucas Graciano DAVILA**, christened 26 Oct 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

25 ii **Maria Antonia DAVILA**, christened 22 Jun 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

26 iii **Melchor Joseph Manuel DAVILA**, christened 14 Jun 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

27 iv **Jose Graciano Trinidad DAVILA**, christened 5 Nov 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, died 25 Apr 1838 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

28 v **Jose Luis DAVILA**.

29 vi **Jose Maria DAVILA**.

30 vii **Maria Juana DAVILA**, died 16 Feb 1848 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

9. **Maria Isabel CARDENAS** (Gaspar), christened 21 Feb 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married (1) on 1 May 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Manuel GONZALEZ HERMOSILLO**, son of Simon GONZALEZ and Josefa MADRIGAL; (2) on 26 Jan 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Antonio AGUIRRE**, born 1729, son of Pedro Joseph AGUIRRE and Ana Maria AGUIRRE.

Children of Maria Isabel CARDENAS and Joseph Antonio AGUIRRE were as follows:

31 i **Juana Estefana AGUIRRE**, christened 4 Jan 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

32 ii **Pedro Joseph Luis AGUIRRE**, christened 27 Aug 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
mestizo Luis MORA and mestiza Agueda MASCORRO and mestiza Bernarda Margarita OSUNA CORTEZ
Image 91-2

1. **mestizo Luis MORA**, son of mestizo Felipe MORA and mestiza Clara SANCHEZ. He

married (1) on 23 Sep 1717 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Agueda MASCORRO**; (2) on 12 Oct 1731 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Bernarda Margarita OSUNA CORTEZ**, daughter of Juan OSUNA CORTEZ and Juana SAUCEDO.

Children of mestizo Luis MORA and mestiza Agueda MASCORRO were as follows:

2 i **Juana Francisca MORA**, christened 1 Oct 1726 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

\+ 3 ii **Gertrudis MORA**. She married **coyote Juan Antonio GONZALEZ**.

Children of mestizo Luis MORA and mestiza Bernarda Margarita OSUNA CORTEZ were as follows:

4 i **morisco Juan Bernardino MORA**. He married on 17 Aug 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Maria Nicolasa Elena VALLE**, christened 22 Sep 1740 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Maria Antonia VALLE.

\+ 5 ii **Domingo MORA**. He married (1) **Ana Maria POZO**; (2) **Maria Guadalupe MORALES**.

\+ 6 iii **mestizo Juan Joseph Nepomuceno MORA**. He married **Maria Josefa VALDEZ**.

Generation 2

3. **Gertrudis MORA** (Luis). She married on 6 May 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **coyote Juan Antonio GONZALEZ**, son of mulato libre Juan Antonio GONZALEZ and Matiana Maria (---).

Children of Gertrudis MORA and coyote Juan Antonio GONZALEZ were as follows:

7 i **mulato Pedro Joseph GONZALEZ**, christened 22 Mar 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8 ii **Juan Antonio GONZALEZ**, christened 22 Mar 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9 iii **Joseph Joaquin GONZALEZ**, christened 20 Jan 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

10 iv **Joseph Cristobal GONZALEZ**, christened 30 Jul 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **Domingo MORA** (Luis). He married (1) on 18 Apr 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria POZO**, daughter of Antonio POZO and Ana Luisa FLORES VALDEZ; (2) on 26 Oct 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe MORALES**, christened 29 Jun 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Juan Marcos MORALES and Francisca Antonia GALINDO.

Children of Domingo MORA and Ana Maria POZO were as follows:

11 i **Joseph Antonio MORA**, christened 23 Jun 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

12 ii **mestiza Maria Victoriana MORA**.

6. **mestizo Juan Joseph Nepomuceno MORA** (Luis). He married on 19 May 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa VALDEZ**, daughter of coyote Joseph VALDEZ and Ana Maria RAMOS.

Children of mestizo Juan Joseph Nepomuceno MORA and Maria Josefa VALDEZ were as follows:

13 i **Joseph Cordiano MORA**, christened 11 May 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14 ii **Maria Lupercia MORA**, christened 26 Oct 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
15 iii **Pedro Regalado MORA**, christened 23 May 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
16 iv **Juan Jose Toribio MORA**, christened 16 Apr 1801 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendant of
Joseph GONZALEZ and Nicolasa CEPEDA
Image 91-3

1. **Joseph GONZALEZ**. He married on 6 Oct 1717 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Nicolasa CEPEDA**.

Children of Joseph GONZALEZ and Nicolasa CEPEDA were as follows:

2 i **Juana Josefa GONZALEZ**. She married on 11 Sep 1741 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Antonio PENA**, born in Mazapil, Mexico.

Marriage of
mestizo Melchor REYES
Image 91-4

1. **mestizo Melchor REYES**. He married on 3 Oct 1717 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Gertrudis CRUZ**.

Descendants of
Pedro AGUIRRE and Leonarda ELIZONDO

Image 92-1

1. **Pedro AGUIRRE**. He married on 4 Oct 1717 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Leonarda ELIZONDO**.

Children of Pedro AGUIRRE and Leonarda ELIZONDO were as follows:

	2	i	**Ana Teresa AGUIRRE**, christened 31 Jul 1719 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 3 Feb 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Diego FLORES ABREGO**, son of Diego FLORES ABREGO and Ana OLARTE.
+	3	ii	**Joseph Tomas AGUIRRE**. He married **Francisca Javiera FLORES**.
+	4	iii	**Maria Josefa AGUIRRE**. She married **Joseph Antonio FUENTE**.
	5	iv	**Gertrudis Loreta AGUIRRE**, christened 20 May 1726 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	6	v	**Isabel Maria AGUIRRE**. She married on 5 Dec 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Antonio POLANCO**, born in Guadalajara, Mexico, son of Francisco POLANCO and Nicolasa MENDOZA.

Generation 2

3. **Joseph Tomas AGUIRRE** (Pedro). He married on 25 Feb 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Francisca Javiera FLORES**, daughter of Carlos GUERRERO and Maria Guadalupe FLORES.

Children of Joseph Tomas AGUIRRE and Francisca Javiera FLORES were as follows:

7	i	**Pedro Joseph AGUIRRE**.
8	ii	**Juan Ignacio Martin AGUIRRE**, christened 15 Mar 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
9	iii	**Juan Nepomuceno AGUIRRE**, christened 30 Oct 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **Maria Josefa AGUIRRE** (Pedro). She married on 29 Apr 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Antonio FUENTE**, son of Alferez Rodrigo FUENTE and Francisca IRIGOYEN.

Children of Maria Josefa AGUIRRE and Joseph Antonio FUENTE were as follows:

10	i	**Joseph Ignacio FUENTE**, christened 5 Jun 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11	ii	**Juana Maria FUENTE**, christened 18 Apr 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
12	iii	**Maria Teresa FUENTE**, christened 14 Nov 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13	iv	**Juan Joseph FUENTE**, christened 5 Sep 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14	v	**Manuel FUENTE**.

Descendants of
Joseph Ramon RAMOS ARRIOLA and Maria Lorenza SENDEJA LLANAS
Image 92-2

1. **Joseph Ramon RAMOS ARRIOLA**, son of Jacinto RAMOS ARRIOLA and Antonia MARTINEZ GUAJARDO. He married on 2 Nov 1717 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Lorenza SENDEJA LLANAS**, daughter of Capitan Francisco SENDEJA LLANAS and Juliana AGUIRRE.

Children of Joseph Ramon RAMOS ARRIOLA and Maria Lorenza SENDEJA LLANAS were as follows:

+	2	i	**Gertrudis RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 19 Jun 1720 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Toribio Joaquin FUENTES**.
	3	ii	**Juan Cristobal RAMOS**, christened 11 Mar 1725 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	4	iii	**Joseph Antonio RAMOS ARRIOLA**. He married **Maria Gertrudis CEPEDA**.
+	5	iv	**Juan Mariano RAMOS ARRIOLA**. He married **Maria Gertrudis PENA**.

Generation 2

2. **Gertrudis RAMOS ARRIOLA** (Joseph Ramon), christened 19 Jun 1720 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 7 Jan 1740 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Toribio Joaquin FUENTES**, christened 1 Jul 1717 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Capitan/Alcalde Francisco FUENTES and Juana LOBO ACUNA.

Children of Gertrudis RAMOS ARRIOLA and Toribio Joaquin FUENTES were as follows:

6	i	**Juana Maria FUENTE**, christened 1741 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
7	ii	**Pedro Francisco FUENTE**, born 19 Aug 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico; christened 26 Aug 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
8	iii	**Maria Dolores FUENTES**, born 5 Feb 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico; christened 12 Feb 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
9	iv	**Joseph Francisco FUENTE**, christened 12 May 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
10	v	**Juliana FUENTES**, christened 5 Jan 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11	vi	**Maria Gertrudis FUENTES**.
12	vii	**Maria Antonia FUENTES**, christened 22 Oct 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13	viii	**Joseph Antonio FUENTES**, christened 20 Jun 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14	ix	**Maria Josefa FUENTES**, christened 5 Jun 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila,

Mexico.

15 x **Joseph FUENTES**, christened 12 Dec 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

16 xi **Maria Guadalupe FUENTES**, christened 20 Apr 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **Joseph Antonio RAMOS ARRIOLA** (Joseph Ramon). He married on 25 Feb 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis CEPEDA**, christened 2 Nov 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Juan Cayetano CEPEDA and Micaela FUENTE.

Children of Joseph Antonio RAMOS ARRIOLA and Maria Gertrudis CEPEDA were as follows:

17 i **Francisco Javier Cayetano RAMOS**, christened 2 Apr 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

18 ii **Maria Trinidad RAMOS**.

19 iii **Joseph Ramon RAMOS**.

20 iv **Jose Baltazar RAMOS**.

21 v **Maria Teresa RAMOS**, christened 25 Dec 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

22 vi **Joseph Antonio RAMOS**, christened 13 Sep 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

23 vii **Maria Dolores RAMOS**.

24 viii **Joseph Simon RAMOS**, christened 7 Nov 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

25 ix **Juana Josefa RAMOS**, christened 28 Nov 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **Juan Mariano RAMOS ARRIOLA** (Joseph Ramon). He married on 21 Sep 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis PENA**, daughter of Esteban PENA and Nicolasa VALDEZ ABREGO.

Children of Juan Mariano RAMOS ARRIOLA and Maria Gertrudis PENA were as follows:

26 i **Juana Maria Anastacia RAMOS**, christened 26 Sep 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

27 ii **Maria Josefa RAMOS**.

28 iii **Maria Jesus RAMOS**.

29 iv **Maria Gertrudis RAMOS**, christened 26 Feb 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

30 v **Juan Esteban RAMOS**, christened 31 Mar 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of

Esteban MEDINA
Image 92-3

1. **Esteban MEDINA**. He married on 25 Oct 1717 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Matiana CERDA**.

Descendants of
Nicolas MEDINA and Micaela JAIME
Image 92-4

1. **Nicolas MEDINA**. He married on 1 Oct 1717 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Micaela JAIME**.

Children of Nicolas MEDINA and Micaela JAIME were as follows:

+	2	i	**mulato libre Pedro JAIME**. He married **mulata libre Juana FLORES**.
	3	ii	**Maria Josefa MEDINA**, christened 29 Mar 1722 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 5 Feb 1741 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulato libre Juan MARTINEZ**, son of Santiago MARTINEZ and Antonia NUNEZ.
	4	iii	**mestiza Francisca MEDINA**. She married on 23 Aug 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Cristobal Tadeo ESCAMILLA**, son of Onofre ESCAMILLA and Ana VELA.
	5	iv	**Teresa Jesus MEDINA**, christened 30 Oct 1728 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	6	v	**mulato libre Juan MEDINA**. He married **Ana Quiteria JIMENEZ**.
	7	vi	**Francisco Valentin MEDINA**, christened 12 Nov 1730 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	8	vii	**Nicolas Damasio MEDINA**, christened Oct 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	9	viii	**mulato libre Juan Valentin MEDINA**. He married **mulata libre Juana RIVERA**.
+	10	ix	**mulato libre Julian MEDINA**. He married **india Maria Juliana CRUZ**.

Generation 2

2. **mulato libre Pedro JAIME** (Nicolas). He married on 1 May 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Juana FLORES**, daughter of mulato esclavo Joseph FLORES and mulata libre Ana FLORES.

Children of mulato libre Pedro JAIME and mulata libre Juana FLORES were as follows:

11	i	**mulata libre Maria Catarina JAIME**, christened 16 Dec 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

12 ii **mulata libre Maria Ignacia JAIME**.
13 iii **mulato libre Joseph Leandro JAIME**.
14 iv **mulata libre Maria Josefa JAIME**, christened 4 Dec 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
15 v **mulata libre Rosalia JAIME**.
16 vi **Juliana JAIME**, christened 19 Apr 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
17 vii **mulato libre Joseph Antonio JAIME**.

6. **mulato libre Juan MEDINA** (Nicolas). He married on 10 Nov 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Quiteria JIMENEZ**, christened 5 Jun 1729 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Antonio SAN MIGUEL and Maria Bernarda MENCHACA.

Children of mulato libre Juan MEDINA and Ana Quiteria JIMENEZ were as follows:
18 i **Juan Joseph MEDINA**, christened 27 Jul 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
19 ii **Anastacia MEDINA**.
20 iii **Jose Jesus MEDINA**, christened 10 Aug 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
21 iv **mulato libre Bartolome MEDINA**.
22 v **indio Grabiel MEDINA**.
23 vi **morisco Hipolito MEDINA**.
24 vii **mulato Maximo MEDINA**.

9. **mulato libre Juan Valentin MEDINA** (Nicolas). He married on 1 Nov 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Juana RIVERA**, daughter of Manuel RIVERA and Francisca XAVIERA.

Children of mulato libre Juan Valentin MEDINA and mulata libre Juana RIVERA were as follows:
25 i **Maria Jesus MEDINA**, christened 25 May 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
26 ii **Juana Josefa MEDINA**, christened 25 Sep 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
27 iii **Maria Josefa MEDINA**, christened 25 Sep 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
28 iv **Juan Joseph Leonardo MEDINA**, christened 4 Mar 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

10. **mulato libre Julian MEDINA** (Nicolas). He married on 24 Oct 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Maria Juliana CRUZ**, daughter of Santiago CRUZ and Maria Angelina REYES.

Children of mulato libre Julian MEDINA and india Maria Juliana CRUZ were as follows:
29 i **Juan Joseph MEDINA**, christened 23 Dec 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila,

Mexico.

Descendants of
Capitan Martin PENA and Micaela GARCIA and Lucia BAEZ TREVINO
Image 93-1

1. **Capitan Martin PENA**, son of Capitan Alonso PENA and Maria CUELLAR. He married (1) on 19 Dec 1707 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Micaela GARCIA**, daughter of Mateo GARCIA and Maria Luisa TREVINO; (2) on 13 Nov 1717 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Lucia BAEZ TREVINO**, daughter of General Francisco BAEZ TREVINO and Catalina MAYA.

Children of Capitan Martin PENA and Micaela GARCIA were as follows:

	2	i	**Ildefonso Joseph PENA**, christened 6 Dec 1708 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	3	ii	**Capitan Martin PENA**, christened 6 Sep 1711 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Ana Petra VALDEZ**.
	4	iii	**Felipe Santiago PENA**, christened 14 May 1713 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	5	iv	**Joseph Antonio PENA**, christened 28 Jan 1715 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	6	v	**Ana Maria PENA**, christened 25 May 1716 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Capitan Martin PENA and Lucia BAEZ TREVINO were as follows:

+	7	i	**Felipe Ignacio PENA**. He married **Maria Antonia RAMOS MASCORRO**.

Generation 2

3. **Capitan Martin PENA** (Martin), christened 6 Sep 1711 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 8 Nov 1733 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Petra VALDEZ**, christened 14 Jul 1716 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Capitan Nicolas VALDEZ and Josefa ARISPE.

Children of Capitan Martin PENA and Ana Petra VALDEZ were as follows:

8	i	**Jose Antonio Ildefonso PENA**, christened 5 Oct 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
9	ii	**Regidor Pedro Jose Tomas PENA**, christened 30 Dec 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
10	iii	**Joseph Ignacio Martin PENA**, christened 4 Dec 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11	iv	**Joseph Joaquin Patricio PENA**, christened 27 Mar 1740 in Saltillo,

Coahuila, Mexico.

12 v **Maria Micaela PENA**, christened 18 Feb 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

13 vi **Maria Gertrudis Olaya PENA**, christened 26 Feb 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

14 vii **Maria Juana Nepomucena PENA**, christened 22 Sep 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

15 viii **Juana Maria Antonia PENA**, christened 24 Jun 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

16 ix **Maria Trinidad PENA**, christened 13 Dec 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

17 x **Maria Josefa PENA**, christened 25 Mar 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7. **Felipe Ignacio PENA** (Martin). He married on 1 Aug 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Antonia RAMOS MASCORRO**, christened 11 Oct 1739 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Antonio RAMOS MASCORRO and adopted Maria Josefa GONGORA.

Children of Felipe Ignacio PENA and Maria Antonia RAMOS MASCORRO were as follows:

18 i **Juan Francisco PENA**, christened 5 Jan 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

19 ii **Maria Antonia Loreto PENA**, christened 4 Sep 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

20 iii **Joseph Domingo PENA**, christened 29 Nov 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Joaquin CEPEDA and Juana FLORES VALDEZ and Josefa FLORES ABREGO
Image 93-2

1. **Joaquin CEPEDA**, son of Antonio CEPEDA and Isabel GARCIA. He married (1) on 5 Dec 1717 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana FLORES VALDEZ**, christened 11 Jun 1694 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Juan FLORES VALDEZ and Josefa HOYOS; (2) on 28 Jun 1728 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Josefa FLORES ABREGO**.

Children of Joaquin CEPEDA and Juana FLORES VALDEZ were as follows:

2 i **Luis Antonio CEPEDA**, christened 6 Aug 1718 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Joseph Nicolas CEPEDA**, christened 17 Dec 1719 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

+ 4 iii **Juan Maria CEPEDA**, christened 28 Apr 1721 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Antonia GONZALEZ**; (2) **Maria Gertrudis SANCHEZ ALBEAR**.
+ 5 iv **Isabel CEPEDA**. She married (1) **Joseph GARCIA SERRANO**; (2) **Joseph Miguel GARCIA**.

Children of Joaquin CEPEDA and Josefa FLORES ABREGO were as follows:
+ 6 i **Ana Rosalia CEPEDA**, born about 1733. She married **Pedro Luis RODRIGUEZ**.
+ 7 ii **Jose Antonio CEPEDA**. He married **Ana Maria Agustina SANCHEZ**.

Generation 2

4. **Juan Maria CEPEDA** (Joaquin), christened 28 Apr 1721 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) on 7 Jan 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Antonia GONZALEZ**, daughter of Miguel Joaquin GONZALEZ and Luisa MUNOZ; (2) on 3 May 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis SANCHEZ ALBEAR**, daughter of Juan Francisco SANCHEZ ALBEAR and Ana Maria Agustina FERNANDEZ CASA FERNIZA.

Children of Juan Maria CEPEDA and Maria Antonia GONZALEZ were as follows:
8 i **Maria Josefa CEPEDA**.

Children of Juan Maria CEPEDA and Maria Gertrudis SANCHEZ ALBEAR were as follows:
9 i **Joseph CEPEDA**, christened 13 Apr 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
10 ii **Ana Maria Gertrudis CEPEDA**, christened 2 Aug 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11 iii **Juana Francisca CEPEDA**, christened 3 Aug 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
12 iv **Maria Margarita CEPEDA**, christened 30 Jul 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13 v **Joseph Silverio CEPEDA**, christened 28 Jun 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **Isabel CEPEDA** (Joaquin). She married (1) **Joseph GARCIA SERRANO**; (2) on 26 Jan 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Miguel GARCIA**, christened 29 Jan 1730 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph GARCIA and Maria Gertrudis RAMIREZ.

Children of Isabel CEPEDA and Joseph Miguel GARCIA were as follows:
14 i **Joseph Rafael GARCIA**, christened 2 Nov 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
15 ii **Miguel Segundo GARCIA**, christened 6 Apr 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
16 iii **Ana Petra GARCIA**, christened 27 Feb 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila,

Mexico.

17 iv **Maria Leonor Rosalia GARCIA**, christened 16 Feb 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6. **Ana Rosalia CEPEDA** (Joaquin), born about 1733. She married on 2 Oct 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Pedro Luis RODRIGUEZ**, christened 12 Jun 1715 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Capitan Nicolas RODRIGUEZ NAVARRO and Antonia FARIAS.

Children of Ana Rosalia CEPEDA and Pedro Luis RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

18 i **Juan Joseph RODRIGUEZ**, christened 11 Nov 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

19 ii **Maria Ignacia RODRIGUEZ**, christened 3 Jun 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

20 iii **Joseph Francisco Javier RODRIGUEZ**, christened 8 Feb 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7. **Jose Antonio CEPEDA** (Joaquin). He married on 18 May 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria Agustina SANCHEZ**, christened 4 Sep 1741 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Juan Luis SANCHEZ and Josefa FLORES VALDEZ.

Children of Jose Antonio CEPEDA and Ana Maria Agustina SANCHEZ were as follows:

21 i **Juana Francisca CEPEDA**, christened 19 Jun 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

22 ii **Maria Vicenta CEPEDA**, christened 6 Nov 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
Cristobal SANCHEZ
Image 93-3

1. **Cristobal SANCHEZ**. He married on 26 Dec 1717 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Petrona SAN MIGUEL**.

Descendants of
Joaquin DAVILA and Maria Trinidad ESPINO
Image 94-1

1. **Joaquin DAVILA**, son of Capitan Joseph DAVILA and Antonia MENESES. He married on 6 Feb 1718 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Trinidad ESPINO**.

Children of Joaquin DAVILA and Maria Trinidad ESPINO were as follows:

+	2	i	**Francisco Javier DAVILA**. He married **Ana Petra GUAJARDO**.
	3	ii	**Ana Maria Dolores DAVILA**, christened 18 Apr 1727 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	4	iii	**Juan Esteban DAVILA**. He married (1) **Juana Feliciana CARDENAS**; (2) **Maria Josefa Manuela CEPEDA**.
	5	iv	**Francisca Antonia DAVILA**, christened 25 Jan 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	6	v	**Maria Antonia DAVILA**. She married **Joseph Manuel GONZALEZ HERMOSILLO**.
	7	vi	**Joseph Joaquin DAVILA**, christened 30 Nov 1740 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	8	vii	**Ignacia Rosalia DAVILA**, christened 5 Mar 1743 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	9	viii	**Francisco Antonio DAVILA**, christened 16 Oct 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Francisco Javier DAVILA** (Joaquin). He married on 3 Oct 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Petra GUAJARDO**, daughter of Juan Antonio GUAJARDO and Maria Lucia LIZARRARAS CUELLAR.

Children of Francisco Javier DAVILA and Ana Petra GUAJARDO were as follows:

10	i	**Juana Juliana DAVILA**, christened 3 Aug 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **Juan Esteban DAVILA** (Joaquin). He married (1) on 22 Sep 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Feliciana CARDENAS**, christened 9 Mar 1729 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Gaspar CARDENAS and Bernarda RAMOS ARRIOLA; (2) on 30 Jun 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa Manuela CEPEDA**, christened 13 Jan 1741 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Lorenzo CEPEDA and Maria Ignacia VALDEZ.

Children of Juan Esteban DAVILA and Juana Feliciana CARDENAS were as follows:

11	i	**Joseph Lucas Graciano DAVILA**, christened 26 Oct 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
12	ii	**Maria Antonia DAVILA**, christened 22 Jun 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13	iii	**Melchor Joseph Manuel DAVILA**, christened 14 Jun 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14	iv	**Jose Graciano Trinidad DAVILA**, christened 5 Nov 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, died 25 Apr 1838 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

15 v **Jose Luis DAVILA**.
16 vi **Jose Maria DAVILA**.
17 vii **Maria Juana DAVILA**, died 16 Feb 1848 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

6. **Maria Antonia DAVILA** (Joaquin). She married on 3 Nov 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Manuel GONZALEZ HERMOSILLO**, son of Simon GONZALEZ and Josefa MADRIGAL.

Children of Maria Antonia DAVILA and Joseph Manuel GONZALEZ HERMOSILLO were as follows:

18 i **Jose Manuel Faustino GONZALEZ HERMOSILLO**, christened 20 Feb 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
19 ii **Joseph Cayetano Hipolito GONZALEZ**, christened 13 Aug 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
20 iii **Maria Josefa Jacinta GONZALEZ**, christened 16 Sep 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
21 iv **Juan Esteban GONZALEZ**.

Descendants of
Diego FELIX MENDOZA and Maria Francisca CERDA
Image 94-2

1. **Diego FELIX MENDOZA**. He married on 7 Feb 1718 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Francisca CERDA**, daughter of Bernardino CERDA and Geronima REYES.

Children of Diego FELIX MENDOZA and Maria Francisca CERDA were as follows:

2 i **Bernardino FELIX**. He married on 4 Nov 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Teodora GUZMAN**, christened 15 Dec 1724 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph GUZMAN and Francisca FLORES VALDEZ.
\+ 3 ii **mestiza Maria Eufracia FELIX**. She married (1) **mestizo Cayetano SANCHEZ**; (2) **Joseph NEIRA**; (3) **Juan Joseph FLORES**.
4 iii **Juan Dios FELIX**. He married on 30 Dec 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Gertrudis COBOS**, daughter of Miguel Javier COBOS and Bernarda CUELLAR.

Generation 2

3. **mestiza Maria Eufracia FELIX** (Diego). She married (1) on 9 Jul 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestizo Cayetano SANCHEZ**; (2) on 19 Apr 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph NEIRA**, born in Galicia,Spain; (3) on 19 Feb 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Joseph FLORES**, son of Nicolas FLORES VALDEZ and

Nicolasa JIMENEZ.

Children of mestiza Maria Eufracia FELIX and Joseph NEIRA were as follows:
5 i **Francisco NEIRA**.

Marriage of
Antonio FLORES VALDEZ
Image 94-3

1. **Antonio FLORES VALDEZ**. He married on 27 Feb 1718 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Isabel Maria (---)**.

Descendant of
Miguel RAMIREZ and Isabel CERDA
Image 94-4

1. **Miguel RAMIREZ**. He married on 28 Feb 1718 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Isabel CERDA**.

Children of Miguel RAMIREZ and Isabel CERDA were as follows:
2 i **Maria Antonia RAMIREZ**, christened 11 Aug 1726 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
Gaspar CRUZ
Image 95-1

1. **Gaspar CRUZ**. He married on 1 Mar 1718 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana CRUZ**.

Marriage of
mestizo Agustin FLORES
Image 95-2

1. **mestizo Agustin FLORES**. He married (1) on 28 Feb 1707 in Saltillo, Coahuila,

Mexico **mestiza Isabel BUENAVENTURA**; (2) on 2 Mar 1718 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana CRUZ**.

Descendants of
Joseph GUZMAN and Francisca FLORES VALDEZ
Image 95-3

1. **Joseph GUZMAN**. He married on 26 Mar 1718 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Francisca FLORES VALDEZ**.

Children of Joseph GUZMAN and Francisca FLORES VALDEZ were as follows:

	2	i	**Ana Teodora GUZMAN**, christened 15 Dec 1724 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 4 Nov 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Bernardino FELIX**, son of Diego FELIX MENDOZA and Maria Francisca CERDA.
+	3	ii	**Maria Lucia GUZMAN**. She married **Joseph VARA**.
+	4	iii	**Juan Elias GUZMAN**. He married (1) **Maria Catarina BOSQUE**; (2) **Maria Catalina Juana Dios SANCHEZ**.
	5	iv	**Joseph Matias GUZMAN**, christened 4 Feb 1729 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	6	v	**Maria Rosa GUZMAN**, christened 12 Jul 1738 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	7	vi	**Maria Isabel GUZMAN**. She married **Juan Esteban Toribio GARCIA**.
+	8	vii	**Jose Antonio GUZMAN**. He married **Maria Rita Rosalia FLORES**.
	9	viii	**Nicolas Joseph GUZMAN**. He married on 28 Jan 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa MALDONADO**.

Generation 2

3. **Maria Lucia GUZMAN** (Joseph). She married on 1 Apr 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph VARA**, son of Nicolas Alfonso VARA and Maria CARDENAS.

Children of Maria Lucia GUZMAN and Joseph VARA were as follows:

10	i	**Francisco Antonio VARA**, christened 27 Jun 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11	ii	**Juan Antonio VARA**.
12	iii	**Joseph Luis VARA**.
13	iv	**Maria Teresa VARA**.

4. **Juan Elias GUZMAN** (Joseph). He married (1) on 14 Nov 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Catarina BOSQUE**, daughter of Antonio BOSQUE and Lucia Teresa GUERRERO; (2) on 27 Jul 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Catalina Juana Dios SANCHEZ**, christened 8 Dec 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of

Miguel SANCHEZ NAVARRO and Antonia Margarita GUAJARDO.

Children of Juan Elias GUZMAN and Maria Catarina BOSQUE were as follows:

14 i **Antonio Cayetano GUZMAN**, christened 6 Dec 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
15 ii **Maria Elena Trinidad GUZMAN**, christened 16 Oct 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
16 iii **Joseph Antonio GUZMAN**.
17 iv **Maria Guadalupe GUZMAN**, christened 29 May 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Juan Elias GUZMAN and Maria Catalina Juana Dios SANCHEZ were as follows:

18 i **mestiza Maria Dolores GUZMAN**, christened 20 Apr 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
19 ii **Joseph Ignacio GUZMAN**, christened 17 Jan 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
20 iii **mestiza Ana Petra Jesus GUZMAN**, christened 7 Jun 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7. **Maria Isabel GUZMAN** (Joseph). She married on 27 Sep 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Esteban Toribio GARCIA**, christened 13 Sep 1733 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph Francisco GARCIA and Maria Guadalupe HUERTA.

Children of Maria Isabel GUZMAN and Juan Esteban Toribio GARCIA were as follows:

21 i **Joseph Jacinto GARCIA**.
22 ii **Maria Teodora GARCIA**, christened 5 Sep 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
23 iii **Francisco Javier GARCIA**, christened 18 Apr 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8. **Jose Antonio GUZMAN** (Joseph). He married on 2 Feb 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Rita Rosalia FLORES**, daughter of Joseph Joaquin FLORES and Maria Teresa ARRATIA.

Children of Jose Antonio GUZMAN and Maria Rita Rosalia FLORES were as follows:

24 i **Jose Benito Jesus GUZMAN**.
25 ii **Joseph Ignacio Frausto GUZMAN**, christened 22 Dec 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
26 iii **Maria Luciana GUZMAN**, christened 29 Sep 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
Santiago CRUZ
Image 95-4

1. **Santiago CRUZ**. He married on 27 Mar 1718 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis CRUZ**.

Descendants of
Nicolas GOMEZ and Juana Dios HUERTA
Image 96-1

1. **Nicolas GOMEZ**. He married on 9 Jun 1718 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Dios HUERTA**.

Children of Nicolas GOMEZ and Juana Dios HUERTA were as follows:

	2	i	**Maria Gertrudis GOMEZ**. She married on 12 Jan 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **indio Juan Joseph LUNA**, son of india Francisca XAVIERA.
+	3	ii	**Joseph Cayetano GOMEZ**, christened 29 Jan 1724 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Rosa ELIZONDO**; (2) **mulata libre Maria Antonia REYES**.
	4	iii	**Joseph Miguel GOMEZ**, christened 28 Feb 1726 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	5	iv	**mulata libre Ana Maria GOMEZ**. She married **mulato libre Domingo NUNCIO**.
	6	v	**Pedro GOMEZ**, christened 7 Mar 1728 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 27 Apr 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Jacinta Carmel LUNA**, christened 26 Aug 1726 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Antonio LUNA and Gertrudis URBINA.
	7	vi	**Juana Maria GOMEZ**, christened 21 Apr 1729 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	8	vii	**Joseph Joaquin GOMEZ**, christened 9 Jul 1730 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	9	viii	**Antonio GOMEZ**. He married **Gertrudis SANCHEZ**.
+	10	ix	**Maria Ignacia GOMEZ**. She married **Francisco Cayetano CHARLES**.
+	11	x	**Maria Antonia GOMEZ**, christened 1 Jul 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Pedro LUNA**.
	12	xi	**Juana Ignacia Dios GOMEZ**, christened 18 Mar 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	13	xii	**Maria Rosa GOMEZ**, christened 8 Nov 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Juan Esteban CHARLES**.

Generation 2

3. **Joseph Cayetano GOMEZ** (Nicolas), christened 29 Jan 1724 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) on 21 Aug 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Rosa ELIZONDO**, born in Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Pedro ELIZONDO; (2) on 10 Jun 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Antonia REYES**, daughter of Nicolas Trinidad REYES and Ana Simona FLORES.

Children of Joseph Cayetano GOMEZ and Maria Rosa ELIZONDO were as follows:

14 i **Maria Josefa GOMEZ**.
15 ii **Juana Catarina GOMEZ**, christened 22 Feb 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Cayetano GOMEZ and mulata libre Maria Antonia REYES were as follows:

16 i **Joseph Francisco GOMEZ**, christened 19 Jun 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **mulata libre Ana Maria GOMEZ** (Nicolas). She married on 25 Jan 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulato libre Domingo NUNCIO**, son of Juan NUNCIO and Juana Francisca ABALOS.

Children of mulata libre Ana Maria GOMEZ and mulato libre Domingo NUNCIO were as follows:

17 i **mulato libre Francisco Antonio NUNCIO**.
18 ii **morisca Juana Ildefonsa NUNCIO**.
19 iii **mulato libre Joseph Matias NUNCIO**, christened 3 Mar 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
20 iv **Maria Gertrudis NUNCIO**.
21 v **Juana Francisca Ramona NUNCIO**, christened 21 Mar 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
22 vi **mulato libre Jose Esmeregildo NUNCIO**.
23 vii **Ana Gertrudis NUNCIO**.
24 viii **mulato libre Diego Antonio NUNCIO**.
25 ix **indio Jose Antonio NUNCIO**.

9. **Antonio GOMEZ** (Nicolas). He married on 11 Nov 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Gertrudis SANCHEZ**, daughter of Gonzalo SANCHEZ and Maria LLERENA.

Children of Antonio GOMEZ and Gertrudis SANCHEZ were as follows:

26 i **Joseph Ignacio Casimiro GOMEZ**, christened 13 Mar 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

10. **Maria Ignacia GOMEZ** (Nicolas). She married on 8 Aug 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Francisco Cayetano CHARLES**, christened 15 Apr 1736 in Saltillo, Coahuila,

Mexico, son of mestizo Juan Antonio CHARLES and Ana Rafaela ALVARADO.

Children of Maria Ignacia GOMEZ and Francisco Cayetano CHARLES were as follows:

27 i **Maria Josefa CHARLES**, christened 31 Mar 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
28 ii **Joseph Manuel CHARLES**, christened 17 Jun 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
29 iii **Maria Guadalupe CHARLES**, christened 25 Aug 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
30 iv **Ildefonsa CHARLES**, christened 19 Aug 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
31 v **Maria Trinidad CHARLES**.
32 vi **Maria CHARLES**.
33 vii **Juana Andrea CHARLES**, christened 13 Dec 1769 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
34 viii **Ana Josefa CHARLES**, christened 21 Jul 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

11. **Maria Antonia GOMEZ** (Nicolas), christened 1 Jul 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 11 Aug 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Pedro LUNA**, son of Antonio LUNA and Gertrudis URBINA.

Children of Maria Antonia GOMEZ and Pedro LUNA were as follows:

35 i **Pedro Joseph LUNA**, christened 16 May 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
36 ii **Maria Angela Gertrudis LUNA**, christened 17 Oct 1756 in General Cepeda, Coahuila, Mexico.

13. **Maria Rosa GOMEZ** (Nicolas), christened 8 Nov 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 25 Feb 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Esteban CHARLES**, christened 24 Feb 1733 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Cristobal CHARLES and Maria Leonor PENA.

Children of Maria Rosa GOMEZ and Juan Esteban CHARLES were as follows:

37 i **mestizo Joseph Joaquin CHARLES**.
38 ii **Visente CHARLES**, christened 2 Feb 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
39 iii **Valentin CHARLES**, christened 5 Oct 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
40 iv **Isidro CHARLES**, christened 19 Feb 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of

Manuel CASTELLON
Image 96-2

1. **Manuel CASTELLON**. He married on 7 Jun 1718 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana TORO**.

Marriage of
Francisco GARIBAY
Image 96-3

1. **Francisco GARIBAY**. He married on 28 Jun 1718 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Concepcion (---)**.

Marriage of
Salvador LUNA
Image 96-4

1. **Salvador LUNA**. He married on 1 Jul 1718 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria GUERRA**.

Descendants of
Antonio Francisco MORENO and Maria BRISENO
Image 96-5

1. **Antonio Francisco MORENO**. He married on 25 Jul 1718 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria BRISENO**.

Children of Antonio Francisco MORENO and Maria BRISENO were as follows:

+	2	i	**Maria Gertrudis MORENO**. She married (1) **Geronimo REYES**; (2) **mulato libre Juan Aparicio CAMURLIN**.
+	3	ii	**Santiago Marin MORENO**, christened 17 Apr 1727 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Juana Gertrudis MARTINEZ**.
	4	iii	**mulato libre Joseph Felix MORENO**, christened 12 Jun 1730 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 5 Feb 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Maria Josefa OLIVARES**, daughter of coyote George OLIVARES and Antonia MUNGUIA.
+	5	iv	**Juana Dorotea MORENO**, christened 19 Nov 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Joseph GARCIA**.

+ 6 v **Juana Apolonia MORENO**, christened 12 Mar 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **mulato libre Francisco ABREGO**.
7 vi **mestiza Rosa MORENO**. She married on 7 May 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestizo Cristobal AMARO**, son of Domingo AMARO and Maria Antonia ESCOBEDO.
8 vii **Juana Maria MORENO**, christened 13 May 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Gertrudis MORENO** (Antonio Francisco). She married (1) on 20 Dec 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Geronimo REYES**, born in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Baltazar REYES and Maria SOTO; (2) on 8 Nov 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulato libre Juan Aparicio CAMURLIN**, christened 27 Dec 1712 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Francisco CAMURLIN and Maria Josefa MORALES.

Children of Maria Gertrudis MORENO and mulato libre Juan Aparicio CAMURLIN were as follows:
9 i **mulato libre Joseph Victorino CAMURLIN**, christened 28 Jan 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
10 ii **tresalva Maria Trinidad CAMURLIN**, christened 5 Jul 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11 iii **mulata libre Geronima CAMURLIN**.
12 iv **Maria CAMURLIN**.

3. **Santiago Marin MORENO** (Antonio Francisco), christened 17 Apr 1727 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 28 Jul 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Gertrudis MARTINEZ**, son of mulato libre Francisco MARTINEZ and Maria Rosa Polonia RAMON.

Children of Santiago Marin MORENO and Juana Gertrudis MARTINEZ were as follows:
13 i **Luisa Marina MARTINEZ**, christened 29 Aug 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **Juana Dorotea MORENO** (Antonio Francisco), christened 19 Nov 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 17 May 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph GARCIA**, son of Esteban GARCIA and Juana Margarita CAMURLIN.

Children of Juana Dorotea MORENO and Joseph GARCIA were as follows:
14 i **coyote Juan Dios GARCIA**.
15 ii **Maria Petra GARCIA**, christened 2 Oct 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6. **Juana Apolonia MORENO** (Antonio Francisco), christened 12 Mar 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 21 May 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulato libre Francisco ABREGO**, son of Francisco ABREGO and Juana Isabel SOLIS.

Children of Juana Apolonia MORENO and mulato libre Francisco ABREGO were as follows:

16	i	**Pedro Joseph ABREGO**, christened 15 Feb 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
17	ii	**Lucas ABREGO**, christened 30 Oct 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
18	iii	**Antonio ABREGO**, christened 11 Feb 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
19	iv	**Joseph Valentin ABREGO**, christened 10 Mar 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
mestizo Manuel PEREZ
Image 96-6

1. **mestizo Manuel PEREZ**. He married on 31 Jul 1718 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Tomasa LAYTON**.

Marriage of
Antonio SAUCEDO
Image 97-1

1. **Antonio SAUCEDO**. He married on 4 Aug 1718 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Guadalupe GONZALEZ**.

Descendants of
Nicolas FLORES and Maria AGUIRRE
Image 97-2

1. **Nicolas FLORES**. He married on 10 Aug 1718 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria AGUIRRE**.

Children of Nicolas FLORES and Maria AGUIRRE were as follows:

+	2	i	**Juana Maria FLORES**, christened 18 May 1721 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **mestizo Tomas Fabian SALAS**.

3 ii **Vicente FLORES**, christened 29 Apr 1736 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
4 iii **Juan Joseph FLORES**, christened 18 Feb 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Juana Maria FLORES** (Nicolas), christened 18 May 1721 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 8 May 1738 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestizo Tomas Fabian SALAS**, son of Salvador Francisco SALAS and Maria Florencia MATA.

Children of Juana Maria FLORES and mestizo Tomas Fabian SALAS were as follows:
5 i **mestizo Matias Tomas SALAS**.

Descendants of
Nicolas FLORES ABREGO and Maria ARISPE
Image 97-3

1. **Nicolas FLORES ABREGO**, christened 18 Jan 1693 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Diego FLORES ABREGO and Ana OLARTE. He married on 29 Aug 1718 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria ARISPE**, christened 3 Aug 1693 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Capitan Martin ARISPE and Antonia MORALES.

Children of Nicolas FLORES ABREGO and Maria ARISPE were as follows:
+ 2 i **Maria Teresa FLORES ABREGO**. She married (1) **Joseph Antonio RAMOS**; (2) **Cristobal AGUIRRE**.
+ 3 ii **Juan Maria FLORES**, christened 23 Dec 1727 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Ana Maria Josefa ARREDONDO**.
+ 4 iii **Pedro FLORES ABREGO**. He married **Ana Ventura FUENTE**.
5 iv **Juan Francisco Miguel Pablo FLORES ABREGO**, christened 12 Jul 1731 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+ 6 v **Francisco Miguel FLORES**. He married **Ana Maria CARDENAS**.
+ 7 vi **Maria Gertrudis Barbara FLORES**, christened 5 Mar 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Joseph Miguel GONZALEZ**.
+ 8 vii **Andres FLORES ABREGO**. He married **Maria Teresa RODRIGUEZ**.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Teresa FLORES ABREGO** (Nicolas). She married (1) on 3 Jun 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Antonio RAMOS**, christened 21 Jun 1716 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph RAMOS ARRIOLA and Ana Josefa GONZALEZ; (2) on 28 Jul 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Cristobal AGUIRRE**, son of Joseph AGUIRRE and Estefana GONZALEZ PAREDES.

Children of Maria Teresa FLORES ABREGO and Joseph Antonio RAMOS were as follows:

9 i **Julian Francisco Pedro RAMOS**, christened 4 Feb 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
10 ii **Maria Josefa Rosa RAMOS**, christened 30 Aug 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11 iii **Joseph Julian RAMOS**.

Children of Maria Teresa FLORES ABREGO and Cristobal AGUIRRE were as follows:

12 i **Jose Luis AGUIRRE**.

3. **Juan Maria FLORES** (Nicolas), christened 23 Dec 1727 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 16 Sep 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria Josefa ARREDONDO**, daughter of Juan Francisco ARREDONDO and Maria Zapopa HERRERA.

Children of Juan Maria FLORES and Ana Maria Josefa ARREDONDO were as follows:

13 i **Juan Joseph FLORES**, christened 16 Feb 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14 ii **Jose Anastacio FLORES**, christened 10 Apr 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
15 iii **Juan Francisco FLORES**, christened 19 Jul 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **Pedro FLORES ABREGO** (Nicolas). He married on 15 Feb 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Ventura FUENTE**, daughter of Manuel FUENTE and Maria Antonia AGUIRRE.

Children of Pedro FLORES ABREGO and Ana Ventura FUENTE were as follows:

16 i **Maria Luzgarda Trinidad FLORES**, christened 25 Jun 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
17 ii **Maria Antonia FLORES**.
18 iii **Maria Gertrudis Reyes FLORES ABREGO**, christened 15 Jan 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
19 iv **Joseph Martin FLORES**, christened 16 Oct 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
20 v **Maria Josefa FLORES**.
21 vi **Maria Francisca FLORES**.

6. **Francisco Miguel FLORES** (Nicolas). He married on 11 Jan 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria CARDENAS**, christened 17 Apr 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Antonio CARDENAS PINILLAS and Maria Feliciana

RAMOS ARRIOLA.

Children of Francisco Miguel FLORES and Ana Maria CARDENAS were as follows:

22 i **Maria Gertrudis FLORES**, christened 28 Oct 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

23 ii **Ana Petra FLORES**.

7. **Maria Gertrudis Barbara FLORES** (Nicolas), christened 5 Mar 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 27 Nov 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Miguel GONZALEZ**, christened 11 Aug 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Miguel Joaquin GONZALEZ and Luisa MUNOZ.

Children of Maria Gertrudis Barbara FLORES and Joseph Miguel GONZALEZ were as follows:

24 i **Maria Josefa GONZALEZ**.

25 ii **Joseph Martin GONZALEZ**, christened 2 Feb 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

26 iii **Joseph Francisco GONZALEZ**, christened 14 Jan 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8. **Andres FLORES ABREGO** (Nicolas). He married on 29 Jul 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Teresa RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of Francisco RODRIGUEZ and Geronima SANCHEZ NAVARRO.

Children of Andres FLORES ABREGO and Maria Teresa RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

27 i **Maria Luisa Anastacia FLORES**, christened 28 Aug 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Pedro Joseph SANCHEZ NAVARRO and Petra Maria GOMEZ
Image 97-4

1. **Pedro Joseph SANCHEZ NAVARRO**, son of Capitan Martin SANCHEZ NAVARRO and Isabel ARISPE. He married (1) on 11 Sep 1718 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Rosalia GONZALEZ**, daughter of Capitan Miguel GONZALEZ PAREDES and Isabel ABREGO; (2) on 13 Oct 1720 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Petra Maria GOMEZ**, daughter of Francisco GOMEZ MASCORRO and Maria Rosa RODRIGUEZ; (3) **Maria Rosa RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of Capitan Diego RODRIGUEZ and Ana SEPULVEDA RAMOS.

Children of Pedro Joseph SANCHEZ NAVARRO and Petra Maria GOMEZ were as follows:

2 i **Rosa SANCHEZ NAVARRO**. She married on 16 Oct 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ignacio Cayetano URRUTIA**, christened 15 Sep 1716 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Capitan Joseph URRUTIA and Antonia Rosa FLORES VALDEZ.

\+ 3 ii **Ignacia SANCHEZ NAVARRO**. She married **Pedro GOMEZ CASTILLO**.

4 iii **Damacio SANCHEZ NAVARRO**, christened 19 Dec 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

3. **Ignacia SANCHEZ NAVARRO** (Pedro Joseph). She married on 16 Oct 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Pedro GOMEZ CASTILLO**, born in Zacatecas, Mexico.

Children of Ignacia SANCHEZ NAVARRO and Pedro GOMEZ CASTILLO were as follows:

5 i **Maria Gertrudis GOMEZ CASTILLO**.

6 ii **Maria Petra CASTILLO**, christened 15 Jan 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
Nicolas Clemente FLORES
Image 97-5

1. **Nicolas Clemente FLORES**. He married on 11 Sep 1718 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria ESTRADA**.

Marriage of
mestizo Nicolas ARREDONDO
Image 97-6

1. **mestizo Nicolas ARREDONDO**. He married on 11 Sep 1718 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Josefa BERVERINA**.

Descendants of
mestizo Joseph Domingo HUERTA and mestiza Maria

Antonia ESTRADA
Image 98-1

1. **mestizo Joseph Domingo HUERTA**. He married on 11 Sep 1718 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Maria Antonia ESTRADA**.

Children of mestizo Joseph Domingo HUERTA and mestiza Maria Antonia ESTRADA were as follows:

+	2	i	**Ana Maria Gertrudis HUERTA**. She married **Francisco Antonio GALINDO**.
	3	ii	**Joseph Simon Encarnacion HUERTA**, christened 20 Apr 1743 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	4	iii	**Antonia Micaela HUERTA**. She married **Francisco GUTIERREZ**.

Generation 2

2. **Ana Maria Gertrudis HUERTA** (Joseph Domingo). She married on 21 May 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Francisco Antonio GALINDO**, christened 15 Jun 1727 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Francisco GALINDO and Juana RAMOS MASCORRO.

Children of Ana Maria Gertrudis HUERTA and Francisco Antonio GALINDO were as follows:

5	i	**Juana Quiteria GALINDO**, christened 15 May 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **Antonia Micaela HUERTA** (Joseph Domingo). She married on 13 Jul 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Francisco GUTIERREZ**, son of Joseph GUTIERREZ and Maria RIO.

Children of Antonia Micaela HUERTA and Francisco GUTIERREZ were as follows:

6	i	**Juana Quiteria GUTIERREZ**, christened 25 Jun 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
7	ii	**Joseph Antonio GUTIERREZ**, christened 2 Feb 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
8	iii	**Ana Gregoria GUTIERREZ**.
9	iv	**Juan Felipe GUTIERREZ**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Francisco RAMOS ARRIOLA and Geronima FLORES VALDEZ and Mariana GONZALEZ
Image 98-2

1. **Francisco RAMOS ARRIOLA**, son of Capitan Juan RAMOS ARRIOLA and Isabel FLORES ABREGO. He married (1) on 10 Jan 1713 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Geronima FLORES VALDEZ**, born about 1694 in Mexico, daughter of Francisco FLORES VALDEZ and Juana SANCHEZ NAVARRO; (2) on 13 Sep 1718 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Mariana GONZALEZ**, christened 24 Jan 1691 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph GONZALEZ and Angela GARZA.

Children of Francisco RAMOS ARRIOLA and Geronima FLORES VALDEZ were as follows:

+ 2 i **Pedro Francisco Javier RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 6 Feb 1714 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) **Manuela Catarina GOMEZ GALVAN**; (2) **Leonor MUNOZ**.
3 ii **Jose Miguel RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 15 Mar 1716 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
4 iii **Felipe Santiago RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 29 May 1717 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Francisco RAMOS ARRIOLA and Mariana GONZALEZ were as follows:

+ 5 i **Cayetano RAMOS**, christened 16 Aug 1719 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Rosa Antonia NARRO**.
+ 6 ii **Maria Magdalena RAMOS ARRIOLA**. She married (1) **Juan Nicolas RODRIGUEZ**; (2) **Joseph SANCHEZ NAVARRO**.
+ 7 iii **Joseph Ventura RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 28 Jul 1721 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Juana Felipa JIMENEZ**.
8 iv **Ana Maria RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 27 Mar 1723 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Pedro Francisco Javier RAMOS ARRIOLA** (Francisco), christened 6 Feb 1714 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) on 14 Jun 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Manuela Catarina GOMEZ GALVAN**, christened 16 May 1720 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Francisco GOMEZ GALVAN CABALLERO and Juana AGUIRRE; (2) on 27 Jul 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Leonor MUNOZ**.

Children of Pedro Francisco Javier RAMOS ARRIOLA and Manuela Catarina GOMEZ GALVAN were as follows:

9 i **Isabel Maria Concepcion RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 16 Dec 1736 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
10 ii **Nicolas Ildefonso RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 7 Feb 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **Cayetano RAMOS** (Francisco), christened 16 Aug 1719 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 10 Apr 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Rosa Antonia NARRO**, christened 6 Mar 1726 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Francisco Alonso NARRO and Isabel GUAJARDO.

Children of Cayetano RAMOS and Maria Rosa Antonia NARRO were as follows:

11 i **Ana Josefa RAMOS**, christened 12 Feb 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
12 ii **Joseph Miguel Isidro RAMOS**, christened 1 Jun 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13 iii **Maria Trinidad RAMOS**, christened 19 Mar 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14 iv **Maria Jesus RAMOS**, christened 15 Aug 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
15 v **Francisco Felis RAMOS**, christened 28 Apr 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
16 vi **Isabel Maria RAMOS**, christened 8 Apr 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
17 vii **Pedro Joseph Ildefonso RAMOS**, christened 25 May 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6. **Maria Magdalena RAMOS ARRIOLA** (Francisco). She married (1) on 9 Oct 1741 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Nicolas RODRIGUEZ**, christened 21 Jul 1706 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Capitan Nicolas RODRIGUEZ NAVARRO and Antonia FARIAS; (2) on 6 Apr 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph SANCHEZ NAVARRO**, son of Cristobal Joseph SANCHEZ NAVARRO and Ana Josefa RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Maria Magdalena RAMOS ARRIOLA and Juan Nicolas RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

18 i **Maria Manuela RODRIGUEZ**, christened 31 May 1743 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
19 ii **Juan Angel Jesus RODRIGUEZ**, christened 10 Mar 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Maria Magdalena RAMOS ARRIOLA and Joseph SANCHEZ NAVARRO were as follows:

20 i **Joseph Antonio SANCHEZ NAVARRO**, christened 22 Feb 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
21 ii **Jose Francisco SANCHEZ NAVARRO**, christened 29 Apr 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
22 iii **Maria Josefa Anastacia SANCHEZ NAVARRO**, christened 4 May 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
23 iv **Joseph Joaquin SANCHEZ NAVARRO**, christened 9 Oct 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
24 v **Joseph Lorenzo SANCHEZ NAVARRO**, christened 5 Feb 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
25 vi **Maria Manuela SANCHEZ NAVARRO**, christened 31 Aug 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
26 vii **Joseph Gregorio Asencion SANCHEZ NAVARRO**, christened 8 Apr 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
27 viii **Pedro Joseph SANCHEZ NAVARRO**, christened 27 Jul 1769 in

Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7. **Joseph Ventura RAMOS ARRIOLA** (Francisco), christened 28 Jul 1721 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 16 Aug 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Felipa JIMENEZ**, daughter of Joseph JIMENEZ and Leonor MUNOZ.

Children of Joseph Ventura RAMOS ARRIOLA and Juana Felipa JIMENEZ were as follows:

28	i	**Joseph Ignacio RAMOS**, christened 1 Aug 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
29	ii	**Pedro Joseph RAMOS**, christened 2 Jul 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
30	iii	**Joseph Luis Mateo RAMOS**, christened 26 Sep 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
31	iv	**Maria Rafaela Gertrudis RAMOS**, christened 1 Nov 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
32	v	**Juan Joseph RAMOS**, christened 14 Mar 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
coyote Geronimo (---)
Image 98-3

1. **coyote Geronimo (---)**. He married on 14 Sep 1718 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **coyota Ana (---)**.

Descendants of
Cayetano RODRIGUEZ and Beatriz ABREGO
Image 98-4

1. **Cayetano RODRIGUEZ**, christened 16 Aug 1694 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Diego RODRIGUEZ and Maria Rosa FLORES VALDEZ. He married on 4 Oct 1718 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Beatriz ABREGO**.

Children of Cayetano RODRIGUEZ and Beatriz ABREGO were as follows:

+	2	i	**Joseph Joaquin RODRIGUEZ**, christened 30 Jul 1719 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Rita JIMENEZ CISNEROS**.
+	3	ii	**Francisco RODRIGUEZ**. He married (1) **Ana Maria AGUIRRE**; (2) **Maria Rosa GOMEZ**.
	4	iii	**Maria Gertrudis Antonia RODRIGUEZ**, christened 27 Feb 1736 in

Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5 iv **Juan Joseph RODRIGUEZ**. He married (1) on 6 Feb 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis GOMEZ CELIS**, daughter of Juan GOMEZ CELIS and Maria Guadalupe SANCHEZ TAGLE; (2) on 1 May 1770 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Candida SANCHEZ**, christened 15 Dec 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Francisco Javier SANCHEZ and Maria Luisa GUAJARDO.

Generation 2

2. **Joseph Joaquin RODRIGUEZ** (Cayetano), christened 30 Jul 1719 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married about 1747 **Rita JIMENEZ CISNEROS**, daughter of Santiago JIMENEZ CISNEROS and Catarina HERNANDEZ.

Children of Joseph Joaquin RODRIGUEZ and Rita JIMENEZ CISNEROS were as follows:

6 i **Francisco Javier Santos RODRIGUEZ**, christened 16 Nov 1749 in Muzquiz, Coahuila, Mexico.

7 ii **Joseph Bernardo RODRIGUEZ**, christened 29 Aug 1751 in Muzquiz, Coahuila, Mexico.

3. **Francisco RODRIGUEZ** (Cayetano). He married (1) on 3 Jan 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria AGUIRRE**, daughter of Joseph AGUIRRE and Isabel RECIO LEON; (2) on 29 Nov 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Rosa GOMEZ**, christened 26 Nov 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Lucas Ignacio GOMEZ and Maria Rosa RAMON.

Children of Francisco RODRIGUEZ and Ana Maria AGUIRRE were as follows:

8 i **Maria Francisca Geralda RODRIGUEZ**, christened 10 Oct 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9 ii **Maria Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ**, christened 20 Jan 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Francisco RODRIGUEZ and Maria Rosa GOMEZ were as follows:

10 i **Maria Josefa Gavina RODRIGUEZ**, christened 29 Oct 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

11 ii **Francisco RODRIGUEZ**, christened 14 Jul 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Vicente PADILLA and Juana Maria ESPINOSA and Maria Andrea RECIO LEON
Image 98-5

1. **Vicente PADILLA**. He married (1) on 5 Oct 1718 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Maria ESPINOSA**; (2) on 4 Mar 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Andrea RECIO LEON**, daughter of Joseph RECIO LEON and Isabel Geronima ELIZONDO.

Children of Vicente PADILLA and Juana Maria ESPINOSA were as follows:

+ 2 i **Joseph Antonio PADILLA**. He married (1) **Maria Rosa GUTIERREZ**; (2) **Maria Gertrudis RAMIREZ**; (3) **Maria Catarina SAUCEDO**.
3 ii **Joseph Francisco PADILLA**. He married on 11 Feb 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Guadalupe AGUILAR**, daughter of mulato libre Miguel AGUILAR and Juana Maria RODRIGUEZ.
+ 4 iii **Juan Cristobal PADILLA**, christened 7 Apr 1725 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) **Rosalia GUAJARDO**; (2) **Maria Gertrudis ZERTUCHE**.
+ 5 iv **Cayetano PADILLA**. He married **Maria Josefa GUTIERREZ**.
6 v **Sebastian Erineo PADILLA**, christened 26 Aug 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Vicente PADILLA and Maria Andrea RECIO LEON were as follows:

+ 7 i **Maria Josefa PADILLA**, christened 13 Aug 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Joseph Luis GIL LEIVA**.

Generation 2

2. **Joseph Antonio PADILLA** (Vicente). He married (1) on 18 May 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Rosa GUTIERREZ**, daughter of Cristobal GUTIERREZ and Petrona SAN MIGUEL; (2) on 7 May 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis RAMIREZ**, daughter of Juan Domingo RAMIREZ and Maria Juliana GARZA; (3) on 25 Oct 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Catarina SAUCEDO**, christened 13 Feb 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Nicolas SAUCEDO and Francisca Javiera VASQUEZ.

Children of Joseph Antonio PADILLA and Maria Rosa GUTIERREZ were as follows:

8 i **Francisco Javier PADILLA**, christened 16 Aug 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
9 ii **Maria Lugarda PADILLA**, christened 29 Jun 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Antonio PADILLA and Maria Gertrudis RAMIREZ were as follows:

10 i **adopted mulato libre Jose Antonio Lucas PADILLA**.
11 ii **Maria Teresa PADILLA**.

Children of Joseph Antonio PADILLA and Maria Catarina SAUCEDO were as follows:

12 i **Joseph Alexo PADILLA**, christened 29 Jul 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila,

Mexico.

13 ii **Maria Josefa Adauta PADILLA**, christened 18 Feb 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **Juan Cristobal PADILLA** (Vicente), christened 7 Apr 1725 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) on 27 May 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Rosalia GUAJARDO**, daughter of Juan MARTINEZ GUAJARDO and mestiza Juana Francisca ALCALA; (2) on 30 Jan 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis ZERTUCHE**.

Children of Juan Cristobal PADILLA and Rosalia GUAJARDO were as follows:

14 i **Maria Francisca PADILLA**.

15 ii **Maria Josefa PADILLA**, christened 5 Mar 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

16 iii **Barbara Gertrudis PADILLA**.

Children of Juan Cristobal PADILLA and Maria Gertrudis ZERTUCHE were as follows:

17 i **Juan Jose PADILLA**.

18 ii **Joseph Luis PADILLA**, christened 31 Dec 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

19 iii **Joseph Antonio Clemente PADILLA**, christened 18 Dec 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **Cayetano PADILLA** (Vicente). He married on 12 Oct 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa GUTIERREZ**, daughter of Cristobal GUTIERREZ and Petrona SAN MIGUEL.

Children of Cayetano PADILLA and Maria Josefa GUTIERREZ were as follows:

20 i **Maria Gertrudis PADILLA**.

21 ii **Francisco PADILLA**.

22 iii **morisco Bartolome PADILLA**, christened 14 Oct 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

23 iv **Juana Francisca PADILLA**, christened 28 Mar 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

24 v **Toribio PADILLA**.

7. **Maria Josefa PADILLA** (Vicente), christened 13 Aug 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 3 Jul 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Luis GIL LEIVA**, son of Juan GIL LEIVA and Jacinta AGUIRRE.

Children of Maria Josefa PADILLA and Joseph Luis GIL LEIVA were as follows:

25 i **Joseph Silverio GIL**, christened 30 Jun 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

26 ii **Joseph GIL**, christened 25 Dec 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

27 iii **Petra Casimira GIL**, christened 11 Mar 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
28 iv **Jose Aniceto GIL**, christened 23 Apr 1797 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
Miguel SILVA
Image 98-6

1. **Miguel SILVA**. He married on 4 Oct 1718 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana MORENO**.

Descendants of
Capitan/Alcalde Francisco FUENTES and Juana LOBO ACUNA and Maria Josefa MORALES and Catarina CASTRO MIRELES
Image 99-1

1. **Capitan/Alcalde Francisco FUENTES**, born in Spain; buried in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Toribio FUENTES and Catarina FERNANDEZ. He married (1) on 6 Feb 1707 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana LOBO ACUNA**, born 1680; died 1718 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Francisco Simon LOBO ACUNA and Maria JIMENEZ; (2) on 13 Oct 1718 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa MORALES**, daughter of Cristobal MORALES and Mariana GUAJARDO; (3) on 19 Feb 1730 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Catarina CASTRO MIRELES**, daughter of Juan CASTRO MIRELES and Maria Teresa CABALLERO.

Children of Capitan/Alcalde Francisco FUENTES and Juana LOBO ACUNA were as follows:

+ 2 i **Rosa Catarina FUENTE**, christened 17 Dec 1707 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Juan Antonio RAMOS ARRIOLA**.
+ 3 ii **Pedro Francisco FUENTE FERNANDEZ**, christened 1 Oct 1709 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) **Juana SENDEJA LLANAS**; (2) **Maria Gertrudis VALDEZ**.
+ 4 iii **Ana Isabel FUENTES**, christened 3 Sep 1711 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Juan Domingo RAMOS ARRIOLA**.
+ 5 iv **Juana Leonor FUENTES FERNANDEZ**, christened 20 Sep 1714 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married (1) **Joseph Antonio CASTRO MIRELES**; (2) **Juan Joseph RIVERA**.
+ 6 v **Toribio Joaquin FUENTES**, christened 1 Jul 1717 in Saltillo,

Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Gertrudis RAMOS ARRIOLA**.

Children of Capitan/Alcalde Francisco FUENTES and Maria Josefa MORALES were as follows:

+ 7 i **Maria Lorenza FUENTE**, christened 21 Aug 1719 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Cayetano FUENTE**.
+ 8 ii **Clara Josefa Ana FUENTE FERNANDEZ**, christened 29 Jan 1724 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married (1) **Joseph Bernardo DAVILA**; (2) **Joseph Antonio GOMEZ**.
+ 9 iii **Ignacio FUENTES FERNANDEZ**. He married (1) **Maria Luisa LIZARRARAS CUELLAR**; (2) **Maria Gertrudis Gerarda DAVILA**.
10 iv **Juan FUENTES**, christened 28 Sep 1727 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11 v **Joseph FUENTE**. He married about 1752 **Maria Josefa Estefana CARDENAS**, christened 4 Aug 1726 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Capitan Ildefonso CARDENAS PINILLAS and Juana Geronima AGUIRRE.

Children of Capitan/Alcalde Francisco FUENTES and Catarina CASTRO MIRELES were as follows:

+ 12 i **Juan Andres FUENTES**, christened 24 Dec 1731 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Rosalia DAVILA**.
13 ii **Juan Geronimo FUENTES**, christened 21 Oct 1736 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Rosa Catarina FUENTE** (Francisco), christened 17 Dec 1707 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 9 Feb 1728 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Antonio RAMOS ARRIOLA**, born about 1704 in Mexico, son of Jacinto RAMOS ARRIOLA and Antonia MARTINEZ GUAJARDO.

Children of Rosa Catarina FUENTE and Juan Antonio RAMOS ARRIOLA were as follows:

14 i **Juana Josefa RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 3 Jul 1729 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
15 ii **Maria Rosa RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 27 May 1731 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
16 iii **Joseph Domingo RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 26 May 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
17 iv **Ignacio Domingo RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 2 Aug 1738 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
18 v **Maria Antonia RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 27 Jul 1740 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3. **Pedro Francisco FUENTE FERNANDEZ** (Francisco), christened 1 Oct 1709 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) on 28 Dec 1733 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico

Juana SENDEJA LLANAS, daughter of Capitan Francisco SENDEJA LLANAS and Juliana AGUIRRE; (2) on 7 Jan 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis VALDEZ**, daughter of Capitan Nicolas VALDEZ and Josefa ARISPE.

Children of Pedro Francisco FUENTE FERNANDEZ and Juana SENDEJA LLANAS were as follows:

19 i **Maria Josefa FUENTES FERNANDEZ**, christened 16 Oct 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
20 ii **Juan FUENTE FERNANDEZ**.
21 iii **Pedro Francisco Juan FUENTE**, christened 30 Mar 1740 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
22 iv **Maria Juliana FUENTES FERNANDEZ**.
23 v **Pedro Francisco Geronimo FUENTE**, christened 16 May 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Pedro Francisco FUENTE FERNANDEZ and Maria Gertrudis VALDEZ were as follows:

24 i **Maria Josefa Ignacia FUENTE**, christened 26 Jan 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
25 ii **Joseph Ramon FUENTE**, christened 5 Sep 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
26 iii **Pedro Joseph Antonio FUENTE**, christened 25 May 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
27 iv **Jose Miguel Antonio FUENTE**, christened 13 May 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
28 v **Maria Josefa FUENTE**.

4. **Ana Isabel FUENTES** (Francisco), christened 3 Sep 1711 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Juan Domingo RAMOS ARRIOLA**.

Children of Ana Isabel FUENTES and Juan Domingo RAMOS ARRIOLA were as follows:

29 i **Gertrudis RAMOS ARRIOLA**.
30 ii **Francisca Javiera RAMOS ARRIOLA**.
31 iii **Maria Josefa RAMOS**, christened 7 Sep 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
32 iv **Juana Petra RAMOS**, christened 5 Jan 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
33 v **Joseph Antonio RAMOS**, christened Oct 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
34 vi **Juan Antonio RAMOS**, christened 3 Jul 1741 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
35 vii **Maria Leonor RAMOS ARRIOLA**.
36 viii **Ana Petra Rosalia RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 10 May 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **Juana Leonor FUENTES FERNANDEZ** (Francisco), christened 20 Sep 1714 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married (1) on 17 Aug 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Antonio CASTRO MIRELES**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Juan CASTRO MIRELES and Maria Teresa CABALLERO; (2) on 1 Jun 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Joseph RIVERA**, christened 18 Nov 1728 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph RIVERA and Catarina GUAJARDO.

Children of Juana Leonor FUENTES FERNANDEZ and Joseph Antonio CASTRO MIRELES were as follows:

37 i **Juana Catalina CASTRO MIRELES**, christened 25 Jun 1733 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
38 ii **Maria Teresa CASTRO MIRELES**.
39 iii **Ana Eusebia CASTRO MIRELES**, christened 17 Nov 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
40 iv **Tomas Francisco MIRELES**, christened 10 Jan 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
41 v **Maria Gertrudis MIRELES**, christened 21 Jul 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
42 vi **Ana Maria Petra MIRELES**, christened 24 Jun 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
43 vii **Juana Maria CASTRO MIRELES**.
44 viii **Ana Maria MIRELES**.
45 ix **Juana Faustina CASTRO**.

6. **Toribio Joaquin FUENTES** (Francisco), christened 1 Jul 1717 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 7 Jan 1740 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Gertrudis RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 19 Jun 1720 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Ramon RAMOS ARRIOLA and Maria Lorenza SENDEJA LLANAS.

Children of Toribio Joaquin FUENTES and Gertrudis RAMOS ARRIOLA were as follows:

46 i **Juana Maria FUENTE**, christened 1741 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
47 ii **Pedro Francisco FUENTE**, born 19 Aug 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico; christened 26 Aug 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
48 iii **Maria Dolores FUENTES**, born 5 Feb 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico; christened 12 Feb 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
49 iv **Joseph Francisco FUENTE**, christened 12 May 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
50 v **Juliana FUENTES**, christened 5 Jan 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
51 vi **Maria Gertrudis FUENTES**.
52 vii **Maria Antonia FUENTES**, christened 22 Oct 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
53 viii **Joseph Antonio FUENTES**, christened 20 Jun 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
54 ix **Maria Josefa FUENTES**, christened 5 Jun 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

55 x **Joseph FUENTES**, christened 12 Dec 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
56 xi **Maria Guadalupe FUENTES**, christened 20 Apr 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7. **Maria Lorenza FUENTE** (Francisco), christened 21 Aug 1719 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 13 Feb 1736 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Cayetano FUENTE**, christened 16 Jul 1712 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph FUENTE and Maria IRIGOYEN.

Children of Maria Lorenza FUENTE and Cayetano FUENTE were as follows:
57 i **Maria Josefa FUENTE**.
58 ii **Joseph Francisco FUENTE**.
59 iii **Pedro Pablo FUENTE**, christened 30 Jan 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
60 iv **Maria Micaela FUENTE**.

8. **Clara Josefa Ana FUENTE FERNANDEZ** (Francisco), christened 29 Jan 1724 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married (1) on 7 Jan 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Bernardo DAVILA**, son of Joseph DAVILA and Ana Maria FLORES ABREGO; (2) on 28 Jul 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Antonio GOMEZ**, son of Joseph GOMEZ and Maria Antonia LOPEZ BERLANGA.

Children of Clara Josefa Ana FUENTE FERNANDEZ and Joseph Bernardo DAVILA were as follows:
61 i **Joseph Miguel Rosa DAVILA**, christened 10 Sep 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Clara Josefa Ana FUENTE FERNANDEZ and Joseph Antonio GOMEZ were as follows:
62 i **Maria Isabel GOMEZ**, christened 14 Jun 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9. **Ignacio FUENTES FERNANDEZ** (Francisco). He married (1) on 21 Feb 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Luisa LIZARRARAS CUELLAR**, daughter of Juan Antonio LIZARRARAS CUELLAR and Nicolasa Rosalia MARTINEZ GUAJARDO; (2) on 5 Nov 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis Gerarda DAVILA**, christened 31 May 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Narciso DAVILA and Maria Gertrudis ANDA.

Children of Ignacio FUENTES FERNANDEZ and Maria Luisa LIZARRARAS CUELLAR were as follows:
63 i **Pedro Rafael Pasqual FUENTES**, christened 8 Nov 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
64 ii **Juan Ascencio FUENTES FERNANDEZ**, christened 8 Mar 1757 in

Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

65 iii **Juan Antonio FUENTES FERNANDEZ**, christened 3 Sep 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

66 iv **Ana Maria FUENTE**.

Children of Ignacio FUENTES FERNANDEZ and Maria Gertrudis Gerarda DAVILA were as follows:

67 i **Maria Ignacia FUENTE**, christened 30 Oct 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

12. **Juan Andres FUENTES** (Francisco), christened 24 Dec 1731 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 6 Feb 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Rosalia DAVILA**, daughter of Joseph DAVILA and Maria VALDEZ.

Children of Juan Andres FUENTES and Rosalia DAVILA were as follows:

68 i **Juan Joseph Fabian FUENTES**, christened 28 Jan 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

69 ii **Juan Joseph Manuel FUENTE**, christened 27 Apr 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

70 iii **Juan Francisco FUENTE**, christened 26 Jan 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Manuel GONZALEZ PAREDES and Juana RAMOS ARRIOLA
Image 99-2

1. **Manuel GONZALEZ PAREDES**, son of Joseph GONZALEZ and Angela GARZA. He married on 13 Oct 1718 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana RAMOS ARRIOLA**, daughter of Jacinto RAMOS ARRIOLA and Antonia MARTINEZ GUAJARDO.

Children of Manuel GONZALEZ PAREDES and Juana RAMOS ARRIOLA were as follows:

2 i **Dominga Josefa GONZALEZ PAREDES**, christened 21 May 1724 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

\+ 3 ii **Maria Dolores GONZALEZ**. She married **Cristobal RODRIGUEZ**.

\+ 4 iii **Angela GONZALEZ PAREDES**. She married **Joseph Ildefonso FUENTE**.

\+ 5 iv **Domingo GONZALEZ PAREDES**. He married **Juana Maria MORALES**.

\+ 6 v **Joseph Joaquin GONZALEZ**. He married **Maria Josefa FLORES ABREGO**.

\+ 7 vi **Maria Rosalia GONZALEZ**, christened 26 May 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Francisco Javier GOMEZ**.

+ 8 vii **Jose Jacinto GONZALEZ PAREDES**. He married **Maria Nicolasa NEIRA**.
+ 9 viii **Jose Manuel GONZALEZ PAREDES**, christened 4 Mar 1741 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Guadalupe ZERTUCHE**.

Generation 2

3. **Maria Dolores GONZALEZ** (Manuel). She married on 22 Sep 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Cristobal RODRIGUEZ**, son of Diego RODRIGUEZ and Maria Rosa FLORES VALDEZ.

Children of Maria Dolores GONZALEZ and Cristobal RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

10 i **Maria Teresa RODRIGUEZ**.
11 ii **Maria Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ**.
12 iii **Joseph Manuel RODRIGUEZ**, christened 31 Dec 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13 iv **Maria Ignacia RODRIGUEZ**.

4. **Angela GONZALEZ PAREDES** (Manuel). She married on 28 Oct 1738 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Ildefonso FUENTE**, christened 30 Nov 1709 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Alferez Rodrigo FUENTE and Francisca IRIGOYEN.

Children of Angela GONZALEZ PAREDES and Joseph Ildefonso FUENTE were as follows:

14 i **Pedro Joseph FUENTE**, christened 26 Jan 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
15 ii **Isabel Maria FUENTE**.
16 iii **Ildefonso Francisco FUENTE**, christened 13 Apr 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
17 iv **Juana FUENTE**.

5. **Domingo GONZALEZ PAREDES** (Manuel). He married on 21 Jan 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Maria MORALES**, daughter of Capitan Juan Antonio MORALES and Maria Catarina TREVINO.

Children of Domingo GONZALEZ PAREDES and Juana Maria MORALES were as follows:

18 i **Joseph Antonio GONZALEZ PAREDES**, christened 26 Oct 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
19 ii **Juan Antonio GONZALEZ**, christened 30 Jan 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
20 iii **Francisco Javier GONZALEZ**, christened 1 May 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
21 iv **Ana Petra GONZALEZ**.
22 v **Maria Catarina GONZALEZ**.

23 vi **Alberto GONZALEZ**.
24 vii **Pangracio GONZALEZ**.
25 viii **Maria Jesus Patricia GONZALEZ PAREDES**, christened 23 Mar 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
26 ix **Francisco Javier Pablo GONZALEZ PAREDES**, christened 9 Apr 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
27 x **Joseph Domingo Sabino GONZALEZ PAREDES**, christened 6 Jan 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
28 xi **Maria Rita GONZALEZ PAREDES**, christened 2 Apr 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
29 xii **Joseph Manuel GONZALEZ**.

6. **Joseph Joaquin GONZALEZ** (Manuel). He married on 5 May 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa FLORES ABREGO**, daughter of Diego Francisco FLORES ABREGO and Efigenia FLORES VALDEZ.

Children of Joseph Joaquin GONZALEZ and Maria Josefa FLORES ABREGO were as follows:

30 i **Maria Ignacia Gertrudis GONZALEZ**, christened 9 Jul 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
31 ii **Maria GONZALEZ**.
32 iii **Francisco Javier GONZALEZ**, christened 10 Dec 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
33 iv **Juan Joseph GONZALEZ**.
34 v **Maria Josefa GONZALEZ**.
35 vi **Joseph Manuel GONZALEZ**, christened 9 Apr 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7. **Maria Rosalia GONZALEZ** (Manuel), christened 26 May 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 28 Jul 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Francisco Javier GOMEZ**, son of Joseph Tadeo GOMEZ and Maria Jesus FLORES.

Children of Maria Rosalia GONZALEZ and Francisco Javier GOMEZ were as follows:

36 i **Jose Antonio GOMEZ**.
37 ii **Juana Gertrudis GOMEZ**, christened 2 Feb 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
38 iii **Rosalia GOMEZ**.
39 iv **Juan Joseph Ignacio GOMEZ**, christened 30 Dec 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
40 v **Juana Joseph Prudencia GOMEZ**, christened 26 May 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
41 vi **Juan Joseph GOMEZ**, christened 2 Feb 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8. **Jose Jacinto GONZALEZ PAREDES** (Manuel). He married on 6 Feb 1758 in

Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Nicolasa NEIRA**, christened 21 Sep 1740 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph NEIRA and Estefana VALDEZ.

Children of Jose Jacinto GONZALEZ PAREDES and Maria Nicolasa NEIRA were as follows:

42 i **Maria Josefa GONZALEZ**, christened 2 Feb 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
43 ii **Jose Luis GONZALEZ**, christened 4 Sep 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
44 iii **Juana Gertrudis GONZALEZ**, christened 26 May 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9. **Jose Manuel GONZALEZ PAREDES** (Manuel), christened 4 Mar 1741 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 28 Oct 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe ZERTUCHE**, christened 8 Nov 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Ignacio Javier ZERTUCHE and Catarina RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Jose Manuel GONZALEZ PAREDES and Maria Guadalupe ZERTUCHE were as follows:

45 i **Joseph Ambrocio GONZALEZ**, christened 12 Dec 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
46 ii **Maria Angeles GONZALEZ**, christened 21 Oct 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
47 iii **Maria Ignacia GONZALEZ**, christened 19 May 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
Francisco CRUZ
Image 99-3

1. **Francisco CRUZ**. He married on 20 Oct 1718 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Borrado Antonia LUNA**.

Marriage of
mestizo Pedro ALVARADO
Image 99-4

1. **mestizo Pedro ALVARADO**. He married on 25 Oct 1718 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Juana MENDEZ**.

Marriage of
Miguel CRUZ
Image 99-5

1. **Miguel CRUZ**. He married on 20 Oct 1718 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Matiana CEPEDA**.

Descendants of
Joseph CAVAZOS and Efigenia SANCHEZ NAVARRO
Image 100-1

1. **Joseph CAVAZOS**. He married on 1 Nov 1718 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Efigenia SANCHEZ NAVARRO**.

Children of Joseph CAVAZOS and Efigenia SANCHEZ NAVARRO were as follows:

	2	i	**Antonio Joseph CAVAZOS**, christened 10 Nov 1720 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	3	ii	**Juan Buenaventura CAVAZOS**. He married **Maria Josefa ANDA**.
+	4	iii	**Maria Loreta Esmerensiana CAVAZOS**, christened 21 May 1730 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Miguel FLORES**.
+	5	iv	**Francisco Javier Catarino CAVAZOS**, christened 30 Nov 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Teresa ESTRADA**.
+	6	v	**Pedro Joseph Felis CAVAZOS**, christened 1 Jun 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Ana Maria Gertrudis Dolores MALDONADO**.
	7	vi	**Miguel Antonio Nicolas CAVAZOS**, christened 17 Feb 1738 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	8	vii	**Agustin CAVAZOS**, christened 17 Sep 1743 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	9	viii	**Pedro Joseph CAVAZOS**, christened 9 Aug 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	10	ix	**coyote Joseph Geronimo CAVAZOS**. He married on 18 Aug 1768 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico **coyota Maria Gertrudis SANCHEZ**, christened 11 Sep 1746 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of indio Tlaxcalteca Joseph Martin SANCHEZ NAVARRO and Micaela GOMEZ.

Generation 2

3. **Juan Buenaventura CAVAZOS** (Joseph). He married on 15 Jan 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa ANDA**, daughter of Miguel Manuel ANDA and Luisa

GARCIA.

Children of Juan Buenaventura CAVAZOS and Maria Josefa ANDA were as follows:

11 i **Maria Trinidad CAVAZOS**, christened 28 Mar 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
12 ii **Jose Prudencio CAVAZOS**, christened 26 May 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13 iii **Maria CAVAZOS**, christened 12 Jun 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14 iv **Maria Ignacia CAVAZOS**, christened 18 Feb 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
15 v **Joseph Joaquin CAVAZOS**, christened 30 Jun 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **Maria Loreta Esmerensiana CAVAZOS** (Joseph), christened 21 May 1730 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 16 Jan 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Miguel FLORES**, son of Juan Joseph FLORES and Maria Rosa GOMEZ.

Children of Maria Loreta Esmerensiana CAVAZOS and Miguel FLORES were as follows:

16 i **coyota Maria Josefa FLORES**, christened 15 Apr 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
17 ii **Juan Francisca FLORES**.
18 iii **Jose Jesus FLORES**.
19 iv **mestiza Maria Feliciana FLORES**, christened 4 Aug 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **Francisco Javier Catarino CAVAZOS** (Joseph), christened 30 Nov 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 7 Jan 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Teresa ESTRADA**, christened 15 Jun 1738 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Pedro Domingo ESTRADA and mestiza Maria Feliciana CERDA.

Children of Francisco Javier Catarino CAVAZOS and Maria Teresa ESTRADA were as follows:

20 i **Maria Andrea CAVAZOS**.
21 ii **Maria Ignacia CAVAZOS**.
22 iii **Joseph Francisco CAVAZOS**, christened 12 Dec 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
23 iv **Maria Josefa Seferina CAVAZOS**, christened 5 Mar 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
24 v **Juana Margarita CAVAZOS**, christened 20 Jun 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
25 vi **Joseph Ramon Carmel CAVAZOS**, christened 24 Jul 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
26 vii **Joseph Ignacio CAVAZOS**, christened 8 Aug 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6. **Pedro Joseph Felis CAVAZOS** (Joseph), christened 1 Jun 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 19 Feb 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria Gertrudis Dolores MALDONADO**, christened 19 Apr 1740 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Juan Domingo MALDONADO and Maria Gertrudis GARCIA.

Children of Pedro Joseph Felis CAVAZOS and Ana Maria Gertrudis Dolores MALDONADO were as follows:

27	i	**Maria Josefa CAVAZOS**, christened 1 Nov 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
28	ii	**Blas Antonio CAVAZOS**, christened 6 Dec 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Joseph GARCIA and Maria Gertrudis RAMIREZ
Image 100-2

1. **Joseph GARCIA**, christened 14 May 1685 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph GARCIA and Maria MORALES. He married on 6 Nov 1718 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis RAMIREZ**.

Children of Joseph GARCIA and Maria Gertrudis RAMIREZ were as follows:

	2	i	**Maria Guadalupe GARCIA**. She married on 29 Apr 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph GALVAN CABALLERO**, son of Francisco GOMEZ GALVAN CABALLERO and Juana AGUIRRE.
	3	ii	**Antonio Gervacio GARCIA**, christened 2 Feb 1725 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	4	iii	**Miguel Joseph GARCIA**, christened 30 Apr 1726 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	5	iv	**Joseph Miguel GARCIA**, christened 29 Jan 1730 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Isabel CEPEDA**.
+	6	v	**Nicolas GARCIA**, christened 16 Sep 1731 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Rosa RAMOS ARRIOLA**.
+	7	vi	**Joseph GARCIA**. He married **Francisca Javiera RAMOS ARRIOLA**.
+	8	vii	**Mariana Magdalena GARCIA**, christened 6 Jun 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Joseph Andres GONZALEZ**.
+	9	viii	**Maria Magdalena GARCIA**. She married **Juan Francisco RAMOS MASCORRO**.
+	10	ix	**Onofre GARCIA**, christened 17 Jun 1736 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Antonia Gertrudis FLORES**; (2) **Maria Jesus MOYA**.
+	11	x	**Antonio GARCIA**. He married **Adriana SALAZAR**.
+	12	xi	**Pasqual Cayetano GARCIA**, christened 28 May 1738 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Guadalupe FLORES**.

+ 13 xii **Pedro Narciso GARCIA**, christened 23 Sep 1740 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **mestiza Rosalia Gertrudis SANTOS COY**.

Generation 2

5. **Joseph Miguel GARCIA** (Joseph), christened 29 Jan 1730 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 26 Jan 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Isabel CEPEDA**, daughter of Joaquin CEPEDA and Juana FLORES VALDEZ.

Children of Joseph Miguel GARCIA and Isabel CEPEDA were as follows:

14 i **Joseph Rafael GARCIA**, christened 2 Nov 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
15 ii **Miguel Segundo GARCIA**, christened 6 Apr 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
16 iii **Ana Petra GARCIA**, christened 27 Feb 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
17 iv **Maria Leonor Rosalia GARCIA**, christened 16 Feb 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6. **Nicolas GARCIA** (Joseph), christened 16 Sep 1731 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 15 Jan 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Rosa RAMOS ARRIOLA**, daughter of Joseph RAMOS ARRIOLA and Maria Teresa RODRIGUEZ NAVARRO.

Children of Nicolas GARCIA and Maria Rosa RAMOS ARRIOLA were as follows:

18 i **Joseph Tomas GARCIA**, christened 3 Oct 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
19 ii **Maria Manuela GARCIA**, christened 10 Jun 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7. **Joseph GARCIA** (Joseph). He married on 1 Nov 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Francisca Javiera RAMOS ARRIOLA**, daughter of Juan Domingo RAMOS ARRIOLA and Ana Isabel FUENTES.

Children of Joseph GARCIA and Francisca Javiera RAMOS ARRIOLA were as follows:

20 i **Juan Joseph Luis GARCIA**, christened 3 Sep 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
21 ii **Maria Gertrudis Roberta GARCIA**.
22 iii **Maria Ignacia GARCIA**, christened 14 Feb 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
23 iv **Isabel Maria GARCIA**, christened 29 Aug 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
24 v **Juan Bernardo Jesus GARCIA**, christened 30 Aug 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
25 vi **Jose Jesus GARCIA**.

26 vii **Ana Rosalia GARCIA**, christened 18 Feb 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
27 viii **Maria Rita Trinidad GARCIA**, christened 29 May 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
28 ix **Joseph Julian GARCIA**, christened 20 Apr 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8. **Mariana Magdalena GARCIA** (Joseph), christened 6 Jun 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 24 Jan 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Andres GONZALEZ**, son of Nicolas GONZALEZ and Feliciana FLORES VALDEZ.

Children of Mariana Magdalena GARCIA and Joseph Andres GONZALEZ were as follows:

29 i **Maria Ignacia GONZALEZ**, christened 30 Nov 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
30 ii **Leonarda GONZALEZ**.
31 iii **Maria Isabel GONZALEZ**.
32 iv **Ana Rosalia GONZALEZ**, christened 15 Nov 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9. **Maria Magdalena GARCIA** (Joseph). She married on 16 Aug 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Francisco RAMOS MASCORRO**, christened 16 Apr 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Santiago RAMOS MASCORRO and Ana Maria AGUIRRE.

Children of Maria Magdalena GARCIA and Juan Francisco RAMOS MASCORRO were as follows:

33 i **Juan Nepomuceno MASCORRO**, christened 14 Feb 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

10. **Onofre GARCIA** (Joseph), christened 17 Jun 1736 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) on 29 Nov 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Antonia Gertrudis FLORES**, buried in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Alexandro FLORES ABREGO and Ana Maria RODRIGUEZ NAVARRO; (2) on 25 Nov 1778 in Guajuco, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Jesus MOYA**, born about 1755, daughter of Pedro PEREZ MOYA and Rosalia SALAZAR.

Children of Onofre GARCIA and Maria Antonia Gertrudis FLORES were as follows:

34 i **Joseph Alexandro GARCIA**, christened 7 Dec 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
35 ii **Maria Ignacia GARCIA**, christened 18 Feb 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
36 iii **Joseph Marcelino GARCIA**, christened 9 Jan 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
37 iv **Maria Josefa GARCIA**, christened 5 Mar 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila,

Mexico.

38 v **Eusebio Victoriano GARCIA**, christened 22 Aug 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

39 vi **Juana Teodora GARCIA**, christened 8 Apr 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Onofre GARCIA and Maria Jesus MOYA were as follows:

40 i **Maria Trinidad GARCIA**.

41 ii **Maria Rita Feliciana GARCIA**, christened 28 Nov 1784 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

42 iii **Guadalupe GARCIA**.

43 iv **Maria Benedicta GARCIA**, christened 6 Apr 1790 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

11. **Antonio GARCIA** (Joseph). He married on 22 Aug 1757 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Adriana SALAZAR**, daughter of Juan Joseph SALAZAR and Maria Josefa GONZALEZ OCHOA.

Children of Antonio GARCIA and Adriana SALAZAR were as follows:

44 i **Maria Antonia GARCIA**.

12. **Pasqual Cayetano GARCIA** (Joseph), christened 28 May 1738 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 6 Mar 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe FLORES**, daughter of Alexandro FLORES ABREGO and Ana Maria RODRIGUEZ NAVARRO.

Children of Pasqual Cayetano GARCIA and Maria Guadalupe FLORES were as follows:

45 i **Joseph Doroteo GARCIA**, christened 16 Jun 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

46 ii **Maria Gertrudis GARCIA**, christened 27 Nov 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

47 iii **Maria Rosalia GARCIA**, christened 23 Feb 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

48 iv **Maria Josefa Apolinaria GARCIA**, christened 2 Feb 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

49 v **Miguel GARCIA**.

50 vi **Juan Manuel GARCIA**, christened 5 Aug 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

13. **Pedro Narciso GARCIA** (Joseph), christened 23 Sep 1740 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 17 Aug 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Rosalia Gertrudis SANTOS COY**, daughter of coyote Juan Jose SANTOS COY and coyota Maria Teresa FIGUEROA.

Children of Pedro Narciso GARCIA and mestiza Rosalia Gertrudis SANTOS COY were as follows:

51 i **Joseph Maria GARCIA**.
52 ii **Marcelo GARCIA**, christened 12 Nov 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
53 iii **Anastacia GARCIA**, christened 7 May 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
54 iv **Maria Simona Balvina GARCIA**, christened 30 Mar 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
55 v **Felipe Jesus GARCIA**, christened 7 May 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
56 vi **Jose Maximo GARCIA**, christened 17 Jun 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
57 vii **Jose Ignacio GARCIA**, christened 25 Feb 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
58 viii **Maria Gertrudis Quintina GARCIA**, christened 15 Jun 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
Juan Joseph LANDEROS
Image 100-3

1. **Juan Joseph LANDEROS**. He married on 26 Jan 1719 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Isabel ARREDONDO**.

Descendant of
Joaquin ORTEGA and Isabel Maria GUAJARDO
Images 100<>101

1. **Joaquin ORTEGA**. He married on 2 Feb 1719 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Isabel Maria GUAJARDO**, christened 23 May 1693 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Sargento Mayor Nicolas MARTINEZ GUAJARDO and Isabel MENDEZ TOVAR.

Children of Joaquin ORTEGA and Isabel Maria GUAJARDO were as follows:

2 i **Nicolas Joseph Joaquin ORTEGA**, christened 28 Jul 1721 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
Joseph Ventura MENDEZ

Image 101-1

1. **Joseph Ventura MENDEZ**. He married on 5 Apr 1719 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria RODRIGUEZ**.

Descendants of
Pedro SAN MIGUEL and Maria LOBO ACUNA
Image 101-2

1. **Pedro SAN MIGUEL**, son of Sebastian SAN MIGUEL and Catarina JIMENEZ. He married on 4 May 1719 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria LOBO ACUNA**.

Children of Pedro SAN MIGUEL and Maria LOBO ACUNA were as follows:

+ 2 i **Francisca SAN MIGUEL**. She married **Francisco Javier MORALES**.
3 ii **Juan SAN MIGUEL**. He married on 28 Oct 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **coyota Maria Rosalia MENCHACA**, daughter of Juan Antonio MENCHACA and Maria Micaela MIRAMONTES.

Generation 2

2. **Francisca SAN MIGUEL** (Pedro). She married on 31 Oct 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Francisco Javier MORALES**, son of Juan MORALES and Maria PADILLA.

Children of Francisca SAN MIGUEL and Francisco Javier MORALES were as follows:

4 i **Maria Guadalupe MORALES**, christened 6 May 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
5 ii **Ana Gertrudis MORALES**.
6 iii **Santiago MORALES**.
7 iv **Ana Maria Guadalupe MORALES**.
8 v **Maria Ignacia MORALES**, christened 19 Apr 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
9 vi **Rosalia MORALES**.

Marriage of
indio Juan CHAPA
Image 101-3

1. **indio Juan CHAPA**. He married on 20 May 1719 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Maria Josefa (---)**.

Marriage of
Francisco VILLAVICENCIO
Image102-1

1. **Francisco VILLAVICENCIO**. He married on 11 Jun 1719 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Antonia FLORES**.

Descendant of
Lucas GALLEGOS and Bernarda Margarita OSUNA
Image 102-2

1. **Lucas GALLEGOS**. He married on 18 Jun 1719 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Bernarda Margarita OSUNA**.

Children of Lucas GALLEGOS and Bernarda Margarita OSUNA were as follows:

2 i **Maria Antonia GALLEGOS**, christened 15 Jan 1725 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
Lorenzo FLORES
Image 102-3

1. **Lorenzo FLORES**. He married on 21 Jun 1719 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Sapopa ESTRADA**.

Descendants of
indio Manuel Salvador CAMPOS and mulata libre Maria Catarina ARREDONDO
Image 103-1

1. **indio Manuel Salvador CAMPOS**. He married on 26 Jun 1719 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Catarina ARREDONDO**.

Children of indio Manuel Salvador CAMPOS and mulata libre Maria Catarina ARREDONDO were as follows:

	2	i	**Anastacia CAMPOS**, christened 20 Jul 1719 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	3	ii	**mestizo Julian Salvador CAMPOS**. He married **Ana Teodora PALACIOS**.
+	4	iii	**mestizo Joseph Joaquin CAMPOS**. He married (1) **Maria Olaya ALVAREZ**; (2) **Maria Rosa ARREDONDO**.
	5	iv	**Ana Maria Antonia CAMPOS**, christened 26 Jul 1733 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
	6	v	**india Ana Petra CAMPOS**. She married on 7 Oct 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **indio Felix Clemente GARCIA**, son of Antonio GARCIA and Juana HERNANDEZ.
	7	vi	**india Maria Jesus CAMPOS**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 1 Feb 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulato libre Juan Joseph Martin DOMINGUEZ**, son of Juan Joseph DOMINGUEZ and Ana Camila MORALES.

Generation 2

3. **mestizo Julian Salvador CAMPOS** (Manuel Salvador). He married on 1 Jun 1745 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Teodora PALACIOS**, daughter of Antonio PALACIOS and Francisca ABREGO.

Children of mestizo Julian Salvador CAMPOS and Ana Teodora PALACIOS were as follows:

8	i	**mestiza Maria Gertrudis CAMPOS**, christened 28 Mar 1746 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
9	ii	**Maria Antonia CAMPOS**, christened 2 Jul 1750 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
10	iii	**Blas Maria CAMPOS**, christened 26 Aug 1752 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
11	iv	**mestizo Juan Jose Angel CAMPOS**, christened 17 Mar 1754 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
12	v	**Maria Angela CAMPOS**, christened 17 Mar 1754 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
13	vi	**Juana Maria CAMPOS**, christened 9 Feb 1756 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
14	vii	**Maria Francisca CAMPOS**, christened 20 Mar 1758 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
15	viii	**mestizo Nicolas Joseph CAMPOS**, christened 26 Mar 1758 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
16	ix	**Maria Rosalia CAMPOS**, christened 19 Dec 1759 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
17	x	**Joseph Manuel CAMPOS**, christened 3 Jun 1761 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
18	xi	**Maria Juliana CAMPOS**.

4. **mestizo Joseph Joaquin CAMPOS** (Manuel Salvador). He married (1) on 2 Apr 1742 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Olaya ALVAREZ**, daughter of Cristobal SANDOVAL ALVAREZ and Ines SALINAS; (2) on 5 Dec 1755 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rosa ARREDONDO**.

Children of mestizo Joseph Joaquin CAMPOS and Maria Olaya ALVAREZ were as follows:

19 i **Micaela Cayetana CAMPOS**, christened 14 Oct 1742 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
20 ii **Juana Maria CAMPOS**, christened 12 Jan 1745 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
21 iii **Pedro Joseph Santos CAMPOS**, christened 17 Nov 1748 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of mestizo Joseph Joaquin CAMPOS and Maria Rosa ARREDONDO were as follows:

22 i **Joseph Eugenio CAMPOS**, christened 25 Sep 1756 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
23 ii **tresalvo Isidoro Leonardo CAMPOS**, christened 2 May 1758 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of
mulato libre Pedro GONZALEZ
Image 103-2

1. **mulato libre Pedro GONZALEZ**. He married on 27 Jun 1719 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Maria CRUZ**.

Descendants of
Joseph SANCHEZ and Tomasa RAMIREZ
Image 103-3

1. **Joseph SANCHEZ**. He married on 28 Jun 1719 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Tomasa RAMIREZ**.

Children of Joseph SANCHEZ and Tomasa RAMIREZ were as follows:

2 i **Joseph SANCHEZ**, christened 14 Jul 1720 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
\+ 3 ii **Josefa Manuela SANCHEZ**. She married **Joseph Pasqual PENA**.
\+ 4 iii **Tadeo SANCHEZ**. He married **Maria Jesus GARCIA**.
5 iv **Maria Teresa Catarina SANCHEZ**, christened 28 Oct 1733 in Saltillo,

Coahuila, Mexico.

+ 6 v **Marcos SANCHEZ**. He married (1) **Juana Petra RAMOS ARRIOLA**; (2) **Antonia Simona ASCO**.

+ 7 vi **Bartolome SANCHEZ**. He married **Maria Gertrudis RAMOS MASCORRO**.

+ 8 vii **Maria Gertrudis SANCHEZ**, christened 24 Mar 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **mulato Juan Joseph FLORES**.

Generation 2

3. **Josefa Manuela SANCHEZ** (Joseph). She married on 9 Feb 1740 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Pasqual PENA**, christened 2 Jan 1714 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of mestizo Cristobal PENA and Maria CEPEDA.

Children of Josefa Manuela SANCHEZ and Joseph Pasqual PENA were as follows:

9 i **Joseph Rafael Nieves PENA**, christened 13 Aug 1741 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

10 ii **Maria Teresa Carmel PENA**, christened 27 Oct 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

11 iii **mestiza Ana Gertrudis Isidra PENA**, christened 24 May 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

12 iv **Ana Petra Jesus PENA**, christened 9 May 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

13 v **Cristobal Simon PENA**, christened 27 Feb 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

14 vi **Joseph Antonio Simon PENA**, christened 27 Feb 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

15 vii **Maria Josefa PENA**, christened 3 Feb 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **Tadeo SANCHEZ** (Joseph). He married on 18 Jun 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Jesus GARCIA**, christened 9 Feb 1722 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Miguel GARCIA and Maria Rosa GARCIA ESPEJO.

Children of Tadeo SANCHEZ and Maria Jesus GARCIA were as follows:

16 i **Petra Maria SANCHEZ**, christened 14 Mar 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

17 ii **Joseph Francisco SANCHEZ**, christened 11 Aug 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6. **Marcos SANCHEZ** (Joseph). He married (1) on 1 Sep 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Petra RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 17 Aug 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph RAMOS ARRIOLA and Maria Teresa RODRIGUEZ NAVARRO; (2) on 6 May 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Antonia Simona ASCO**, daughter of Javier ASCO and Efigenia RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Marcos SANCHEZ and Juana Petra RAMOS ARRIOLA were as follows:

18 i **Juan Joseph SANCHEZ**, christened 25 Apr 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
19 ii **Maria Gertrudis SANCHEZ**, christened 21 Apr 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
20 iii **Joseph Antonio SANCHEZ**, christened 19 Apr 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
21 iv **Maria Gertrudis SANCHEZ**, christened 9 Sep 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
22 v **Maria Jesus SANCHEZ**, christened 24 Nov 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
23 vi **Joseph Maria SANCHEZ**, christened 18 Apr 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
24 vii **Maria Teresa SANCHEZ**, christened 13 May 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
25 viii **Joseph Asencio SANCHEZ**, christened 23 May 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
26 ix **Maria Josefa SANCHEZ**.

Children of Marcos SANCHEZ and Antonia Simona ASCO were as follows:

27 i **Joseph Lorenzo SANCHEZ**, christened 17 Aug 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
28 ii **Joseph Luis SANCHEZ**, christened 4 Jul 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
29 iii **Maria Estefana SANCHEZ**, christened 13 Aug 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7. **Bartolome SANCHEZ** (Joseph). He married on 28 Nov 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis RAMOS MASCORRO**, christened 5 Mar 1743 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Antonio RAMOS MASCORRO and adopted Maria Josefa GONGORA.

Children of Bartolome SANCHEZ and Maria Gertrudis RAMOS MASCORRO were as follows:

30 i **Joseph Ignacio SANCHEZ**, christened 4 Jun 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
31 ii **Juan Joseph SANCHEZ**, christened 4 Apr 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8. **Maria Gertrudis SANCHEZ** (Joseph), christened 24 Mar 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 15 Jan 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulato Juan Joseph FLORES**, son of Vicente Antonio FLORES and Juana Jesus AMARO.

Children of Maria Gertrudis SANCHEZ and mulato Juan Joseph FLORES were as follows:

32 i **Joseph Ignacio FLORES**, christened 16 Sep 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Juan Esteban GARCIA and Josefa BARBARIGO
Images 103<>104

1. **Juan Esteban GARCIA**, son of Mateo GARCIA and Leonor ARISPE. He married on 31 Jul 1719 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Josefa BARBARIGO**.

Children of Juan Esteban GARCIA and Josefa BARBARIGO were as follows:

2 i **Isabel Maria GARCIA**, christened 21 Nov 1720 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Joseph Miguel Antonio GARCIA**, christened 15 Aug 1726 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

\+ 4 iii **Maria Carmen GARCIA**, christened 29 Jul 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Juan Joseph VALDEZ**.

\+ 5 iv **Maria Antonia GARCIA**. She married **Juan Ignacio RIO**.

Generation 2

4. **Maria Carmen GARCIA** (Juan Esteban), christened 29 Jul 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married about 1767 **Juan Joseph VALDEZ**, christened 5 Jun 1724 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Santiago VALDEZ and Maria Josefa RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Maria Carmen GARCIA and Juan Joseph VALDEZ were as follows:

6 i **Juan Nepomuceno VALDEZ**, christened 7 May 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **Maria Antonia GARCIA** (Juan Esteban). She married on 13 Nov 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Ignacio RIO**, christened 18 Oct 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Juan Antonio RIO and Maria Josefa RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Maria Antonia GARCIA and Juan Ignacio RIO were as follows:

7 i **Maria Ignacia RIO**, christened 28 Aug 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8 ii **Maria Gertrudis RIO**, christened 11 Jan 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9 iii **Joseph Raymundo RIO**, christened 6 Mar 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

10 iv **Maria Rosa RIO**, christened 30 Aug 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

11 v **Maria Josefa RIO**.

Descendants of
Joseph FARIAS and Josefa SANTOS COY
Image 104-1

1. **Joseph FARIAS**. He married on 2 Aug 1719 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Josefa SANTOS COY**.

Children of Joseph FARIAS and Josefa SANTOS COY were as follows:

+ 2 i **Luisa NAVARRO**. She married (1) **Juan Buenaventura FARIAS**; (2) **Joseph NUNEZ**; (3) **Pedro RAMIREZ ARELLANO**.

Generation 2

2. **Luisa NAVARRO** (Joseph). She married (1) on 21 Feb 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Buenaventura FARIAS**, son of Joseph FARIAS and Polonia GONZALEZ; (2) on 19 Sep 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph NUNEZ**, son of Lazaro NUNEZ and Rosa PEZIO; (3) on 28 Jul 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Pedro RAMIREZ ARELLANO**, born in Granada, Spain, son of Diego RAMIREZ ARELLANO and Magdalena GALLEGOS ESTRADA.

Children of Luisa NAVARRO and Juan Buenaventura FARIAS were as follows:

3 i **Maria Gertrudis FARIAS**, christened 19 Dec 1736 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
4 ii **Ana Maria Manuela FARIAS**, christened 16 Apr 1738 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
5 iii **Joseph Joaquin FARIAS**.
6 iv **Francisco Antonio FARIAS**, christened 28 Nov 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
7 v **Gertrudis Lucia FARIAS**, christened 28 May 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Luisa NAVARRO and Joseph NUNEZ were as follows:

8 i **Ana Francisca NUNEZ**, christened 12 Apr 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
9 ii **Bernardo Domingo NUNEZ**, christened 29 Dec 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
10 iii **Lazaro Filberto NUNEZ**, christened 3 Sep 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11 iv **Candida Agustina NUNEZ**, christened 13 Feb 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
12 v **Joseph Manuel NUNEZ**, christened 29 Oct 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13 vi **Joseph Antonio NUNEZ**, christened 18 Nov 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila,

Mexico.
14 vii **Maria Juliana NUNEZ**.

Descendants of
Joseph SANCHEZ NAVARRO and Josefa GUTIERREZ and Antonia JIMENEZ
Image 104-2

1. **Joseph SANCHEZ NAVARRO**, son of Juan SANCHEZ NAVARRO and Luisa CERDA. He married (1) **Josefa GUTIERREZ**; (2) on 20 Aug 1719 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana FUENTE**, daughter of Domingo FUENTE and Teresa CABELLO; (3) on 8 Feb 1729 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Antonia JIMENEZ**, daughter of Nicolas JIMENEZ and Maria FLORES VALDEZ.

Children of Joseph SANCHEZ NAVARRO and Josefa GUTIERREZ were as follows:
2 i **Maria Josefa SANCHEZ NAVARRO**, christened 18 Apr 1702 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
\+ 3 ii **Pedro SANCHEZ NAVARRO**. He married **Juana Geronima FLORES**.
4 iii **Marcos SANCHEZ NAVARRO**, christened 13 May 1708 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
\+ 5 iv **Joseph Domingo SANCHEZ NAVARRO**. He married **Ana Juana CARVAJAL**.
6 v **Gonzalo SANCHEZ NAVARRO**, christened 27 Apr 1711 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
7 vi **Juana Luisa SANCHEZ NAVARRO**, christened 4 Jan 1713 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
8 vii **Ana Maria SANCHEZ NAVARRO**, christened 8 Jun 1715 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Joseph SANCHEZ NAVARRO and Antonia JIMENEZ were as follows:
\+ 9 i **adopted mestizo Joseph Antonio SANCHEZ**. He married **mulata libre Maria Juliana DOMINGUEZ**.

Generation 2

3. **Pedro SANCHEZ NAVARRO** (Joseph). He married **Juana Geronima FLORES**, christened 12 Mar 1707 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Antonio FLORES and Bernardina SANCHEZ NAVARRO.

Children of Pedro SANCHEZ NAVARRO and Juana Geronima FLORES were as follows:
10 i **Juana Margaria SANCHEZ**, christened 12 Feb 1728 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11 ii **Teresa Petronila SANCHEZ**, christened 28 Apr 1732 in Saltillo,

Coahuila, Mexico.

12 iii **Juan Pablo SANCHEZ**, christened 4 Jul 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

13 iv **Pedro Joseph SANCHEZ**.

14 v **Ana Gertrudis SANCHEZ**, christened 11 Oct 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

15 vi **Maria Ignacia SANCHEZ**, christened 26 Apr 1741 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

16 vii **Ana Jacinta SANCHEZ**, christened 18 Nov 1743 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

17 viii **Rosalia Gertrudis SANCHEZ**, christened 22 Oct 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

18 ix **Barbara Gertrudis Rita SANCHEZ**, christened 2 Jun 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **Joseph Domingo SANCHEZ NAVARRO** (Joseph). He married **Ana Juana CARVAJAL**, daughter of Juan CARVAJAL and Antonia JIMENEZ.

Children of Joseph Domingo SANCHEZ NAVARRO and Ana Juana CARVAJAL were as follows:

19 i **india Maria Gertrudis SANCHEZ**.

20 ii **Antonia Josefa Clara SANCHEZ**, christened 14 Aug 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9. **adopted mestizo Joseph Antonio SANCHEZ** (Joseph). He married on 20 Jul 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Juliana DOMINGUEZ**, daughter of Juan Joseph DOMINGUEZ and Ana Camila MORALES.

Children of adopted mestizo Joseph Antonio SANCHEZ and mulata libre Maria Juliana DOMINGUEZ were as follows:

21 i **Jose Gregorio SANCHEZ**, christened 26 Nov 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Mateo LOPEZ BERLANGA and Antonia FLORES and Maria Manuela Guadalupe VALDEZ
Image 104-3

1. **Mateo LOPEZ BERLANGA**, son of Alferez Gonzalo LOPEZ BERLANGA and Isabel SANTOS COY. He married (1) on 3 Sep 1719 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Antonia FLORES**, daughter of Lazaro FLORES and Aldonsa FLORES; (2) on 11 Jan 1728 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Manuela Guadalupe VALDEZ**, christened 16 Jan

1711 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Gregorio VALDEZ and Maria ABREGO.

Children of Mateo LOPEZ BERLANGA and Antonia FLORES were as follows:

+ 2 i **Isabel LOPEZ BERLANGA**, christened 15 Jul 1720 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Cristobal VALDEZ**.
+ 3 ii **Lazaro BERLANGA**. He married **Maria Felipa VALDEZ**.

Children of Mateo LOPEZ BERLANGA and Maria Manuela Guadalupe VALDEZ were as follows:

4 i **Maria Loreta LOPEZ BERLANGA**, christened 25 Aug 1729 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
5 ii **Teodora Trinidad LOPEZ BERLANGA**, christened 27 May 1731 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+ 6 iii **Diego Jose Joaquin LOPEZ BERLANGA**, christened 5 Jun 1733 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Guadalupe VILLARREAL**; (2) **Juana Francisca LOBO GUERRERO**.
7 iv **Maria Teresa LOPEZ BERLANGA**. She married on 2 Dec 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Matias VILLAVICENCIO**, christened 5 Mar 1729 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Francisco Javier VILLAVICENCIO and Maria Josefa SANCHEZ.
+ 8 v **Antonio Salvador LOPEZ BERLANGA**, christened 20 Jun 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Juana Margarita CEPEDA**.
+ 9 vi **Juan Manuel LOPEZ BERLANGA**, christened 28 Apr 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Teresa FLORES**; (2) **Maria Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ**.
10 vii **Ignacio Francisco Javier LOPEZ BERLANGA**, christened 10 Aug 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11 viii **Maria Rosa LOPEZ BERLANGA**, christened 10 Sep 1741 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 20 Apr 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Eugenio FLORES**, christened 22 Jan 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Francisco Antonio FLORES and Lorenza GARCIA.
+ 12 ix **Juan Francisco LOPEZ BERLANGA**, christened 9 Sep 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Juana Francisca GOMEZ**.
+ 13 x **Joseph Gregorio BERLANGA**. He married **Maria Gertrudis VALDEZ**.
+ 14 xi **Jose Maria BERLANGA**. He married **Maria Josefa MALDONADO**.

Generation 2

2. **Isabel LOPEZ BERLANGA** (Mateo), christened 15 Jul 1720 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 5 Jul 1740 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Cristobal VALDEZ**, christened 8 May 1710 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Capitan Juan FLORES VALDEZ and Francisca Javiera ABREGO.

Children of Isabel LOPEZ BERLANGA and Cristobal VALDEZ were as follows:

15 i **Joseph Maria VALDEZ**, christened 4 Jun 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3. **Lazaro BERLANGA** (Mateo). He married on 25 Aug 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Felipa VALDEZ**, daughter of Cristobal VALDEZ and Juana PENA.

Children of Lazaro BERLANGA and Maria Felipa VALDEZ were as follows:

16 i **Juana BERLANGA**.
17 ii **Francisco Javier BERLANGA**, christened 13 Dec 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
18 iii **Francisco Leonardo BERLANGA**.
19 iv **Joseph Ignacio Timoteo BERLANGA**, christened 30 Aug 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
20 v **Joseph Simon BERLANGA**, christened 4 Nov 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
21 vi **Joseph Graviel BERLANGA**, christened 28 Mar 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
22 vii **Maria Petra BERLANGA**, christened 9 Mar 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
23 viii **Joseph Cayetano Domingo BERLANGA**, christened 17 Aug 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
24 ix **Maria Josefa Victoriana BERLANGA**, christened 31 Mar 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6. **Diego Jose Joaquin LOPEZ BERLANGA** (Mateo), christened 5 Jun 1733 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) on 1 Sep 1759 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe VILLARREAL**, christened 6 Jan 1743 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Francisco Javier VILLARREAL and Luisa Margarita VILLARREAL; (2) **Juana Francisca LOBO GUERRERO**.

Children of Diego Jose Joaquin LOPEZ BERLANGA and Maria Guadalupe VILLARREAL were as follows:

25 i **Pedro Nolasco BERLANGA**.
26 ii **Juan Jose BERLANGA**, christened 5 Jan 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
27 iii **Jose Maria BERLANGA**, christened 9 Nov 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
28 iv **Juan Francisco BERLANGA**, christened 28 Mar 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
29 v **Juana Maria BERLANGA**, christened 5 Feb 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
30 vi **Tomas BERLANGA**.
31 vii **Maria Josefa LOPEZ**, christened 31 Mar 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
32 viii **Francisco Javier BERLANGA**, christened 18 Apr 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
33 ix **Jose Maria Marcelo BERLANGA**, christened 25 Feb 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

34 x **Jose Joaquin Maximo BERLANGA**, christened 16 Jun 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
35 xi **Maria Luciana BERLANGA**, born in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Diego Jose Joaquin LOPEZ BERLANGA and Juana Francisca LOBO GUERRERO were as follows:
36 i **Jose Antonio LOPEZ BERLANGA**.
37 ii **Jose Joaquin LOPEZ BERLANGA**.

8. **Antonio Salvador LOPEZ BERLANGA** (Mateo), christened 20 Jun 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 22 Jun 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Margarita CEPEDA**, daughter of Juan Cayetano CEPEDA and Maria Francisca Javiera ARISPE.

Children of Antonio Salvador LOPEZ BERLANGA and Juana Margarita CEPEDA were as follows:
38 i **Maria Juliana BERLANGA**, christened 28 Dec 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9. **Juan Manuel LOPEZ BERLANGA** (Mateo), christened 28 Apr 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) on 29 May 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Teresa FLORES**, christened 14 May 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Francisco FLORES ABREGO and Ignacia Josefa SENDEJA LLANAS; (2) on 23 Jul 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ**.

Children of Juan Manuel LOPEZ BERLANGA and Maria Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ were as follows:
39 i **Joseph Rafael BERLANGA**, christened 2 Aug 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
40 ii **Pedro Joseph Carlos BERLANGA**, christened 15 Nov 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
41 iii **Maria Antonia Eduviges BERLANGA**, christened 29 Jan 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

12. **Juan Francisco LOPEZ BERLANGA** (Mateo), christened 9 Sep 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 25 Feb 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Francisca GOMEZ**, daughter of Pedro Joseph GOMEZ and Francisca Javiera VALDEZ.

Children of Juan Francisco LOPEZ BERLANGA and Juana Francisca GOMEZ were as follows:
42 i **Maria Josefa BERLANGA**, christened 29 Dec 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
43 ii **Juana Gertrudis BERLANGA**, christened 24 Jun 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
44 iii **Maria Aniceta BERLANGA**, christened 25 Apr 1787 in Saltillo,

Coahuila, Mexico.

45 iv **Jose Ventura BERLANGA**, christened 5 Aug 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

46 v **Jose Antonio Valentin BERLANGA**, christened 1 Mar 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

13. **Joseph Gregorio BERLANGA** (Mateo). He married on 28 Sep 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis VALDEZ**, christened 17 Nov 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Juan VALDEZ ABREGO and Ana Maria SENDEJA LLANAS.

Children of Joseph Gregorio BERLANGA and Maria Gertrudis VALDEZ were as follows:

47 i **Maria Josefa Rufina BERLANGA**, christened 16 Feb 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

48 ii **Maria Josefa Maxima BERLANGA**, christened 30 Aug 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

49 iii **Ana Rosalia BERLANGA**, christened 15 Oct 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

14. **Jose Maria BERLANGA** (Mateo). He married on 9 Jan 1780 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa MALDONADO**, died 2 Nov 1807 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Francisco MALDONADO and Maria Gertrudis LEON.

Children of Jose Maria BERLANGA and Maria Josefa MALDONADO were as follows:

50 i **Francisco Miguel BERLANGA**, christened 5 Apr 1785 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

51 ii **Maria Josefa Jesus BERLANGA**, christened 20 Apr 1788 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of
Miguel VALDEZ and Maria PENA
Image 104-4

1. **Miguel VALDEZ**, son of Juan SANCHEZ VALDEZ and Maria NAVARRO. He married on 3 Sep 1719 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria PENA**, daughter of Capitan Alonso PENA and Maria CUELLAR.

Children of Miguel VALDEZ and Maria PENA were as follows:

\+ 2 i **Maria Carmen VALDEZ**. She married **Francisco SANTOS COY**.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Carmen VALDEZ** (Miguel). She married on 19 Sep 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Francisco SANTOS COY**, christened 16 Jul 1710 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Alferez Diego SANTOS COY and Maria FARIAS.

Children of Maria Carmen VALDEZ and Francisco SANTOS COY were as follows:

3 i **Maria Rosa SANTOS**.
4 ii **Maria Magdalena Dolores SANTOS**, christened 26 Aug 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
5 iii **Maria SANTOS**.
6 iv **Rosalia Catarina SANTOS COY**, christened 15 Jul 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
7 v **Jose Joaquin SANTOS COY**.

Descendants of
Nicolas SANCHEZ and Maria LEON
Image 105-1

1. **Nicolas SANCHEZ**. He married on 4 Sep 1719 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria LEON**.

Children of Nicolas SANCHEZ and Maria LEON were as follows:

\+ 2 i **mestizo Joseph Martin SANCHEZ**, christened 24 Dec 1727 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **mestiza Ana Josefa Gertrudis BRISENO**.
\+ 3 ii **Maria Catarina SANCHEZ**. She married **Juan Asencio ESCOBEDO**.
4 iii **Pedro Joseph Sebastian SANCHEZ**, christened 30 Jan 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
5 iv **Juan Bautista SANCHEZ**, christened 4 Sep 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **mestizo Joseph Martin SANCHEZ** (Nicolas), christened 24 Dec 1727 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 18 Oct 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Ana Josefa Gertrudis BRISENO**, daughter of Juan Baustista BRISENO and mestiza Juana Maria RODRIGUEZ.

Children of mestizo Joseph Martin SANCHEZ and mestiza Ana Josefa Gertrudis BRISENO were as follows:

6 i **mestizo Francisco Jacobo SANCHEZ**.
7 ii **Juan Joseph SANCHEZ**, christened 10 Jan 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
8 iii **Maria Ignacia SANCHEZ**, christened 28 Dec 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila,

Mexico.

9 iv **Joseph Joaquin SANCHEZ**, christened 27 Mar 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

10 v **mulato libre Jose Luis SANCHEZ**.

11 vi **Juan Francisco SANCHEZ**, christened 4 Jun 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

12 vii **Maria Simona SANCHEZ**, christened 5 Nov 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3. **Maria Catarina SANCHEZ** (Nicolas). She married on 19 Apr 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Asencio ESCOBEDO**, son of Santiago ESCOBEDO and Maria Magdalena RINCON.

Children of Maria Catarina SANCHEZ and Juan Asencio ESCOBEDO were as follows:

13 i **Joseph Francisco ESCOBEDO**, christened 21 Apr 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

14 ii **Juana Catarina Rita ESCOBEDO**.

15 iii **Pedro Joseph ESCOBEDO**, christened 30 Jun 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

16 iv **Maria Josefa ESCOBEDO**, christened 2 Jul 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

17 v **indio Joaguin ESCOBEDO**.

Marriage of
Simon ARZOLA
Image 105-2

1. **Simon ARZOLA**. He married on 22 Sep 1719 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Antonia GUTIERREZ**.

Marriage of
Antonio GONZALEZ
Image 105-3

1. **Antonio GONZALEZ**. He married on 30 Sep 1719 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa LUNA**.

Marriage of
Francisco ASCO
Image 105-4

1. **Francisco ASCO**, christened 18 Mar 1681 in Parras de la Fuente, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Nicolas ASCO and Ana GUILLEN. He married on 30 Sep 1719 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ignacia GUAJARDO**, daughter of Sargento Mayor Nicolas MARTINEZ GUAJARDO and Isabel MENDEZ TOVAR.

Descendants of
mestizo Felipe GARCIA and Juana FIGUEROA
Image 105-5

1. **mestizo Felipe GARCIA**. He married (1) on 23 Oct 1719 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana FIGUEROA**; (2) on 1 Mar 1738 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Rosa CAMACHO ARRIOLA**, born in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of mestizo Felipe GARCIA and Juana FIGUEROA were as follows:

2 i **Asencio Antonio GARCIA**, christened 29 May 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **mestiza Maria Antonia GARCIA**. She married on 8 Feb 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph RODRIGUEZ**.

Descendants of
Gregorio PAZ and Juana Manuela SANCHEZ and Maria Dolores SANCHEZ ZAMORA
Image 106-1

1. **Gregorio PAZ**, born about 1700 in Mexico, son of Juan Antonio PAZ and Maria ABREGO. He married (1) on 16 Nov 1719 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Micaela PENA**, daughter of Capitan Esteban PENA and Maria ARISPE; (2) **Juana Manuela SANCHEZ**, christened 9 May 1708 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Francisco Luis SANCHEZ and Mariana MORALES; (3) on 25 Feb 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Dolores SANCHEZ ZAMORA**, daughter of Capitan Juan ZAMORA and Francisca PORRAS.

Children of Gregorio PAZ and Juana Manuela SANCHEZ were as follows:

\+ 2 i **Isabel Eugenia PAZ**, christened 14 Jul 1726 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Joseph Manuel CARDENAS PINILLAS**.

3 ii **Juan Joseph George PAZ**, christened 29 Apr 1727 in Saltillo,

Coahuila, Mexico.

4 iii **Joseph Joaquin Toribio PAZ**, christened 25 Apr 1729 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5 iv **Maria Dolores PAZ**, christened 27 Feb 1731 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Gregorio PAZ and Maria Dolores SANCHEZ ZAMORA were as follows:

6 i **Juana Maria PAZ**, christened 23 Feb 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Isabel Eugenia PAZ** (Gregorio), christened 14 Jul 1726 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 12 Oct 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Manuel CARDENAS PINILLAS**, son of Capitan Ildefonso CARDENAS PINILLAS and Juana Geronima AGUIRRE.

Children of Isabel Eugenia PAZ and Joseph Manuel CARDENAS PINILLAS were as follows:

7 i **Maria Prajedia Teodora CARDENAS PINILLAS**, christened 29 Jul 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8 ii **Joseph Ignacio CARDENAS PINILLAS**, christened 27 Nov 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of Sargento Buenaventura PAZ and Manuela ZAMORA and Marsela FLORES ABREGO and Maria Catarina VALDEZ

Image 106-2

1. **Sargento Buenaventura PAZ**, son of Juan Antonio PAZ and Maria ABREGO. He married (1) **Manuela ZAMORA**; (2) on 16 Nov 1719 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Marsela FLORES ABREGO**, daughter of Capitan Nicolas FLORES ABREGO and Josefa MORALES; (3) on 11 Jan 1728 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Catarina VALDEZ**, christened 1 Dec 1713 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Miguel FLORES VALDEZ and Antonia ARISPE.

Children of Sargento Buenaventura PAZ and Manuela ZAMORA were as follows:

2 i **Nicolas PAZ**. He married on 8 Jan 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Bernarda Catarina FLORES**, christened 26 Mar 1714 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Capitan Cristobal FLORES VALDEZ and Josefa CEPEDA.

Children of Sargento Buenaventura PAZ and Marsela FLORES ABREGO were as follows:

3 i **Ana Maria PAZ**, christened 2 Mar 1721 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
4 ii **Ascensio PAZ**, christened 16 May 1723 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
5 iii **Maria PAZ**, christened 1 Jan 1726 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Sargento Buenaventura PAZ and Maria Catarina VALDEZ were as follows:

+ 6 i **Maria Teresa Salvadora PAZ**, christened 1 Apr 1731 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Joaquin SANTOS COY**.
+ 7 ii **Maria Gertrudis PAZ**, christened 14 Jun 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Juan Joseph AGUIRRE**.
8 iii **Antonia Romualda PAZ**, christened 16 Feb 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+ 9 iv **Juana Francisca PAZ**, christened 1 Jun 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Juan FUENTE FERNANDEZ**.
10 v **Pedro Juan Nepomuceno PAZ**, christened 15 Oct 1741 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11 vi **Maria Luciana PAZ**, christened 15 Jan 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
12 vii **Rita Catarina PAZ**, christened 31 Mar 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married (1) on 20 Mar 1766 in Guajuco, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Francisco Antonio CABALLERO OLIVOS**, christened 6 Feb 1746 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Juan Angel CABALLERO OLIVOS and Elena GARCIA GUERRA; (2) on 19 Jul 1794 in Guajuco, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Joseph Lorenzo TREVINO**, christened 3 Feb 1754 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Antonio TREVINO and Maria Jacoba DAVILA PENA.
13 viii **Ana Petra Josefa PAZ**, christened 1 Jun 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+ 14 ix **Maria Luisa PAZ**, born about 1754. She married **Joseph Antonio Enrique CABALLERO OLIVOS**.

Generation 2

6. **Maria Teresa Salvadora PAZ** (Buenaventura), christened 1 Apr 1731 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 2 Aug 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joaquin SANTOS COY**, son of Juan Antonio SANTOS COY and Juana Francisca MOLANO.

Children of Maria Teresa Salvadora PAZ and Joaquin SANTOS COY were as follows:

15 i **Maria Josefa SANTOS COY**, christened 18 Jul 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7. **Maria Gertrudis PAZ** (Buenaventura), christened 14 Jun 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 1 May 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Joseph AGUIRRE**, son of Capitan Juan AGUIRRE and Maria DAVILA.

Children of Maria Gertrudis PAZ and Juan Joseph AGUIRRE were as follows:

16 i **Pedro Joseph Nolasco AGUIRRE**, christened 13 Feb 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
17 ii **Juan Ignacio AGUIRRE**.
18 iii **Juan Joseph Nepomuceno AGUIRRE**, christened 13 Jan 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
19 iv **Juan Joseph Francisco AGUIRRE**, christened 9 Jul 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
20 v **Juan Sisto Nepomuceno AGUIRRE**, christened 5 Apr 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
21 vi **Maria Teodora Trinidad AGUIRRE**, christened 5 Jun 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
22 vii **Maria Gertrudis Micaela AGUIRRE**, christened 12 Oct 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
23 viii **Juan Maria Nepomuceno AGUIRRE**, christened 17 Oct 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
24 ix **Juan Nepomuceno AGUIRRE**, christened 10 Mar 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9. **Juana Francisca PAZ** (Buenaventura), christened 1 Jun 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 26 Sep 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan FUENTE FERNANDEZ**, son of Pedro Francisco FUENTE FERNANDEZ and Juana SENDEJA LLANAS.

Children of Juana Francisca PAZ and Juan FUENTE FERNANDEZ were as follows:

25 i **Joseph FUENTE**, christened 9 Jul 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
26 ii **Juana Maria Ignacia FUENTE**, christened 30 May 1762 in General Cepeda, Coahuila, Mexico.
27 iii **Maria Gertrudis FUENTE**, christened 7 Nov 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
28 iv **Melchor FUENTE**, christened 15 Jan 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
29 v **Joseph Melchor Dolores FUENTE**, christened 26 Oct 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
30 vi **Jose Ignacio Domingo FUENTE**, christened 10 Aug 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

14. **Maria Luisa PAZ** (Buenaventura), born about 1754. She married on 22 Aug 1776 in Guajuco, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Joseph Antonio Enrique CABALLERO OLIVOS**, christened 22 Jul 1750 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Juan Angel CABALLERO OLIVOS and Elena GARCIA GUERRA.

Children of Maria Luisa PAZ and Joseph Antonio Enrique CABALLERO OLIVOS were as follows:

31 i **Jose Urbano CABALLERO**, christened 29 May 1778 in Santiago,

Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

32 ii **Jose Victor Angel CABALLERO**, christened 14 Mar 1780 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

33 iii **Jose Rafael Nepomuceno CABALLERO**, christened 26 Oct 1788 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

34 iv **Juana CABALLERO OLIVOS**.

Descendants of
Pedro FLORES VALDEZ and Maria CEPEDA
Image 106-3

1. **Pedro FLORES VALDEZ**, son of Juana FLORES. He married on 3 Feb 1720 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria CEPEDA**, daughter of Antonio CEPEDA and Isabel GARCIA.

Children of Pedro FLORES VALDEZ and Maria CEPEDA were as follows:

2 i **Isabel Maria FLORES**, christened 19 Apr 1729 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Juana Margarita FLORES VALDEZ**, christened 11 Jan 1741 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Joseph FLORES VALDEZ and Josefa CEPEDA
Image 106-4

1. **Joseph FLORES VALDEZ**, son of Diego FLORES VALDEZ and Maria BARBA. He married on 2 Feb 1720 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Josefa CEPEDA**, christened 13 Feb 1687 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Antonio CEPEDA and Isabel GARCIA.

Children of Joseph FLORES VALDEZ and Josefa CEPEDA were as follows:

2 i **Marcos Joseph FLORES VALDEZ**, christened 3 May 1726 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
Joseph Ventura SANCHEZ
Images 106<>107

1. **Joseph Ventura SANCHEZ**. He married on 3 Feb 1720 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana BOSQUE**.

Descendants of
Simon OYARVIDES and Juana FLORES VALDEZ and Ana Maria FUENTE
Image 107-1

1. **Simon OYARVIDES**, son of Capitan Simon OYARVIDES and Josefa PENA. He married (1) on 3 Feb 1720 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana FLORES VALDEZ**, daughter of Diego FLORES VALDEZ and Maria BARBA; (2) on 22 Apr 1726 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ines FLORES ABREGO**, daughter of Capitan Nicolas FLORES ABREGO and Josefa MORALES; (3) **Ana Maria FUENTE**, christened 28 Aug 1712 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Luis FUENTE and Josefa GONZALEZ.

Children of Simon OYARVIDES and Juana FLORES VALDEZ were as follows:

2 i **Diego Joseph OYARVIDES**, christened 20 Nov 1720 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

\+ 3 ii **Ana Maria Luisa OYARVIDES**, christened 13 Nov 1724 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Pedro Joseph GALINDO**.

\+ 4 iii **Joaquin OYARVIDES**. He married **Maria Lucia AYALA**.

Children of Simon OYARVIDES and Ana Maria FUENTE were as follows:

\+ 5 i **Francisco Miguel OYARVIDES**, christened 2 Apr 1731 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) **Ana Teodora ABREGO**; (2) **Ana Javiera GONZALEZ**.

Generation 2

3. **Ana Maria Luisa OYARVIDES** (Simon), christened 13 Nov 1724 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 21 Feb 1746/46 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Pedro Joseph GALINDO**, son of Juan GALINDO and Antonia AGUIRRE.

Children of Ana Maria Luisa OYARVIDES and Pedro Joseph GALINDO were as follows:

6 i **Joseph Francisco Anastacio GALINDO**, christened 7 May 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **Joaquin OYARVIDES** (Simon). He married on 15 Jul 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Lucia AYALA**, daughter of Nicolas AYALA and Luisa TORO.

Children of Joaquin OYARVIDES and Maria Lucia AYALA were as follows:

7 i **Juana Maria OYARVIDES**.

8	ii	**Joseph Francisco OYARVIDES**, christened 14 Apr 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
9	iii	**Maria Josefa OYARVIDES**.
10	iv	**Josefa Lusia OYARVIDES**, christened 18 Jul 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11	v	**Jose Antonio OYARVIDES**.
12	vi	**Maria Francisca OYARVIDES**.
13	vii	**Pedro Jose OYARVIDES**.
14	viii	**Maria Leonarda OYARVIDES**, christened 3 May 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
15	ix	**Ana Maria OYARVIDES**.

5. **Francisco Miguel OYARVIDES** (Simon), christened 2 Apr 1731 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) on 20 Jan 1755 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Teodora ABREGO**, christened 20 Apr 1738 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Juan Jose ABREGO and Ana Maria GUERRA; (2) on 20 Aug 1769 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Javiera GONZALEZ**, daughter of Onofre GONZALEZ and Maria Josefa FLORES.

Children of Francisco Miguel OYARVIDES and Ana Teodora ABREGO were as follows:

16	i	**Joseph Gregorio OYARVIDES**, christened 9 Apr 1756 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
17	ii	**Joseph Francisco OYARVIDES**, christened 19 Feb 1758 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
18	iii	**Maria Jesus OYARVIDES**.
19	iv	**Joseph Salomon OYARVIDES**, christened 1 Dec 1760 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
20	v	**Maria Felipa OYARVIDES**, christened 25 Mar 1763 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
21	vi	**Joseph Santiago OYARVIDES**, christened 17 Jan 1765 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
22	vii	**Maria Francisca OYARVIDES**, christened 9 Aug 1768 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of
Santiago PADILLA and Marsela FUENTE
Image 107-2

1. **Santiago PADILLA**. He married (1) **Marsela FUENTE**; (2) on 7 Feb 1720 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria CRUZ**.

Children of Santiago PADILLA and Marsela FUENTE were as follows:

2 i **Efigenia Florencia PADILLA**, christened 29 Oct 1702 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
3 ii **Cristobal PADILLA**, christened 21 Feb 1708 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
4 iii **Joseph PADILLA**, christened 17 May 1710 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+ 5 iv **mestizo Pedro Joseph PADILLA**. He married **Bernarda FLORES**.
6 v **Maria PADILLA**. She married on 21 Jul 1720 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Pedro FLORES**, son of Miguel FLORES.

Generation 2

5. **mestizo Pedro Joseph PADILLA** (Santiago). He married on 2 Jul 1730 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Bernarda FLORES**, christened 17 Nov 1715 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph FLORES ABREGO and Francisca OLIVARES.

Children of mestizo Pedro Joseph PADILLA and Bernarda FLORES were as follows:
7 i **Joseph Santiago PADILLA**, christened 6 Dec 1733 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
8 ii **morisco Joseph Tomas PADILLA**.
9 iii **Joseph Miguel PADILLA**, christened 13 Jan 1743 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
10 iv **Maria Gertrudis PADILLA**.
11 v **mestizo Pedro Joseph PADILLA**.

Descendants of
Francisco Antonio FLORES and Lorenza GARCIA
Image 107-3

1. **Francisco Antonio FLORES**. He married on 12 Feb 1720 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Lorenza GARCIA**, daughter of Joseph GARCIA and Maria MORALES.

Children of Francisco Antonio FLORES and Lorenza GARCIA were as follows:
+ 2 i **Margarita Catalina FLORES**. She married **Juan Antonio RAMOS ARRIOLA**.
3 ii **Ana Maria Celestina FLORES**, christened 29 Jul 1724 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
4 iii **Manuel FLORES**. He married on 28 Jul 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Petra Rosalia VALDEZ**, daughter of Francisco Javier VALDEZ and Maria Josefa AGUIRRE.
5 iv **Ana Maria Guadalupe FLORES**, christened 1 May 1729 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
6 v **Joseph Eugenio FLORES**, christened 22 Jan 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 20 Apr 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila,

Mexico **Maria Rosa LOPEZ BERLANGA**, christened 10 Sep 1741 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Mateo LOPEZ BERLANGA and Maria Manuela Guadalupe VALDEZ.

+ 7 vi **Francisco Antonio FLORES**, christened 22 Jan 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) **Ana Petra SANCHEZ NAVARRO**; (2) **Juana Josefa CERDA**.

+ 8 vii **Joseph Miguel FLORES**. He married **Teodora Margarita POZO**.

+ 9 viii **Joseph Martin FLORES**, christened 20 Feb 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Gertrudis FUENTE**.

+ 10 ix **Maria Seledonia FLORES**. She married **Andres Julian CONEJO CUELLO**.

+ 11 x **Joseph Antonio FLORES**, christened 22 Jan 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Antonia Margarita VALDEZ**.

12 xi **Rosa Maria FLORES**, christened 6 Jan 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

+ 13 xii **adopted Pedro Joseph FLORES**. He married **Gertrudis Trinidad GUAJARDO**.

Generation 2

2. **Margarita Catalina FLORES** (Francisco Antonio). She married on 12 Apr 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Antonio RAMOS ARRIOLA**, born about 1704 in Mexico, son of Jacinto RAMOS ARRIOLA and Antonia MARTINEZ GUAJARDO.

Children of Margarita Catalina FLORES and Juan Antonio RAMOS ARRIOLA were as follows:

14 i **Maria Trinidad RAMOS**.

15 ii **Manuel RAMOS**.

16 iii **Maria Micaela RAMOS**.

17 iv **Jose Martin RAMOS**.

7. **Francisco Antonio FLORES** (Francisco Antonio), christened 22 Jan 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) on 10 Jan 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Petra SANCHEZ NAVARRO**, christened 6 Nov 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Francisco SANCHEZ NAVARRO and Luisa RODRIGUEZ HERRERA; (2) on 11 Jan 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Josefa CERDA**, daughter of Jose CERDA and Ana Josefa OSUNA.

Children of Francisco Antonio FLORES and Ana Petra SANCHEZ NAVARRO were as follows:

18 i **Joseph Ignacio FLORES**, christened 2 Oct 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

19 ii **Maria Leonor FLORES**, christened 17 Apr 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

20 iii **Maria Josefa FLORES**, christened 14 Dec 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

21 iv **Joseph Francisco Angeles FLORES**, christened 18 Oct 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
22 v **Juan Francisco FLORES**, christened 7 Feb 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
23 vi **Joseph Adauto FLORES**, christened 23 Feb 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8. **Joseph Miguel FLORES** (Francisco Antonio). He married on 7 Jan 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Teodora Margarita POZO**, daughter of Antonio POZO and Ana Luisa FLORES VALDEZ.

Children of Joseph Miguel FLORES and Teodora Margarita POZO were as follows:
24 i **Joseph Ignacio Trinidad FLORES**, christened 4 Jan 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
25 ii **Joseph Ignacio FLORES**, christened 20 Aug 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
26 iii **Joseph Antonio Trinidad FLORES**, christened 9 Sep 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
27 iv **Maria Jesus FLORES**, christened 25 Aug 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
28 v **Juana Francisca FLORES**, christened 10 Dec 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
29 vi **Juan Esteban FLORES**, christened 4 Jan 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
30 vii **Ana Luis Lorenza FLORES**, christened 16 Aug 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
31 viii **Maria Josefa FLORES**, christened 2 May 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
32 ix **Maria Carmen FLORES**, christened 24 Jul 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9. **Joseph Martin FLORES** (Francisco Antonio), christened 20 Feb 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 19 Apr 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis FUENTE**, christened 12 May 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Felipe Neri FUENTE and Juana Petra Rosalia VALDEZ.

Children of Joseph Martin FLORES and Maria Gertrudis FUENTE were as follows:
33 i **Maria Josefa FLORES**, christened 8 Sep 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
34 ii **Maria Rosa FLORES**.
35 iii **Maria Josefa FLORES**, christened 12 Feb 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
36 iv **Maria Trinidad Sabina FLORES**, christened 6 Jan 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
37 v **Joseph Ignacio Nicolas FLORES**, christened 14 Dec 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

38 vi **Maria Belen Rudecinda FLORES**, christened 8 Mar 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
39 vii **Maria Salome FLORES**, christened 29 Oct 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
40 viii **Jose Fermin Cayetano FLORES**, christened 15 Jul 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
41 ix **Maria Gertrudis Lugarda FLORES**, christened 24 Jun 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
42 x **Maria Rosalia FLORES**, christened 9 Sep 1787 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

10. **Maria Seledonia FLORES** (Francisco Antonio). She married **Andres Julian CONEJO CUELLO**, son of Manuel CUELLO and Maria RONDAN.

Children of Maria Seledonia FLORES and Andres Julian CONEJO CUELLO were as follows:

43 i **Joseph Ignacio CUELLO**, christened 3 Aug 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
44 ii **Maria Magdalena CONEJO CUELLO**.
45 iii **Maria Antonia CUELLO**.
46 iv **Anastacia CONEJO CUELLO**, christened 25 Feb 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

11. **Joseph Antonio FLORES** (Francisco Antonio), christened 22 Jan 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 15 Feb 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Antonia Margarita VALDEZ**, christened 13 Feb 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Francisco Javier VALDEZ and Maria Josefa AGUIRRE.

Children of Joseph Antonio FLORES and Antonia Margarita VALDEZ were as follows:

47 i **Maria Ignacia Jesus FLORES**, christened 13 Apr 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
48 ii **Maria Josefa FLORES**, christened 27 Jul 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
49 iii **Francisca Margarita Carmen FLORES**, christened 6 Feb 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
50 iv **Pedro Joseph Gregorio FLORES**, christened 20 Mar 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
51 v **Felipe Neri Jesus FLORES**, christened 5 Jun 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
52 vi **Joseph Ignacio Simon FLORES**, christened 6 Nov 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
53 vii **Felipe Neri Joseph FLORES**, christened 12 Feb 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

13. **adopted Pedro Joseph FLORES** (Francisco Antonio). He married on 27 Feb 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Gertrudis Trinidad GUAJARDO**, christened 20 Jan 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Cristobal GUAJARDO and Maria Josefa RIO.

Children of adopted Pedro Joseph FLORES and Gertrudis Trinidad GUAJARDO were as follows:

54	i	**Maria Ignacia FLORES**, christened 30 Nov 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
55	ii	**Joseph Nicolas FLORES**, christened 13 Dec 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
56	iii	**Juana Josefa FLORES**, christened 7 Sep 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
57	iv	**Jose Maria FLORES**, christened 8 Mar 1787 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
58	v	**Jose Antonio Felis Hilario FLORES**, christened 14 Jan 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
59	vi	**Maria Emeteria FLORES**, christened 7 Mar 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Sebastian LEON and Maria Antonia CERDA
Image 107-4

1. **Sebastian LEON**. He married on 26 Mar 1720 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Antonia CERDA**.

Children of Sebastian LEON and Maria Antonia CERDA were as follows:

2	i	**mulato libre Pedro Joseph LEON**. He married on 9 Feb 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Maria Gertrudis RIVERA**, daughter of Juana RIVERA.
3	ii	**india Josefa Juliana LEON**. She married on 2 Aug 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulato libre Rafael Estanislao MARTINEZ**, son of Domingo MARTINEZ and Juana Maria LOPEZ.
4	iii	**india Maria Salome LEON**, born in Mazapil, Mexico. She married on 11 Jan 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **indio Joaquin ROSA**, son of indio Joseph ROSA and india Beatriz CASAS.
5	iv	**indio Julian LEON**. He married on 13 Aug 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Concepcion SOTO**, daughter of Jose SOTO and Petra Miliana PENA.

Descendants of
Manuel Bonfacio GONZALEZ CORDONA and Luisa

FLORES ABREGO
Image 108-1

1. **Manuel Bonfacio GONZALEZ CORDONA**. He married on 4 Apr 1720 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Luisa FLORES ABREGO**, daughter of Rodrigo FLORES VALDEZ.

Children of Manuel Bonfacio GONZALEZ CORDONA and Luisa FLORES ABREGO were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Miguel GONZALEZ**. He married (1) on 28 Sep 1761 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Eusebia Silvestre VILLARREAL**, daughter of Nicolas Jacinto Benito VILLARREAL and Maria Rosa CAMACHO; (2) on 27 Nov 1777 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis RIOS**, daughter of Anastacio RIOS and Ana Maria SALAZAR.

3 ii **Joseph Ventura GONZALEZ**. He married **Rosa Marcela VALDEZ**, christened 20 Feb 1743 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Diego VALDEZ and Ignacia Petra Maria ARGANDONA.

Descendants of
Santiago VALDEZ and Maria Josefa RODRIGUEZ
Image 108-2

1. **Santiago VALDEZ**, son of Francisco FLORES VALDEZ and Juana SANCHEZ NAVARRO. He married (1) on 22 Apr 1720 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa RODRIGUEZ**, christened 21 Jan 1694 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Capitan Joseph RODRIGUEZ and Ana ARISPE; (2) on 15 Aug 1729 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Antonia ABREGO**, christened 27 Apr 1684 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Bernardino ABREGO and Juana ANUNSARRIA; (3) on 3 Apr 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa GARZA**, christened 2 Jan 1717 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Manuel GARZA and Maria Teresa CABALLERO.

Children of Santiago VALDEZ and Maria Josefa RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

\+ 2 i **Maria Ignacia VALDEZ**. She married **Lorenzo CEPEDA**.

\+ 3 ii **Juan Joseph VALDEZ**, christened 5 Jun 1724 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Dolores BOSQUE**; (2) **Maria Carmen GARCIA**.

4 iii **Joseph Luis Antonio VALDEZ**, christened 11 Jul 1726 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5 iv **Francisco Joseph VALDEZ**, christened 9 May 1728 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Ignacia VALDEZ** (Santiago). She married on 1 Jan 1741 in Saltillo,

Coahuila, Mexico **Lorenzo CEPEDA**, christened 22 Aug 1717 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Miguel CEPEDA and Francisca Javiera MORALES.

Children of Maria Ignacia VALDEZ and Lorenzo CEPEDA were as follows:

6 i **Maria Josefa Manuela CEPEDA**, christened 13 Jan 1741 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
7 ii **Pedro Joseph CEPEDA**, christened 1 Dec 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
8 iii **Santiago Estolano CEPEDA**, christened 30 Jan 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
9 iv **Maria Antonia CEPEDA**.

3. **Juan Joseph VALDEZ** (Santiago), christened 5 Jun 1724 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) on 19 Feb 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Dolores BOSQUE**, daughter of Capitan Juan BOSQUE and Catalina RECIO LEON; (2) about 1767 **Maria Carmen GARCIA**, christened 29 Jul 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Juan Esteban GARCIA and Josefa BARBARIGO.

Children of Juan Joseph VALDEZ and Maria Dolores BOSQUE were as follows:

10 i **Maria Josefa VALDEZ**, christened 28 Dec 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11 ii **Joseph Joaquin Roberto VALDEZ**, christened 5 Apr 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
12 iii **Maria Manuela VALDEZ**, christened 2 Jan 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13 iv **Maria Trinidad VALDEZ**, christened 2 Jun 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Juan Joseph VALDEZ and Maria Carmen GARCIA were as follows:

14 i **Juan Nepomuceno VALDEZ**, christened 7 May 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Geronimo ZERTUCHE and Ana Francisca RODRIGUEZ
Image 108-3

1. **Geronimo ZERTUCHE**, son of Juan ZERTUCHE and Geronima NAVARRO. He married on 22 Apr 1720 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Francisca RODRIGUEZ**, christened 19 Mar 1702 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Capitan Joseph RODRIGUEZ and Ana ARISPE.

Children of Geronimo ZERTUCHE and Ana Francisca RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

+ 2 i **Ana Mariana Josefa ZERTUCHE**, christened 15 Jul 1725 in Saltillo,

Coahuila, Mexico. She married (1) **Pedro Estanislao BOSQUE**; (2) **capitan Antonio GONZALEZ PAREDES**.

+ 3 ii **Jose Salvador Francisco ZERTUCHE**, christened 27 Jul 1728 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Teresa Jesus BOSQUE**.

+ 4 iii **Jose Ignacio Javier ZERTUCHE**, christened 15 Nov 1730 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Gertrudis AGUIRRE**; (2) **Ana Francisca Josefa GONZALEZ**.

+ 5 iv **Maria Jesus ZERTUCHE**, christened 14 Aug 1733 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married (1) **Francisco CASTELLON**; (2) **Juan Antonio POLANCO**.

6 v **Juan Antonio Cruz ZERTUCHE**, christened 10 May 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

+ 7 vi **Juan Francisco Luis ZERTUCHE**, christened 5 Jul 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) **Ana Maria Jacoba GONZALEZ PAREDES**; (2) **Maria Rosalia CARVAJAL**.

+ 8 vii **Micaela ZERTUCHE**. She married **Juan SOTO**.

Generation 2

2. **Ana Mariana Josefa ZERTUCHE** (Geronimo), christened 15 Jul 1725 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married (1) on 8 Jan 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Pedro Estanislao BOSQUE**, christened 6 Mar 1718 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Sargento Mayor Fernando BOSQUE and Margarita RIO; (2) on 8 Apr 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **capitan Antonio GONZALEZ PAREDES**, son of Lazaro GONZALEZ PAREDES and Marcelina CARDENAS PINILLAS.

Children of Ana Mariana Josefa ZERTUCHE and Pedro Estanislao BOSQUE were as follows:

9 i **Pedro Joseph BOSQUE**.

Children of Ana Mariana Josefa ZERTUCHE and capitan Antonio GONZALEZ PAREDES were as follows:

10 i **Pedro Joseph Estolano GONZALEZ**, christened 24 Aug 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

11 ii **Ana Rosalia GONZALEZ**, christened 13 Apr 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3. **Jose Salvador Francisco ZERTUCHE** (Geronimo), christened 27 Jul 1728 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 15 Oct 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Teresa Jesus BOSQUE**, christened 23 Nov 1741 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Capitan Fernando BOSQUE and Maria Antonia FERNANDEZ CASTRO.

Children of Jose Salvador Francisco ZERTUCHE and Maria Teresa Jesus BOSQUE were as follows:

12 i **Maria Antonia ZERTUCHE**.

13 ii **Maria Zapopan ZERTUCHE**, christened 15 Mar 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14 iii **Maria Jesus ZERTUCHE**, christened 10 May 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
15 iv **Maria Leonarda ZERTUCHE**.
16 v **Joseph Antonio Cecilio ZERTUCHE**, christened 4 Dec 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
17 vi **Joseph Simon ZERTUCHE**, christened 11 Nov 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
18 vii **Francisco Esteban ZERTUCHE**, christened 17 Jan 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **Jose Ignacio Javier ZERTUCHE** (Geronimo), christened 15 Nov 1730 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) on 20 Aug 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis AGUIRRE**, daughter of Joaquin AGUIRRE and Maria Rosa CARVAJAL; (2) on 3 Jul 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Francisca Josefa GONZALEZ**, born 27 Mar 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Juan Antonio GONZALEZ and Juana ALANIS.

Children of Jose Ignacio Javier ZERTUCHE and Maria Gertrudis AGUIRRE were as follows:

19 i **Joseph Antonio Trinidad ZERTUCHE**, christened 24 Jun 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
20 ii **Joseph Francisco ZERTUCHE**.
21 iii **Maria Ignacia ZERTUCHE**, christened 3 Apr 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
22 iv **Maria Ignacia Jesus ZERTUCHE**, christened Jun 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Jose Ignacio Javier ZERTUCHE and Ana Francisca Josefa GONZALEZ were as follows:

23 i **Joseph Geronimo ZERTUCHE**, christened 21 May 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
24 ii **Joseph Jesus ZERTUCHE**, christened 2 Jan 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
25 iii **Joseph Ignacio ZERTUCHE**, christened 10 Feb 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
26 iv **Maria Melchora ZERTUCHE**, christened 16 Jan 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
27 v **Jose Luis Hipolito ZERTUCHE**, christened 21 Aug 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **Maria Jesus ZERTUCHE** (Geronimo), christened 14 Aug 1733 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married (1) on 12 Feb 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Francisco CASTELLON**; (2) on 31 Aug 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Antonio POLANCO**, christened 12 Jun 1740 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph

Antonio POLANCO and Maria Trinidad GARCIA.

Children of Maria Jesus ZERTUCHE and Francisco CASTELLON were as follows:

28 i **Joseph Francisco CASTELLON**, christened 18 May 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7. **Juan Francisco Luis ZERTUCHE** (Geronimo), christened 5 Jul 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) on 27 Sep 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria Jacoba GONZALEZ PAREDES**, christened 30 Nov 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of capitan Antonio GONZALEZ PAREDES and Isabel Maria FLORES VALDEZ; (2) on 11 Apr 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Rosalia CARVAJAL**, christened 10 Sep 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Juan Elias CARVAJAL and Maria Gertrudis PENA.

Children of Juan Francisco Luis ZERTUCHE and Ana Maria Jacoba GONZALEZ PAREDES were as follows:

29 i **Isabel Maria ZERTUCHE**.

Children of Juan Francisco Luis ZERTUCHE and Maria Rosalia CARVAJAL were as follows:

30 i **Maria Antonia ZERTUCHE**, christened 26 Feb 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

31 ii **Joseph Marcos ZERTUCHE**, christened 18 Oct 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

32 iii **Juan Ignacio Eleuterio ZERTUCHE**, christened 29 Feb 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

33 iv **Maria Jesus ZERTUCHE**, christened 5 Jan 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

34 v **Maria Teodora ZERTUCHE**, christened 5 Apr 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

35 vi **Juana ZERTUCHE**, christened 15 Feb 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

36 vii **Maria Rosario ZERTUCHE**, christened 24 Apr 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

37 viii **Maria Lusgarda ZERTUCHE**, born 17 Jun 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico; christened 25 Jun 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

38 ix **Jose Francisco Paula ZERTUCHE**, christened 24 Mar 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8. **Micaela ZERTUCHE** (Geronimo). She married on 19 Oct 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan SOTO**, son of Juan SOTO and Petra VALDEZ.

Children of Micaela ZERTUCHE and Juan SOTO were as follows:

39 i **Agustina Gertrudis SOTO**, christened 6 Sep 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

40 ii **Ana Maria Francisco SOTO**, christened 14 Apr 1754 in Saltillo,

Coahuila, Mexico.

41 iii **Juan Joseph SOTO**, christened 16 Jan 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
mulato esclavo Joseph FLORES and mulata libre Ana FLORES
Image 108-4

1. **mulato esclavo Joseph FLORES**. He married on 5 May 1720 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Ana FLORES**.

Children of mulato esclavo Joseph FLORES and mulata libre Ana FLORES were as follows:

2 i **Blas Juan FLORES**, christened 13 Feb 1721 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

\+ 3 ii **mulata libre Juana FLORES**. She married **mulato libre Pedro JAIME**.

4 iii **Ana Maria Josefa FLORES**, christened 19 Aug 1725 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

3. **mulata libre Juana FLORES** (Joseph). She married on 1 May 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulato libre Pedro JAIME**, son of Nicolas MEDINA and Micaela JAIME.

Children of mulata libre Juana FLORES and mulato libre Pedro JAIME were as follows:

5 i **mulata libre Maria Catarina JAIME**, christened 16 Dec 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6 ii **mulata libre Maria Ignacia JAIME**.

7 iii **mulato libre Joseph Leandro JAIME**.

8 iv **mulata libre Maria Josefa JAIME**, christened 4 Dec 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9 v **mulata libre Rosalia JAIME**.

10 vi **Juliana JAIME**, christened 19 Apr 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

11 vii **mulato libre Joseph Antonio JAIME**.

Marriages of
Francisco DURAN

Image 108-5

1. **Francisco DURAN**. He married (1) **Maria ESCOBEDO**; (2) on 20 Jul 1720 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Josefa CASTRO**, daughter of Diego CASTRO and Margarita LEON.

Marriage of
Pedro FLORES
Image 109-1

1. **Pedro FLORES**, son of Miguel FLORES. He married on 21 Jul 1720 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria PADILLA**, daughter of Santiago PADILLA and Marsela FUENTE.

Marriage of
indio Francisco BARELA
Image 109-2

1. **indio Francisco BARELA**. He married on 22 Aug 1720 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Ana RAMIREZ**.

Marriage of
mulato libre Juan RAMIREZ
Image 109-3

1. **mulato libre Juan RAMIREZ**, son of Baltazar REYES and Maria Josefa (---). He married on 30 Aug 1720 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Maria Antonia (---)**.

Descendants of
Antonio CORTINAS and Bernarda OSUNA and Francisca Javiera PRESAS
Image 109-4

1. **Antonio CORTINAS**, son of Alferez Antonio CORTINAS and Isabel FLORES GUAJARDO. He married (1) **Bernarda OSUNA**; (2) **Francisca Javiera PRESAS**; (3) on

30 Aug 1720 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria GUEVARA**.

Children of Antonio CORTINAS and Bernarda OSUNA were as follows:

2 i **Juan Domingo CORTINAS**.

Children of Antonio CORTINAS and Francisca Javiera PRESAS were as follows:

3 i **Manuel CORTINAS**.
4 ii **Matiana CORTINAS**.
5 iii **Bartolome CORTINAS**, christened 8 Mar 1700 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
6 iv **Juana Petra CORTINAS**, christened 19 Jul 1700 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
7 v **Juana Teresa CORTINAS**, christened 1 Feb 1703 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
8 vi **Judas Tadeo CORTINAS**.
9 vii **Antonio Yldefonso CORTINAS**.
10 viii **Antonia CORTINAS**, christened 9 Feb 1707 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11 ix **Domingo Joaquin CORTINAS**, christened 15 Aug 1709 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
12 x **Juan Lucas CORTINAS**, christened 3 Jul 1711 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13 xi **Ana Maria Gertrudis CORTINAS**, christened 5 May 1714 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14 xii **Francisco Bruno CORTINAS**, christened 22 Oct 1716 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
15 xiii **Manuel Esteban CORTINAS**, christened 4 Jan 1720 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
mestizo Agustin PENA and Bernarda FLORES
Image 109-5

1. **mestizo Agustin PENA**, son of mestizo Nicolas PENA and mestiza Maria Antonia CASAS. He married on 1 Sep 1720 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Bernarda FLORES**, daughter of Tomas FLORES and Mariana SAN MIGUEL.

Children of mestizo Agustin PENA and Bernarda FLORES were as follows:

\+ 2 i **Maria Andrea PENA**, christened 5 Jan 1726 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Juan Francisco RECIO LEON**.
\+ 3 ii **mulato libre Juan Mateo PENA**. He married **Maria Josefa RAMIREZ**.
4 iii **Cristobal PENA**, christened 20 Jun 1730 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
\+ 5 iv **Ana Josefa PENA**, christened 25 Sep 1733 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **mestizo Felipe Jesus ROSALES**.
6 v **Tomasa Gertrudis PENA**, christened 14 Mar 1736 in Saltillo,

Coahuila, Mexico.

+ 7 vi **mulata libre Maria Antonia PENA**. She married **mestizo Felipe Santiago ESCAMILLA**.
+ 8 vii **Blas Antonio PENA**, christened 15 Dec 1740 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) **Ana Maria Carmen DAVILA**; (2) **Maria Ines RODRIGUEZ**.
+ 9 viii **Maria Gertrudis PENA**. She married **Juan Ignacio ARREDONDO**.
+ 10 ix **Miguel PENA**. He married **Maria Luisa AYALA**.
+ 11 x **Agustin Cayetano PENA**, christened 27 Jan 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Ignacia Lorenza PAZ**; (2) **Maria Estefana BOSQUE**.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Andrea PENA** (Agustin), christened 5 Jan 1726 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 20 Feb 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Francisco RECIO LEON**, son of Miguel RECIO LEON and Teresa FLORES ABREGO.

Children of Maria Andrea PENA and Juan Francisco RECIO LEON were as follows:

12 i **Ana Paula Dolores RECIO LEON**.
13 ii **Maria Micaela RECIO LEON**.
14 iii **Maria Gertrudis Nicolasa RECIO LEON**, christened 17 Sep 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
15 iv **Maria Catalina RECIO**.
16 v **mestiza Maria Trinidad RECIO**.
17 vi **Joseph Miguel RECIO LEON**, christened 14 Oct 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
18 vii **Juan Jose RECIO LEON**.

3. **mulato libre Juan Mateo PENA** (Agustin). He married on 25 Feb 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa RAMIREZ**, daughter of Joseph RAMIREZ and Juana RAMIREZ.

Children of mulato libre Juan Mateo PENA and Maria Josefa RAMIREZ were as follows:

19 i **Joseph Miguel Seferino PENA**, christened 23 Dec 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
20 ii **mestiza Maria Dolores PENA**, christened 4 Apr 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
21 iii **Pedro Joseph PENA**, christened 4 Jun 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
22 iv **Joseph Laureano PENA**, christened 12 Jul 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
23 v **Francisco Javier PENA**.
24 vi **mestiza Maria Gertrudis PENA**.
25 vii **Germana Jesus PENA**, christened 8 Jun 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila,

Mexico.

26 viii **Juan Miguel PENA**, christened 2 Feb 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

27 ix **Joseph Francisco PENA**, christened 2 Feb 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

28 x **Ana Maria PENA**, christened 23 Jul 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **Ana Josefa PENA** (Agustin), christened 25 Sep 1733 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 12 Jun 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestizo Felipe Jesus ROSALES**, son of Bartolome ROSALES and Juana Petra SIRILDA.

Children of Ana Josefa PENA and mestizo Felipe Jesus ROSALES were as follows:

29 i **Maria Tiburcia ROSALES**, christened 24 Apr 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7. **mulata libre Maria Antonia PENA** (Agustin). She married on 15 Aug 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestizo Felipe Santiago ESCAMILLA**, son of indio Juan Ignacio ESCAMILLA and coyota Maria Catarina GARCIA.

Children of mulata libre Maria Antonia PENA and mestizo Felipe Santiago ESCAMILLA were as follows:

30 i **Joseph Antonio Faciendo ESCAMILLA**, christened 7 Dec 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

31 ii **mulata libre Ana Maria ESCAMILLA**.

32 iii **coyote Joseph Maria ESCAMILLA**, christened 5 May 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

33 iv **Joseph Ignacio ESCAMILLA**, christened 12 Jan 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

34 v **Julian ESCAMILLA**, christened 18 Oct 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

35 vi **coyota Maria Bernarda ESCAMILLA**.

36 vii **Juana Dominga ESCAMILLA**, christened 13 Aug 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

37 viii **Francisco Ramon ESCAMILLA**, christened 18 Mar 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8. **Blas Antonio PENA** (Agustin), christened 15 Dec 1740 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) on 7 Jun 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria Carmen DAVILA**, buried 9 May 1796 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Juan Dios DAVILA and Maria Andrea MORALES; (2) on 20 Jan 1797 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Ines RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of Francisco Javier MONTEMAYOR and Ana Jesus MIRELES.

Children of Blas Antonio PENA and Ana Maria Carmen DAVILA were as follows:

38 i **Joseph Manuel Jesus PENA**, christened 1 Jan 1768 in Saltillo,

Coahuila, Mexico.

39 ii **Joseph Antonio Eugenio PENA**, christened 16 Apr 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

40 iii **Pedro Joseph PENA**, christened 9 Jun 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

41 iv **Juan Francisco PENA**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

42 v **Maria Josefa PENA**.

43 vi **Joseph Joaquin Dolores PENA**, christened 3 Apr 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

44 vii **Joseph Maximano PENA**, christened 28 Aug 1782 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Blas Antonio PENA and Maria Ines RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

45 i **Maria Anastacia Luisa PENA**, christened 25 Aug 1797 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

46 ii **Jose Gordiano PENA**, christened 19 May 1800 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

9. **Maria Gertrudis PENA** (Agustin). She married on 11 Jun 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Ignacio ARREDONDO**, son of Juan Antonio ARREDONDO and Ana Francisca RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Maria Gertrudis PENA and Juan Ignacio ARREDONDO were as follows:

47 i **mulato libre Jose Melchor ARREDONDO**, christened 19 Jul 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

48 ii **Joseph Calistro ARREDONDO**, christened 6 Nov 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

49 iii **Maria Jesus ARREDONDO**, christened 3 Jan 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

50 iv **Joseph Maria ARREDONDO**, christened 13 May 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

51 v **Juan Bautista ARREDONDO**, christened 25 Sep 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

52 vi **Joseph Francisco ARREDONDO**, christened 9 Apr 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

53 vii **Juana Dios ARREDONDO**, christened 15 Mar 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

54 viii **Ana Maria Dolores ARREDONDO**, christened 15 Sep 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

55 ix **Maria Gertrudis Urbana ARREDONDO**, christened 31 May 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

10. **Miguel PENA** (Agustin). He married on 8 Jan 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Luisa AYALA**, christened 11 Mar 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Santiago AYALA and Ana Maria FLORES ABREGO.

Children of Miguel PENA and Maria Luisa AYALA were as follows:

56 i **morisco Joseph Ignacio PENA**, christened 13 Nov 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

57 ii **Joseph Ventura PENA**, christened 22 Jul 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

58 iii **Joseph Maria Atanasio PENA**, christened 13 Sep 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

59 iv **Maria Gertrudis Gregoria PENA**, christened 26 Nov 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

11. **Agustin Cayetano PENA** (Agustin), christened 27 Jan 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) in May 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Ignacia Lorenza PAZ**, christened 23 Aug 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Juan Antonio PAZ and Juana Francisca Javiera MORA; (2) on 11 Sep 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Estefana BOSQUE**, daughter of Domingo BOSQUE and Maria Micaela RIO.

Children of Agustin Cayetano PENA and Maria Ignacia Lorenza PAZ were as follows:

60 i **Pedro Joseph PENA**, christened 17 Jul 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

61 ii **Luis Isidro PENA**, christened 16 Apr 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

62 iii **Jose Saturnino PENA**, christened 16 Apr 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Agustin Cayetano PENA and Maria Estefana BOSQUE were as follows:

63 i **Maria Dolores PENA**, christened 10 May 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

64 ii **Jose Antonio Domingo PENA**, christened 2 Feb 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

65 iii **Maria Jesus PENA**, christened 1 Jan 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Juan Antonio RODRIGUEZ and Maria Gertrudis COBOS
Image 109-6

1. **Juan Antonio RODRIGUEZ**, son of Miguel RODRIGUEZ MORA and Melchora SANCHEZ NAVARRO. He married on 1 Sep 1720 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis COBOS**, daughter of Miguel COBOS and Maria Rosa CASAS.

Children of Juan Antonio RODRIGUEZ and Maria Gertrudis COBOS were as

follows:

+ 2 i **Ana Maria RODRIGUEZ**, christened 1 May 1724 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married (1) **adopted Lazaro Jose NORIEGA**; (2) **Miguel VALDEZ**.
+ 3 ii **Luis RODRIGUEZ**. He married **Maria Matilde FLORES ABREGO**.
+ 4 iii **Micaela RODRIGUEZ**. She married **Pedro GONZALEZ**.
  5 iv **Antonia Margarita RODRIGUEZ**, christened 25 Jun 1731 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+ 6 v **Ana Josefa RODRIGUEZ**, christened 25 Aug 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Francisco RAMOS MASCORRO**.
  7 vi **Elena Rafaela RODRIGUEZ**, christened 20 Jul 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Ana Maria RODRIGUEZ** (Juan Antonio), christened 1 May 1724 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married (1) on 5 Feb 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **adopted Lazaro Jose NORIEGA**, son of Juan NORIEGA and Juana FLORES; (2) on 30 Apr 1753 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas **Miguel VALDEZ**, son of Juan FLORES VALDEZ and Nicolasa FLORES.

Children of Ana Maria RODRIGUEZ and adopted Lazaro Jose NORIEGA were as follows:

8 i **Maria Magdalena Gertrudis NORIEGA**, christened 28 Jul 1743 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
9 ii **Agustin NORIEGA**, christened 4 Sep 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3. **Luis RODRIGUEZ** (Juan Antonio). He married on 24 Jul 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Matilde FLORES ABREGO**, christened 29 Jan 1729 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Diego Francisco FLORES ABREGO and Efigenia FLORES VALDEZ.

Children of Luis RODRIGUEZ and Maria Matilde FLORES ABREGO were as follows:

10 i **Joseph Ignacio Nepomuceno RODRIGUEZ**, christened 23 May 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **Micaela RODRIGUEZ** (Juan Antonio). She married on 4 Nov 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Pedro GONZALEZ**, son of Francisco GONZALEZ and Maria JIMENEZ.

Children of Micaela RODRIGUEZ and Pedro GONZALEZ were as follows:

11 i **Joseph Miguel Rafael GONZALEZ**, christened 20 May 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
12 ii **Maria Rosalia GONZALEZ**, christened 15 Jun 1754 in Saltillo,

Coahuila, Mexico.

13 iii **Joseph Toribio GONZALEZ**, christened 23 Apr 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6. **Ana Josefa RODRIGUEZ** (Juan Antonio), christened 25 Aug 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 22 Feb 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Francisco RAMOS MASCORRO**, son of Santiago RAMOS MASCORRO and Ana Maria AGUIRRE.

Children of Ana Josefa RODRIGUEZ and Francisco RAMOS MASCORRO were as follows:

14 i **Pedro Jose RAMOS MASCORRO**.

Marriages of
mestizo Narciso RODRIGUEZ
Image 109-7

1. **mestizo Narciso RODRIGUEZ**, son of Juan RODRIGUEZ and Felipa SANCHEZ. He married (1) on 9 Sep 1720 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Josefa GUERRERO**, daughter of Luceno GUERRERO and Catarina MARTINEZ; (2) on 24 Oct 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Feliciana GARZA**.

Marriage of
indio Borrado Antonio CRUZ
Image 110-1

1. **indio Borrado Antonio CRUZ**. He married on 23 Sep 1720 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Maria CRUZ**.

Descendants of
Pedro Joseph SANCHEZ NAVARRO and Petra Maria GOMEZ
Image 110-2

1. **Pedro Joseph SANCHEZ NAVARRO**, son of Capitan Martin SANCHEZ NAVARRO and Isabel ARISPE. He married (1) on 11 Sep 1718 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Rosalia GONZALEZ**, daughter of Capitan Miguel GONZALEZ PAREDES and Isabel

ABREGO; (2) on 13 Oct 1720 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Petra Maria GOMEZ**, daughter of Francisco GOMEZ MASCORRO and Maria Rosa RODRIGUEZ; (3) **Maria Rosa RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of Capitan Diego RODRIGUEZ and Ana SEPULVEDA RAMOS.

Children of Pedro Joseph SANCHEZ NAVARRO and Petra Maria GOMEZ were as follows:

	2	i	**Rosa SANCHEZ NAVARRO**. She married on 16 Oct 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ignacio Cayetano URRUTIA**, christened 15 Sep 1716 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Capitan Joseph URRUTIA and Antonia Rosa FLORES VALDEZ.
+	3	ii	**Ignacia SANCHEZ NAVARRO**. She married **Pedro GOMEZ CASTILLO**.
	4	iii	**Damacio SANCHEZ NAVARRO**, christened 19 Dec 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

3. **Ignacia SANCHEZ NAVARRO** (Pedro Joseph). She married on 16 Oct 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Pedro GOMEZ CASTILLO**, born in Zacatecas, Mexico.

Children of Ignacia SANCHEZ NAVARRO and Pedro GOMEZ CASTILLO were as follows:

5	i	**Maria Gertrudis GOMEZ CASTILLO**.
6	ii	**Maria Petra CASTILLO**, christened 15 Jan 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
indio Borrado Joseph CRUZ
Image 110-3

1. **indio Borrado Joseph CRUZ**. He married on 29 Oct 1720 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Borrado Petrona (---)**.

Descendants of
Miguel SANCHEZ and Maria Isabel PADILLA
Image 110-4

1. **Miguel SANCHEZ**. He married (1) **Juana RAMIREZ**; (2) on 6 Nov 1720 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Isabel PADILLA**, daughter of Joseph PADILLA and Juana CABELLO.

Children of Miguel SANCHEZ and Maria Isabel PADILLA were as follows:

	2	i	**Pedro Joseph SANCHEZ**. He married on 6 Feb 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria Luzgarda FARIAS**, christened 22 Jun 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Tadeo FARIAS and Maria Rosa JIMENEZ.
+	3	ii	**Ana Lucia SANCHEZ**. She married **Juan Baptista GUAJARDO**.
+	4	iii	**Ana Maria SANCHEZ**. She married **Joseph GUAJARDO**.

Generation 2

3. **Ana Lucia SANCHEZ** (Miguel). She married on 16 Sep 1743 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Baptista GUAJARDO**, christened 6 Apr 1720 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Antonio MARTINEZ GUAJARDO and Maria VILLARREAL.

Children of Ana Lucia SANCHEZ and Juan Baptista GUAJARDO were as follows:

5	i	**Maria Josefa Bartola GUAJARDO**, christened 6 Sep 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
6	ii	**Juan Joseph Pablo GUAJARDO**, christened 9 Jul 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
7	iii	**Juana Francisca GUAJARDO**, christened 8 Feb 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **Ana Maria SANCHEZ** (Miguel). She married on 16 Sep 1743 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph GUAJARDO**, son of Antonio MARTINEZ GUAJARDO and Maria VILLARREAL.

Children of Ana Maria SANCHEZ and Joseph GUAJARDO were as follows:

8	i	**Francisco Miguel GUAJARDO**, christened 18 Oct 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
9	ii	**Maria Marcela Bernarda GUAJARDO**, christened 3 Feb 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
10	iii	**Jose Andres GUAJARDO**, christened 8 Nov 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11	iv	**Joseph GUAJARDO**, christened 23 Oct 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
12	v	**Maria Isabel GUAJARDO**, christened 29 Jan 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13	vi	**Maria Dolores GUAJARDO**, christened 1 Apr 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
indio Juan CRUZ

Image 110-5

1. **indio Juan CRUZ**. He married on 10 Nov 1720 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Tomas CRUZ**.

Descendants of
Tomas CERDA and Maria Rosa FLORES
Image 110-6

1. **Tomas CERDA**. He married on 22 Dec 1720 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Rosa FLORES**.

Children of Tomas CERDA and Maria Rosa FLORES were as follows:

+ 2 i **Ana Marina Esmeregilda CERDA**. She married **Diego VASQUEZ**.
3 ii **Ana Maria CERDA**, christened 7 Aug 1721 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
4 iii **Anastacia CERDA**, christened 1 May 1730 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Ana Marina Esmeregilda CERDA** (Tomas). She married on 4 Mar 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Diego VASQUEZ**.

Children of Ana Marina Esmeregilda CERDA and Diego VASQUEZ were as follows:

5 i **Joaquin Marciano VASQUEZ**, christened 11 Jul 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
Martin ORTIZ
Image 111-1

1. **Martin ORTIZ**. He married on 7 Jan 1721 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Antonia SAN MIGUEL**.

Marriage of
Domingo Lorenzo GOMEZ
Image 111-2

1. **Domingo Lorenzo GOMEZ**. He married on 6 Jan 1721 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Josefa ARREDONDO**.

Descendants of
Juan Ignacio CANTU and Juana Dios MIRAMONTES
Image 111-3

1. **Juan Ignacio CANTU**. He married on 27 Jan 1721 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Dios MIRAMONTES**.

Children of Juan Ignacio CANTU and Juana Dios MIRAMONTES were as follows:

+	2	i	**Maria Josefa CANTU**. She married (1) **Mateo SANCHEZ**; (2) **Juan Salvador SALAS**.
+	3	ii	**Maria Magdalena CANTU**. She married (1) **Sebastian FLORES**; (2) **mestizo Francisco Javier PENA**.
+	4	iii	**Manuela CANTU**. She married **coyote Jose Francisco ESCAMILLA**.
	5	iv	**Maria Rosa Encarnacion CANTU**, christened 1 Mar 1733 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	6	v	**Isabel Maria CANTU**. She married on 18 Aug 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestizo Cristobal GONZALEZ**, son of Juan Antonio GONZALEZ and Maria Josefa GUZMAN.
+	7	vi	**Joseph Francisco CANTU**, christened 21 Mar 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Juana Gertrudis FLORES**.
+	8	vii	**Joseph Leonardo CANTU**. He married **Maria Josefa GUTIERREZ**.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Josefa CANTU** (Juan Ignacio). She married (1) on 8 Nov 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Mateo SANCHEZ**, son of Cristobal SANCHEZ and Agueda CANTU; (2) on 7 Jan 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Salvador SALAS**, born in San Luis Potosi, Mexico, son of Isidro SALAS and Gertrudis ALFARO.

Children of Maria Josefa CANTU and Mateo SANCHEZ were as follows:

9	i	**Ana Josefa SANCHEZ**.
10	ii	**Emeterio SANCHEZ**.
11	iii	**Juana Margarita SANCHEZ**, christened 20 Mar 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3. **Maria Magdalena CANTU** (Juan Ignacio). She married (1) on 13 May 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Sebastian FLORES**; (2) on 25 Oct 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestizo Francisco Javier PENA**, christened 2 Dec 1731 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of coyote Matias PENA and coyota Isabel Maria VALDEZ.

Children of Maria Magdalena CANTU and Sebastian FLORES were as follows:

12 i **Juan Joseph Lusgardo FLORES**, christened 30 Jun 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Maria Magdalena CANTU and mestizo Francisco Javier PENA were as follows:

13 i **Joseph Leon PENA**, christened 9 Jul 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

14 ii **morisco Jose Domingo PENA**.

4. **Manuela CANTU** (Juan Ignacio). She married on 14 Feb 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **coyote Jose Francisco ESCAMILLA**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph ESCAMILLA and Maria Rita GARZA.

Children of Manuela CANTU and coyote Jose Francisco ESCAMILLA were as follows:

15 i **Joseph Maria ESCAMILLA**, christened 12 Mar 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

16 ii **india Maria Gertrudis ESCAMILLA**.

17 iii **Juan Nicolas ESCAMILLA**.

18 iv **Clara Luisa ESCAMILLA**.

7. **Joseph Francisco CANTU** (Juan Ignacio), christened 21 Mar 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 2 Feb 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Gertrudis FLORES**, daughter of Francisco Javier FLORES VALDEZ and Maria Teresa ADAME.

Children of Joseph Francisco CANTU and Juana Gertrudis FLORES were as follows:

19 i **Bartolome CANTU**, christened 7 Mar 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

20 ii **Joseph Maria Victoriano CANTU**, christened 31 Mar 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

21 iii **Joseph Dionicio CANTU**, christened 15 Apr 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8. **Joseph Leonardo CANTU** (Juan Ignacio). He married on 1 Jun 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa GUTIERREZ**.

Children of Joseph Leonardo CANTU and Maria Josefa GUTIERREZ were as follows:

22 i **Maria CANTU**, christened 4 Aug 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

23 ii **Joseph Miguel CANTU**, christened 4 Jan 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Joseph GUTIERREZ and Maria RIO
Image 111-4

1. **Joseph GUTIERREZ**. He married on 24 Feb 1721 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria RIO**.

Children of Joseph GUTIERREZ and Maria RIO were as follows:

+ 2 i **Francisco GUTIERREZ**. He married (1) **Antonia Micaela HUERTA**; (2) **Ana Maria Eufracia CEPEDA**.

Generation 2

2. **Francisco GUTIERREZ** (Joseph). He married (1) on 13 Jul 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Antonia Micaela HUERTA**, daughter of mestizo Joseph Domingo HUERTA and mestiza Maria Antonia ESTRADA; (2) on 5 Aug 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria Eufracia CEPEDA**, daughter of Francisco Javier CEPEDA and Dominga OLIVARES.

Children of Francisco GUTIERREZ and Antonia Micaela HUERTA were as follows:

3 i **Juana Quiteria GUTIERREZ**, christened 25 Jun 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
4 ii **Joseph Antonio GUTIERREZ**, christened 2 Feb 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
5 iii **Ana Gregoria GUTIERREZ**.
6 iv **Juan Felipe GUTIERREZ**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Francisco GUTIERREZ and Ana Maria Eufracia CEPEDA were as follows:

7 i **Antonia Micaela GUTIERREZ**, christened 13 Dec 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
8 ii **coyote Joseph Luis GUTIERREZ**.
9 iii **Joseph Cornelio GUTIERREZ**, christened 12 Oct 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
10 iv **Ana Francisca GUTIERREZ**, christened 6 Apr 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11 v **Felipa Santiago GUTIERREZ**, christened 4 Jun 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
12 vi **Maria Dionicia GUTIERREZ**, christened 28 May 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13 vii **Maria Antonia GUTIERREZ**, christened 21 Jan 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Miguel RODRIGUEZ and Maria FLORES
Image 111-5

1. **Miguel RODRIGUEZ**. He married on 25 Feb 1721 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria FLORES**.

Children of Miguel RODRIGUEZ and Maria FLORES were as follows:

+ 2 i **Miguel RODRIGUEZ**. He married (1) **Ana Maria Feliciana OSUNA**; (2) **mestiza Maria Josefa SAUCEDO**.

Generation 2

2. **Miguel RODRIGUEZ** (Miguel). He married (1) on 7 Jan 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria Feliciana OSUNA**, christened 6 Jun 1740 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Gregorio OSUNA and Gertrudis GARCIA; (2) on 30 Apr 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Maria Josefa SAUCEDO**, daughter of Pedro Joseph SAUCEDO and Maria Gertrudis LESA.

Children of Miguel RODRIGUEZ and Ana Maria Feliciana OSUNA were as follows:

3 i **Juana Maria RODRIGUEZ**.
4 ii **mestiza Rosalia RODRIGUEZ**.
5 iii **Jose Miguel RODRIGUEZ**.
6 iv **Maria RODRIGUEZ**, christened 27 Sep 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
7 v **Maria Cornelia RODRIGUEZ**, christened 25 Sep 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
8 vi **Maria Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ**, christened 21 May 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Miguel RODRIGUEZ and mestiza Maria Josefa SAUCEDO were as follows:

9 i **Maria Ignacia Valentina RODRIGUEZ**, christened 26 Feb 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendant of
indio Borrado Pedro JOSEPH and esclava Juana CRUZ
Image 112-1

1. **indio Borrado Pedro JOSEPH**. He married on 4 Mar 1721 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **esclava Juana CRUZ**.

Children of indio Borrado Pedro JOSEPH and esclava Juana CRUZ were as follows:

2 i **Francisco Javier CRUZ**, christened 2 Feb 1722 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
Alejandro CABRIERE
Image 112-2

1. **Alejandro CABRIERE**. He married (1) **Maria RIVERA**; (2) on 5 May 1721 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Francisca BERLANGA**.

Descendants of
Joaquin AGUIRRE and Ana Ines FLORES
Image 112-3

1. **Joaquin AGUIRRE**. He married on 6 May 1721 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Ines FLORES**.

Children of Joaquin AGUIRRE and Ana Ines FLORES were as follows:

+ 2 i **Rosa Manuela AGUIRRE**. She married **Juan Alexo TREVINO**.
3 ii **Juliana AGUIRRE**, christened 18 Jan 1731 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+ 4 iii **Joseph Gregorio AGUIRRE**, born in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Gertrudis GARZA**.

Generation 2

2. **Rosa Manuela AGUIRRE** (Joaquin). She married on 3 Feb 1744 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juan Alexo TREVINO**, son of Capitan Alejo TREVINO and Josefa CABALLERO OLIVOS.

Children of Rosa Manuela AGUIRRE and Juan Alexo TREVINO were as follows:

5 i **Juana Josefa TREVINO**, christened 15 Mar 1745 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4. **Joseph Gregorio AGUIRRE** (Joaquin), born in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 23 Apr 1760 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis GARZA**, christened 5 Oct 1736 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Capitan Manuel GARZA and Francisca Javiera GARZA.

Children of Joseph Gregorio AGUIRRE and Maria Gertrudis GARZA were as follows:

6 i **Maria Ines AGUIRRE**, christened 14 Aug 1762 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

7 ii **Josefa AGUIRRE**, christened 9 May 1763 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

8 iii **Pedro Jose AGUIRRE**, christened 1 Nov 1765 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 13 Jun 1816 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

9 iv **Joseph Joaquin Eustacio AGUIRRE**, christened 6 Oct 1768 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

10 v **Maria Antonia Maximiniana AGUIRRE**, christened 18 Sep 1771 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

11 vi **Maria Josefa Monica AGUIRRE**, christened 21 May 1777 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of coyote Joseph Matias MELO and Manuela Efigenia RUIZ OCON

Image 112-4

1. **coyote Joseph Matias MELO**. He married (1) on 16 Aug 1721 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Micaela CASTRO**; (2) on 30 Apr 1726 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Manuela Efigenia RUIZ OCON**, daughter of Manuel Joseph RUIZ OCON and Maria Rosa RODRIGUEZ.

Children of coyote Joseph Matias MELO and Manuela Efigenia RUIZ OCON were as follows:

\+ 2 i **Juan Jose MELO**. He married (1) **Maria Concepcion RENDON**; (2) **Maria Guadalupe ALANIS**.

3 ii **Maria Rita MELO**, christened 14 Oct 1731 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

\+ 4 iii **Joseph Bernardo MELO**, christened 2 Jan 1734 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Nicolasa PEREZ**.

5 iv **Ana Josefa MELO**, christened 8 Jan 1736 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6 v **Maria Josefa MELO**, christened 2 May 1737 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

\+ 7 vi **Maria Leonor MELO**, christened 17 Apr 1741 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Manuel MONCAYO**.

8 vii **Prudencio Hipolito MELO**, christened 18 Nov 1744 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

\+ 9 viii **Joseph Manuel MELO**, christened 28 May 1746 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Gertrudis SALAZAR**; (2) **Maria Jesus PENA**.

Generation 2

2. **Juan Jose MELO** (Joseph Matias). He married (1) **Maria Concepcion RENDON**; (2) on 25 Jun 1755 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe ALANIS**, christened 21 Dec 1741 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Javier ALANIS and Ana Josefa FLORES.

Children of Juan Jose MELO and Maria Concepcion RENDON were as follows:

10 i **Juan Dios MELO**.
11 ii **Juan Jose Alexandro MELO**, christened 6 Apr 1750 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Jose MELO and Maria Guadalupe ALANIS were as follows:

12 i **Rafael MELO**.
13 ii **Felipe MELO**.
14 iii **Domingo MELO**.
15 iv **Ignacio MELO**.
16 v **Francisco MELO**.
17 vi **Maria Micaela MELO**, christened 7 Oct 1759 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
18 vii **Juan Pedro MELO**, christened 26 Dec 1762 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
19 viii **Pedro Crisologo San Joseph MELO**, christened 13 Dec 1764 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
20 ix **Maria Josefa Matiana MELO**, christened 30 Sep 1766 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
21 x **Juan Nepomuceno MELO**, christened 26 Dec 1779 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4. **Joseph Bernardo MELO** (Joseph Matias), christened 2 Jan 1734 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 17 Feb 1760 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Nicolasa PEREZ**, born 1743, daughter of Joseph PEREZ LEON and Clara Maria GARZA.

Children of Joseph Bernardo MELO and Maria Nicolasa PEREZ were as follows:

22 i **Josefa Gertrudis MELO**, christened 30 Nov 1760 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
23 ii **Maria Josefa Catarina MELO**, christened 18 Apr 1762 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
24 iii **Joseph Maria Rafael MELO**, christened 13 Feb 1764 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
25 iv **Joseph Ignacio Antonio MELO**, christened 6 Aug 1766 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
26 v **Francisco Andres Santos MELO**, christened 15 Nov 1768 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

27 vi **Maria Manuela MELO**.

7. **Maria Leonor MELO** (Joseph Matias), christened 17 Apr 1741 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 12 Jan 1773 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Manuel MONCAYO**, son of Jose Miguel MONCAYO and Maria Gertrudis DIAZ CASTANON.

Children of Maria Leonor MELO and Jose Manuel MONCAYO were as follows:

28 i **Juana Josefa MONCAYO**.
29 ii **Jose Alejandro MONCAYO**, christened 28 Apr 1774 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
30 iii **Juan Nepomuceno MONCAYO**, christened 25 Dec 1775 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
31 iv **Pablo MONCAYO**.
32 v **Jose Antonio MONCAYO**, christened 19 Jun 1777 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

9. **Joseph Manuel MELO** (Joseph Matias), christened 28 May 1746 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) about 1768 **Maria Gertrudis SALAZAR**, christened 13 Mar 1753 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Juan Joseph SALAZAR and Maria Javiera GUERRA; (2) on 11 Sep 1769 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Jesus PENA**, christened 9 Jan 1757 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Valentin PENA and Juana Maria FERNANDEZ VALLEJO.

Children of Joseph Manuel MELO and Maria Jesus PENA were as follows:

33 i **Maria Antonia MELO**, christened 14 Mar 1775 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
34 ii **Joseph Antonio Rafael MELO**, christened 23 Sep 1777 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
35 iii **Jose Maria MELO**, christened 6 Jul 1779 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of
Miguel CUELLAR
Image 113-1

1. **Miguel CUELLAR**. He married on 15 Aug 1721 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria FIGENIA**.

Descendant of

mulato libre Ramon LOYA and Gregoria CRUZ
Image 113-2

1. **mulato libre Ramon LOYA**. He married (1) on 10 Sep 1721 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Gregoria CRUZ**; (2) on 30 Dec 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Josefa CRUZ**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of mulato libre Ramon LOYA and Gregoria CRUZ were as follows:

2 i **Juan Antonio Feliciano LOYA**, christened 19 Jun 1731 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
mestizo Manuel RAMON
Image 113-3

1. **mestizo Manuel RAMON**. He married on 14 Sep 1721 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria CRUZ**.

Marriage of
indio Borrado Antonio CRUZ
Image 113-4

1. **indio Borrado Antonio CRUZ**. He married on 14 Sep 1721 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Borrado Juana CRUZ**.

Descendants of
Nicolas Joseph DAVILA and Jacinta Rosa MOLANO
Image 113-5

1. **Nicolas Joseph DAVILA**. He married on 14 Sep 1721 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Jacinta Rosa MOLANO**, christened 22 Feb 1698 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Capitan Martin MOLANO and Juana AGUIRRE.

Children of Nicolas Joseph DAVILA and Jacinta Rosa MOLANO were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Javier AVILA**, christened 10 Oct 1722 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

\+ 3 ii **Joseph Miguel AVILA**, christened 29 Nov 1724 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Gertrudis ACUNA**.

Generation 2

3. **Joseph Miguel AVILA** (Nicolas Joseph), christened 29 Nov 1724 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 12 Nov 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis ACUNA**, christened 25 Jan 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Diego LOBO ACUNA and Manuela RAMOS ARRIOLA.

Children of Joseph Miguel AVILA and Maria Gertrudis ACUNA were as follows:

4	i	**Nicolas DAVILA**.
5	ii	**Petra AVILA**.
6	iii	**Maria Josefa AVILA**, christened 28 Jan 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
7	iv	**Juan Jose DAVILA**.

Descendants of
Joseph Lorenzo DAVILA and Ana Maria MOLANO
Image 114-1

1. **Joseph Lorenzo DAVILA**. He married on 14 Sep 1721 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria MOLANO**.

Children of Joseph Lorenzo DAVILA and Ana Maria MOLANO were as follows:

	2	i	**Joseph Lorezo DAVILA**, christened 29 Sep 1722 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	3	ii	**Catarina DAVILA**. She married **Francisco RODRIGUEZ**.
	4	iii	**Joseph Antonio Cristobal DAVILA**, christened 16 Jun 1725 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	5	iv	**Petra DAVILA**. She married **Joseph Buenaventura SANCHEZ NAVARRO**.
+	6	v	**Pedro Joseph Baltazar DAVILA**, christened 20 Jan 1729 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Estefana Polonia FLORES**.

Generation 2

3. **Catarina DAVILA** (Joseph Lorenzo). She married on 20 Apr 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Francisco RODRIGUEZ**.

Children of Catarina DAVILA and Francisco RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

7	i	**Pedro Jose Trinidad RODRIGUEZ**, christened 28 Oct 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
8	ii	**Joseph Francisco RODRIGUEZ**, christened 25 Dec 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **Petra DAVILA** (Joseph Lorenzo). She married on 9 May 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Buenaventura SANCHEZ NAVARRO**.

Children of Petra DAVILA and Joseph Buenaventura SANCHEZ NAVARRO were as follows:

9 i **Maria Josefa SANCHEZ NAVARRO**, christened 20 Jun 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6. **Pedro Joseph Baltazar DAVILA** (Joseph Lorenzo), christened 20 Jan 1729 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 12 Jan 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Estefana Polonia FLORES**, christened 11 Jan 1741 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Francisco FLORES and Maria Gertrudis FLORES ABREGO.

Children of Pedro Joseph Baltazar DAVILA and Estefana Polonia FLORES were as follows:

10 i **Jose Lorenzo DAVILA**.
11 ii **Ana Maria Refugio DAVILA**, christened 12 Sep 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
12 iii **Joseph Antonio Maria DAVILA**, christened 3 Jun 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Pedro Jose ARISPE and Efigenia VALDEZ
Image 114-2

1. **Pedro Jose ARISPE**, son of Bartolome ARISPE and Antonia RAMOS ARRIOLA. He married on 22 Sep 1721 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Efigenia VALDEZ**.

Children of Pedro Jose ARISPE and Efigenia VALDEZ were as follows:

2 i **Andres Bartolome ARISPE**, christened 20 Sep 1722 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
3 ii **Pedro Javier ARISPE**, christened 7 May 1724 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
\+ 4 iii **Maria Ignacia ARISPE**. She married **Joseph Luis GONZALEZ**.

Generation 2

4. **Maria Ignacia ARISPE** (Pedro Jose). She married on 24 Sep 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Luis GONZALEZ**, son of Miguel Joaquin GONZALEZ and Luisa MUNOZ.

Children of Maria Ignacia ARISPE and Joseph Luis GONZALEZ were as follows:

5	i	**Pedro Joseph Juan GONZALEZ**, christened 9 Aug 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
6	ii	**Maria Gertrudis Figenia GONZALEZ**, christened 17 Feb 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
7	iii	**Joseph Miguel Maria GONZALEZ**, christened 20 Dec 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
8	iv	**Maria Ignacia GONZALEZ**, christened 22 Jan 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
9	v	**Pedro Joseph GONZALEZ**, christened 17 Apr 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
10	vi	**Joseph Antonio GONZALEZ**, christened 19 Dec 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Joseph DAVILA and Maria VALDEZ
Image 114-3

1. **Joseph DAVILA**, son of Nicolas DAVILA and Clara AGUIRRE. He married on 22 Sep 1721 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria VALDEZ**, daughter of Francisco FLORES VALDEZ and Juana SANCHEZ NAVARRO.

Children of Joseph DAVILA and Maria VALDEZ were as follows:

	2	i	**Ignacio Francisco Javier DAVILA**, christened 27 Jan 1724 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	3	ii	**Pedro Ignacio DAVILA**, christened 12 Feb 1726 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	4	iii	**Juana Gertrudis DAVILA**, christened 27 Mar 1730 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married (1) on 22 Oct 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Matias AGUIRRE**, son of General Buenaventura AGUIRRE and Isabel ALMANDOZ; (2) on 19 Nov 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Jose Maria CARRILLO**, born in Teocaltiche, Jalisco, Mexico, son of Salvador CARRILLO SANDI and Ana Jesus RODRIGUEZ AMAYA.
+	5	iv	**Joseph Joaquin DAVILA**. He married **Antonia Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ**.
+	6	v	**Maria Jesus DAVILA**. She married **Matias Joaquin Benito SILLER**.
+	7	vi	**Francisco Antonio DAVILA**, christened 17 Jul 1743 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Petra MORALES**; (2) **Ana Maria Luisa Catarina VALDEZ**; (3) **Maria Antonia Basilia VALDEZ**.
+	8	vii	**Rosalia DAVILA**. She married **Juan Andres FUENTES**.

Generation 2

5. **Joseph Joaquin DAVILA** (Joseph). He married on 18 Apr 1759 in Saltillo,

Coahuila, Mexico **Antonia Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ**, christened 1743 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Francisco Javier RODRIGUEZ and Antonia Candelaria CASTELLON.

Children of Joseph Joaquin DAVILA and Antonia Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

9	i	**Joseph Antonio Nicolas DAVILA**, christened 29 Jan 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
10	ii	**Joseph Nicolas DAVILA**, christened 7 Nov 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11	iii	**Joseph Cristobal DAVILA**, christened 29 May 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
12	iv	**Maria Susana DAVILA**.
13	v	**Maria Ignacia Rafaela DAVILA**, christened 7 Aug 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14	vi	**Juan Jose Pablo DAVILA**, christened 19 Jun 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6. **Maria Jesus DAVILA** (Joseph). She married on 6 Feb 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Matias Joaquin Benito SILLER**, christened 3 Apr 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Juan Antonio SILLER and Maria Josefa RAMON.

Children of Maria Jesus DAVILA and Matias Joaquin Benito SILLER were as follows:

15	i	**Josefa SILLER**, christened 27 May 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
16	ii	**Joseph Francisco SILLER**, christened 11 Oct 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
17	iii	**Joseph Maria SILLER**, christened 13 Feb 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7. **Francisco Antonio DAVILA** (Joseph), christened 17 Jul 1743 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) on 7 Sep 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Petra MORALES**, daughter of Juan Marcos MORALES and Francisca Antonia GALINDO; (2) on 4 Oct 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria Luisa Catarina VALDEZ**, christened 13 Oct 1738 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Juan VALDEZ ABREGO and Ana Maria SENDEJA LLANAS; (3) on 22 Feb 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Antonia Basilia VALDEZ**, christened 23 Jun 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Miguel VALDEZ and Rosalia Josefa Encarnacion DAVILA.

Children of Francisco Antonio DAVILA and Ana Maria Luisa Catarina VALDEZ were as follows:

18	i	**Juan Francisca DAVILA**, christened 7 Jan 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
19	ii	**Juana Francisca DAVILA**.

8. **Rosalia DAVILA** (Joseph). She married on 6 Feb 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Andres FUENTES**, christened 24 Dec 1731 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Capitan/Alcalde Francisco FUENTES and Catarina CASTRO MIRELES.

Children of Rosalia DAVILA and Juan Andres FUENTES were as follows:

20 i **Juan Joseph Fabian FUENTES**, christened 28 Jan 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

21 ii **Juan Joseph Manuel FUENTE**, christened 27 Apr 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

22 iii **Juan Francisco FUENTE**, christened 26 Jan 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Ildefonso FLORES VALDEZ and Leonor Ventura VALLE and Juana Margarita LOPEZ BERLANGA
Image 114-4

1. **Ildefonso FLORES VALDEZ**, christened 20 Apr 1701 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Capitan Miguel FLORES VALDEZ and Margarita CEPEDA. He married (1) on 23 Sep 1721 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Teodora PAZ**, daughter of Juan Antonio PAZ and Maria ABREGO; (2) on 22 Sep 1725 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Leonor Ventura VALLE**, christened 14 Jul 1706 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Pedro VALLE and Antonia MONTES OCA; (3) on 26 May 1729 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Margarita LOPEZ BERLANGA**, daughter of Alferez Gonzalo LOPEZ BERLANGA and Isabel SANTOS COY.

Children of Ildefonso FLORES VALDEZ and Leonor Ventura VALLE were as follows:

\+ 2 i **Antonia Margarita VALDEZ**, christened 25 Aug 1726 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Pedro Joseph BOSQUE**.

Children of Ildefonso FLORES VALDEZ and Juana Margarita LOPEZ BERLANGA were as follows:

\+ 3 i **Pedro VALDEZ**, christened 25 Feb 1730 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Juana Gertrudis RAMOS ARRIOLA**.

\+ 4 ii **Maria Ignacia VALDEZ**. She married **Pedro Joseph SANCHEZ**.

\+ 5 iii **Joseph Antonio VALDEZ**. He married **Maria Gregoria FLORES VALDEZ**.

Generation 2

2. **Antonia Margarita VALDEZ** (Ildefonso), christened 25 Aug 1726 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 7 Jan 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Pedro Joseph BOSQUE**, son of Capitan Juan BOSQUE and Catalina RECIO LEON.

Children of Antonia Margarita VALDEZ and Pedro Joseph BOSQUE were as follows:

6 i **Maria Gertrudis Ines BOSQUE**, christened 27 Jan 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3. **Pedro VALDEZ** (Ildefonso), christened 25 Feb 1730 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 7 May 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Gertrudis RAMOS ARRIOLA**, daughter of Joseph RAMOS ARRIOLA and Maria Teresa RODRIGUEZ NAVARRO.

Children of Pedro VALDEZ and Juana Gertrudis RAMOS ARRIOLA were as follows:

7 i **Juan Alejandro VALDEZ**, christened 5 May 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
8 ii **Juan Joseph VALDEZ**, christened 14 Nov 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
9 iii **Juana Margarita VALDEZ**.
10 iv **Maria Teresa Jesus VALDEZ**, christened 10 Jan 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11 v **Joseph Aquino VALDEZ**, christened 16 Jun 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
12 vi **Marcela VALDEZ**, christened 6 Oct 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13 vii **Pedro Joseph Vicente VALDEZ**, christened 2 Feb 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14 viii **Maria Guadalupe VALDEZ**, christened 11 Feb 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
15 ix **Francisco Javier VALDEZ**, christened 21 Jun 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
16 x **Joseph Joaquin VALDEZ**, christened 21 Jun 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
17 xi **Maria Gertrudis VALDEZ**, christened 16 Feb 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
18 xii **Juan Joseph VALDEZ**, christened 2 Sep 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
19 xiii **Maria Ignacia Noberta VALDEZ**, christened 4 May 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **Maria Ignacia VALDEZ** (Ildefonso). She married on 19 Feb 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Pedro Joseph SANCHEZ**, son of Pedro SANCHEZ NAVARRO and Juana Geronima FLORES.

Children of Maria Ignacia VALDEZ and Pedro Joseph SANCHEZ were as follows:

20 i **Juana Gertrudis Estefana SANCHEZ**, christened 4 Nov 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
21 ii **Maria Guadalupe SANCHEZ**, christened 21 Nov 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
22 iii **Maria Josefa SANCHEZ**, christened 26 Feb 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

23 iv **Juan Lucas SANCHEZ**, christened 29 Oct 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
24 v **Isabel Maria SANCHEZ**, christened 7 Mar 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
25 vi **Juana Josefa SANCHEZ**, christened 9 Jul 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
26 vii **Joseph Francisco Melchor SANCHEZ**, christened 31 Dec 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
27 viii **Ana Petra SANCHEZ**, christened 17 Jul 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
28 ix **Juan Joseph Luciano SANCHEZ**, christened 15 Mar 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
29 x **Joseph Miguel SANCHEZ**, christened 21 Aug 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
30 xi **Maria Rosalia SANCHEZ**, christened 25 Jun 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
31 xii **Narcisco Eduardo SANCHEZ**, christened 20 Oct 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
32 xiii **Maria Jesus Casilda SANCHEZ**, christened 21 Apr 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
33 xiv **Juan Diego Nepomuceno SANCHEZ**, christened 20 Nov 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
34 xv **Maria Gertrudis SANCHEZ**, christened 12 Jun 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
35 xvi **Jose Cayetano SANCHEZ**, christened 2 Nov 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
36 xvii **Joseph Francisco Atanacio SANCHEZ**, christened 11 Jul 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **Joseph Antonio VALDEZ** (Ildefonso). He married on 17 Apr 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gregoria FLORES VALDEZ**, daughter of Rodrigo FLORES VALDEZ and Efigenia FUENTE.

Children of Joseph Antonio VALDEZ and Maria Gregoria FLORES VALDEZ were as follows:

37 i **Maria Candelaria VALDEZ**, christened 10 Feb 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
38 ii **Jose Ignacio VALDEZ**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Santiago FLORES VALDEZ and Feliciana Francisca FLORES VALDEZ
Image 114-5

1. **Santiago FLORES VALDEZ**, son of Miguel FLORES VALDEZ and Antonia ARISPE. He married on 23 Sep 1721 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Feliciana Francisca FLORES VALDEZ**, christened 9 Jan 1702 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Juan FLORES VALDEZ and Josefa HOYOS.

Children of Santiago FLORES VALDEZ and Feliciana Francisca FLORES VALDEZ were as follows:

	2	i	**Maria FLORES VALDEZ**. She married on 7 Oct 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Francisco Javier AGUIRRE**, son of Capitan Juan AGUIRRE and Maria DAVILA.
+	3	ii	**Juana VALDEZ**. She married **Pedro Joseph FLORES**.
	4	iii	**Maria Antonia Manuela FLORES VALDEZ**, christened 13 Jan 1726 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

3. **Juana VALDEZ** (Santiago). She married on 10 Aug 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Pedro Joseph FLORES**, son of Capitan Cristobal FLORES VALDEZ and Maria Josefa GARZA TIJERINA.

Children of Juana VALDEZ and Pedro Joseph FLORES were as follows:

5	i	**Juana Francisca FLORES**, christened 24 Oct 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
esclavo Joseph (---)
Image 115-1

1. **esclavo Joseph (---)**. He married on 18 Nov 1721 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **coyota Juana TRINIDAD**.

Descendants of
Juan LOBO GUERRERO FERNANDEZ and Angela SAN MIGUEL and Melchora ELIZONDO and Antonia Gregoria GOMEZ GALVAN
Image 115-2

1. **Juan LOBO GUERRERO FERNANDEZ**, christened 29 Oct 1690 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Capitan Joseph LOBO GUERRERO and Ana GUERRA

CANAMAR. He married (1) about 1711 **Angela SAN MIGUEL**, daughter of Sebastian SAN MIGUEL and Catarina JIMENEZ; (2) on 18 Nov 1721 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Melchora ELIZONDO**, daughter of Capitan Francisco ELIZONDO and Ilefonsa SANTOS COY; (3) on 28 Jul 1729 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Antonia Gregoria GOMEZ GALVAN**, christened 5 May 1715 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Francisco GOMEZ GALVAN CABALLERO and Juana AGUIRRE.

Children of Juan LOBO GUERRERO FERNANDEZ and Angela SAN MIGUEL were as follows:

+ 2 i **Geronima LOBO GUERRERO**. She married **Pedro Joseph GOMEZ**.

Children of Juan LOBO GUERRERO FERNANDEZ and Melchora ELIZONDO were as follows:

+ 3 i **Joseph Melchor LOBO GUERRERO**. He married (1) **Maria Josefa DAVILA**; (2) **Maria Rita Andrea ARRIETA**.

Children of Juan LOBO GUERRERO FERNANDEZ and Antonia Gregoria GOMEZ GALVAN were as follows:

4 i **Ana Gertrudis Gregoria LOBO GUERRERO**, christened 1 May 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

+ 5 ii **Ana Maria Josefa LOBO GUERRERO**, christened 12 Nov 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Pedro Joseph Pablo FLORES ABREGO**.

+ 6 iii **Juan Joseph LOBO GUERRERO**. He married **Anastacia CEPEDA**.

+ 7 iv **Isabel Maria LOBO GUERRERO**. She married **coyote Joseph Antonio RAMOS**.

Generation 2

2. **Geronima LOBO GUERRERO** (Juan). She married on 6 Apr 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Pedro Joseph GOMEZ**, christened 11 Jul 1716 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Francisco GOMEZ and Francisca Javiera SANCHEZ.

Children of Geronima LOBO GUERRERO and Pedro Joseph GOMEZ were as follows:

8 i **Juan Joseph Simon GOMEZ**, christened 28 Feb 1740 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9 ii **Juan Ignacio GOMEZ**, christened 18 Jul 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

10 iii **Juana Lorenza GOMEZ**.

11 iv **Francisco Antonio GOMEZ**, christened 21 Jun 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3. **Joseph Melchor LOBO GUERRERO** (Juan). He married (1) on 5 Jun 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa DAVILA**, died 29 Dec 1768, daughter of Francisco DAVILA and Maria Gertrudis VALDEZ; (2) on 26 Nov 1773 in Saltillo,

Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Rita Andrea ARRIETA**, daughter of Joaquin ARRIETA and Rita SANTOS COY.

Children of Joseph Melchor LOBO GUERRERO and Maria Josefa DAVILA were as follows:

12 i **Maria Gertrudis Dominga LOBO GUERRERO**, christened 11 Aug 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13 ii **Juana Teodora LOBO GUERRERO**.
14 iii **Joseph Miguel Panfilo LOBO GUERRERO**, christened 8 Jun 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
15 iv **Maria Andrea Felipa LOBO GUERRERO**, christened 9 May 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
16 v **Joseph Miguel LOBO GUERRERO**, christened 15 May 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Melchor LOBO GUERRERO and Maria Rita Andrea ARRIETA were as follows:

17 i **Jose Leon LOBO GUERRERO**, christened 27 Apr 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **Ana Maria Josefa LOBO GUERRERO** (Juan), christened 12 Nov 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 11 Feb 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Pedro Joseph Pablo FLORES ABREGO**, christened 15 Mar 1738 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Pantaleon FLORES ABREGO and Rosa Maria FUENTE.

Children of Ana Maria Josefa LOBO GUERRERO and Pedro Joseph Pablo FLORES ABREGO were as follows:

18 i **Juan Jose FLORES**, christened 23 Apr 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6. **Juan Joseph LOBO GUERRERO** (Juan). He married on 28 Feb 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Anastacia CEPEDA**, daughter of Joseph Antonio CEPEDA and Antonia Gregoria FLORES ABREGO.

Children of Juan Joseph LOBO GUERRERO and Anastacia CEPEDA were as follows:

19 i **Joseph Antonio Pablo LOBO**, christened 7 Mar 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
20 ii **Maria Jesus LOBO**, christened 28 Jan 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
21 iii **Jose Ricardo LOBO**, christened 9 Apr 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
22 iv **Joseph Mechor LOBO**, christened 26 Apr 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7. **Isabel Maria LOBO GUERRERO** (Juan). She married on 5 Nov 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **coyote Joseph Antonio RAMOS**, son of Lazaro RAMOS and Maria GARCIA.

Children of Isabel Maria LOBO GUERRERO and coyote Joseph Antonio RAMOS were as follows:

23	i	**Joseph Luis Jesus RAMOS**, christened 18 Oct 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
24	ii	**Maria Antonia Simona RAMOS**, christened 26 Feb 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
25	iii	**Jose Felipe Luciano RAMOS**, christened 21 Dec 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
26	iv	**Marcela RAMOS**, christened 8 Jun 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
27	v	**Maria Angeles RAMOS**, christened 9 Aug 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
mestizo Nicolas TRINIDAD
Image 115-3

1. **mestizo Nicolas TRINIDAD**. He married on 9 Dec 1721 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Borrado Juana CRUZ**.

Marriage of
Indio Nicolas PENA
Image 115-4

1. **Indio Nicolas PENA**. He married on 31 Dec 1721 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Maria CRUZ**.

Marriage of
Salvador SAN PEDRO
Images 115<>116

1. **Salvador SAN PEDRO**. He married on 10 Dec 1721 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Felipa AYALA**.

Descendants of
Juan MORA and Ana Maria FLORES
Image 116-1

1. **Juan MORA**. He married on 14 Dec 1721 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria FLORES**.

Children of Juan MORA and Ana Maria FLORES were as follows:

	2	i	**Jose Felis MORA**, christened 29 Mar 1723 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	3	ii	**Francisco Antonio MORA**, christened 21 Jan 1725 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Guadalupe Gertrudis ARREDONDO**.
+	4	iii	**Juana Francisca Javiera MORA**, christened 9 Jan 1729 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Juan Antonio PAZ**.
	5	iv	**coyote Juan Manuel MORA**, christened 5 Apr 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 5 Sep 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Ildefonsa CERDA**, daughter of Juan Antonio CERDA and Maria Josefa Bartola GUAJARDO.
	6	v	**Teodora MORA**. She married on 26 Nov 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulato libre Maximiliano MORALES**, son of Juan Buenaventura MORALES and Maria Micaela HERNANDEZ.

Generation 2

3. **Francisco Antonio MORA** (Juan), christened 21 Jan 1725 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 7 Jan 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe Gertrudis ARREDONDO**, christened 1 Dec 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Juan Francisco ARREDONDO and Maria Zapopa HERRERA.

Children of Francisco Antonio MORA and Maria Guadalupe Gertrudis ARREDONDO were as follows:

7	i	**mestiza Maria Juana Nepomucena MORA**.
8	ii	**Geralda MORA**, christened 28 Jul 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
9	iii	**Joseph Miguel MORA**, christened 15 Dec 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
10	iv	**Juana Francisca MORA**.
11	v	**mestiza Maria Ignacia MORA**.
12	vi	**mestizo Joaquin MORA**.

4. **Juana Francisca Javiera MORA** (Juan), christened 9 Jan 1729 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 5 Oct 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Antonio PAZ**, son of Antonio PAZ and Mensia FUENTE.

Children of Juana Francisca Javiera MORA and Juan Antonio PAZ were as follows:

13 i **Maria Ignacia Lorenza PAZ**, christened 23 Aug 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14 ii **Joseph Visente Ferrer PAZ**, christened 16 Dec 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
15 iii **mestiza Maria Josefa PAZ**.
16 iv **mulato Jose Luis PAZ**.

Marriage of
Matias DURAN
Image 116-2

1. **Matias DURAN**. He married on 15 Dec 1721 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana GONZALEZ**.

Marriage of
indio Borrado Nicolas CRUZ
Image 116-3

1. **indio Borrado Nicolas CRUZ**. He married on 22 Dec 1721 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Borrado Josefa (---)**.

Marriage of
indio Borrado Joseph CRUZ
Image 116-4

1. **indio Borrado Joseph CRUZ**. He married on 2 Jan 1722 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Borrado Catarina (---)**.

Marriage of
Joseph BETAN
Images 116<>117

1. **Joseph BETAN**. He married on 14 Jan 1722 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Rosa (---)**.

Descendant of
Nicolas SANCHEZ and Nicolasa GOMEZ
Image 117-1

1. **Nicolas SANCHEZ**. He married on 20 Feb 1722 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Nicolasa GOMEZ**.

Children of Nicolas SANCHEZ and Nicolasa GOMEZ were as follows:

2 i **Isabel Maria SANCHEZ**, christened 28 Aug 1730 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Nicolas GARCIA and Nicolasa ALCALA
Image 117-2

1. **Nicolas GARCIA**. He married on 22 Feb 1722 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Nicolasa ALCALA**.

Children of Nicolas GARCIA and Nicolasa ALCALA were as follows:

+ 2 i **Maria Manuela GARCIA**. She married **Jacinto Miguel AGUIRRE**.
3 ii **Barbara Gertrudis GARCIA**, christened 2 Mar 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+ 4 iii **Gertrudis Rosalia GARCIA**, christened 13 Apr 1738 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Joseph Simon OYARVIDES**.
5 iv **Maria Josefa Gertrudis GARCIA**, christened 11 Jul 1736 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
6 v **Paula Rosalia Josefa GARCIA**, christened 11 Mar 1741 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
7 vi **adopted Joseph Joaquin GARCIA**. He married on 17 Apr 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **adopted mulata libre Maria Antonia JIMENEZ**, daughter of Joseph Elias JIMENEZ and Manuela GARCIA.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Manuela GARCIA** (Nicolas). She married on 10 Aug 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Jacinto Miguel AGUIRRE**, christened 30 Dec 1717 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Julian Lorenzo AGUIRRE and Josefa FUENTE.

Children of Maria Manuela GARCIA and Jacinto Miguel AGUIRRE were as follows:

8 i **Ana Petra Rosa AGUIRRE**, christened 10 Sep 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9	ii	**Jose Joaquin AGUIRRE**, christened 13 Nov 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
10	iii	**Joseph Esmerejildo AGUIRRE**, christened 22 Apr 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11	iv	**Joseph Manuel Desiderio AGUIRRE**, christened 1 Jun 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
12	v	**Joseph AGUIRRE**.
13	vi	**Maria AGUIRRE**, christened 11 Jan 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14	vii	**Juan Manuel AGUIRRE**, christened 27 Aug 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
15	viii	**Maria Ignacia AGUIRRE**.
16	ix	**Jose Graciano AGUIRRE**.
17	x	**Juan Nepomuceno AGUIRRE**, christened 15 May 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **Gertrudis Rosalia GARCIA** (Nicolas), christened 13 Apr 1738 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 2 Mar 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Simon OYARVIDES**, christened 13 Nov 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph OYARVIDES and Juana Maria MENCHACA.

Children of Gertrudis Rosalia GARCIA and Joseph Simon OYARVIDES were as follows:

18	i	**Jose Mariano OYARVIDES**.
19	ii	**Juan Joseph Teodoro OYARVIDES**, christened 8 Dec 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
20	iii	**Pedro Bernardino Mariano OYARVIDES**, christened 25 May 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
21	iv	**Maria Rosalia OYARVIDES**, christened 10 Jun 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
Juan GALINDO
Image 117-3

1. **Juan GALINDO**. He married on 1 Apr 1722 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana GARCIA**.

Marriage of
indio Juan BARRON
Image 117-4

1. **indio Juan BARRON**. He married on 17 Jun 1722 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Juana Maria (---)**.

Marriage of
indio Diego MARTIN
Images 117<>118

1. **indio Diego MARTIN**. He married on 27 Jul 1722 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Simona CRUZ**.

Descendants of
indio Manuel ANGUIANO and india Ildefonsa CRUZ
Image 118-1

1. **indio Manuel ANGUIANO**. He married on 21 Sep 1722 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Ildefonsa CRUZ**.

Children of indio Manuel ANGUIANO and india Ildefonsa CRUZ were as follows:

2 i **Francisco ANGUIANO**, christened 16 Aug 1731 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Juliana Reyes ANGUIANO**. She married on 4 Mar 1757 in Viesca, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Melchor CRUZ**, son of Juan Melchor CRUZ and Juana Maria (---).

Marriage of
indio Agustin CRUZ
Image 118-2

1. **indio Agustin CRUZ**. He married on 20 Jul 1722 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Pasquala HERNANDEZ**.

Descendants of
Ignacio Javier ZERTUCHE and Catarina RODRIGUEZ
Image 118-3

1. **Ignacio Javier ZERTUCHE**, christened 8 Apr 1698 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, died 14 Jul 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Juan ZERTUCHE and Geronima NAVARRO. He married (1) on 28 Dec 1722 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Antonia LOBO GUERRERO**, daughter of Capitan Antonio LOBO GUERRERO and Ana LIZARRARAS CUELLAR; (2) on 20 Mar 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Catarina RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of Capitan Joseph RODRIGUEZ and Ana ARISPE.

Children of Ignacio Javier ZERTUCHE and Catarina RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

+	2	i	**Maria Josefa Matiana ZERTUCHE**, christened 28 Sep 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Joseph Matias CARDENAS**.
+	3	ii	**Pedro Jose Agustin ZERTUCHE**, born 24 Apr 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Jacinta CARDENAS PINILLAS**.
+	4	iii	**Maria Gertrudis ZERTUCHE**, born 26 Apr 1736 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married (1) **Joseph Dionicio AGUIRRE**; (2) **Joseph Ignacio DAVILA**.
+	5	iv	**Barbara Maria Antonia ZERTUCHE**, born 30 Nov 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico; christened in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Joseph DELGADO CHAVARRIA**.
+	6	v	**Maria Isabel ZERTUCHE**, born 1 Jul 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico; christened in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Joseph Bernardo DAVILA**.
	7	vi	**Joseph Joaquin ZERTUCHE**, christened 1 Mar 1741 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	8	vii	**Jose Ignacio Maria ZERTUCHE**, christened 9 Feb 1743 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	9	viii	**Francisco Antonio ZERTUCHE**, christened 26 Jan 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	10	ix	**Juan Jose ZERTUCHE**. He married on 21 Sep 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa CARDENAS**, christened 11 Apr 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Antonio CARDENAS PINILLAS and Maria Feliciana RAMOS ARRIOLA.
	11	x	**Juan Manuel Nepomuceno ZERTUCHE**, christened 6 Jan 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 26 Feb 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Antonia AGUIRRE**.
	12	xi	**Vicente Ferrer ZERTUCHE**, christened 18 Nov 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	13	xii	**Maria Guadalupe ZERTUCHE**, christened 8 Nov 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married (1) **Jose Manuel GONZALEZ PAREDES**; (2) **Jose Miguel NARRO**.
+	14	xiii	**Jose Diego Ignacio ZERTUCHE**, born 13 Nov 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico; christened 21 Nov 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Ana Maria Francisca Josefa GONZALEZ PAREDES**.
+	15	xiv	**Joseph Manuel ZERTUCHE**. He married **Maria Antonia VALDEZ**.
+	16	xv	**Antonio ZERTUCHE**. He married **Maria Juana Gertrudis MORALES**.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Josefa Matiana ZERTUCHE** (Ignacio Javier), christened 28 Sep 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 23 Oct 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Matias CARDENAS**, christened 11 Jan 1730 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Antonio CARDENAS PINILLAS and Maria Feliciana RAMOS ARRIOLA.

Children of Maria Josefa Matiana ZERTUCHE and Joseph Matias CARDENAS were as follows:

17 i **Antonia Josefa CARDENAS**, christened 23 May 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
18 ii **Maria Elena CARDENAS**, christened 13 Jan 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
19 iii **Maria Dolores CARDENAS**, christened 16 Oct 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
20 iv **Pedro Joseph Gervasio CARDENAS**, christened 9 Jul 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
21 v **Joseph Jesus CARDENAS**, christened 14 Nov 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
22 vi **Maria Josefa CARDENAS**, christened 8 May 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3. **Pedro Jose Agustin ZERTUCHE** (Ignacio Javier), born 24 Apr 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 22 Sep 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Jacinta CARDENAS PINILLAS**, christened 20 Jul 1740 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Antonio CARDENAS PINILLAS and Maria Feliciana RAMOS ARRIOLA.

Children of Pedro Jose Agustin ZERTUCHE and Maria Jacinta CARDENAS PINILLAS were as follows:

23 i **Jose Ignacio ZERTUCHE**, christened 19 Jul 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
24 ii **Maria Antonia ZERTUCHE**, christened 24 Feb 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **Maria Gertrudis ZERTUCHE** (Ignacio Javier), born 26 Apr 1736 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married (1) on 23 Oct 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Dionicio AGUIRRE**, son of Capitan Juan AGUIRRE and Maria DAVILA; (2) on 30 Jul 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Ignacio DAVILA**, son of Francisco DAVILA and Maria Gertrudis VALDEZ.

Children of Maria Gertrudis ZERTUCHE and Joseph Dionicio AGUIRRE were as follows:

25 i **Juan Jose AGUIRRE**, christened 5 Jul 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
26 ii **Joseph Antonio Andres AGUIRRE**, christened 20 Nov 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
27 iii **Joseph Antonio AGUIRRE**, christened 26 Dec 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

28 iv **Maria Catarina AGUIRRE**, christened 25 Dec 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
29 v **Maria Guadalupe Ines AGUIRRE**, christened 20 Dec 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
30 vi **Ana Maria AGUIRRE**, christened 17 Nov 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
31 vii **Joseph Ignacio AGUIRRE**, christened 23 Nov 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
32 viii **Pedro Joseph AGUIRRE**, christened 11 Dec 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
33 ix **Juan Joseph Nepomuceno AGUIRRE**, christened 2 Jul 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **Barbara Maria Antonia ZERTUCHE** (Ignacio Javier), born 30 Nov 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico; christened in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 1 Oct 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph DELGADO CHAVARRIA**, son of Antonio DELGADO and Juana CHAVARRIA.

Children of Barbara Maria Antonia ZERTUCHE and Joseph DELGADO CHAVARRIA were as follows:

34 i **Maria Josefa Geronima CHAVARRIA**, christened 9 Oct 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
35 ii **Joseph Vicente CHAVARRIA**, christened 15 Oct 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
36 iii **Juan Joseph CHAVARRIA**, christened 18 Feb 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
37 iv **Joseph Martin CHAVARRIA**, christened 25 Mar 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
38 v **Joseph Joaquin CHAVARRIA**, christened 28 Mar 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
39 vi **Josefa Gregoria CHAVARRIA**, christened 17 Mar 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
40 vii **Maria Josefa CHAVARRIA**.

6. **Maria Isabel ZERTUCHE** (Ignacio Javier), born 1 Jul 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico; christened in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 7 Oct 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Bernardo DAVILA**, born in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Capitan Lorenzo DAVILA and Maria Josefa GARZA.

Children of Maria Isabel ZERTUCHE and Joseph Bernardo DAVILA were as follows:

41 i **Joseph Lauriano DAVILA**, christened 11 Jul 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
42 ii **Maria Catarina DAVILA**, christened 24 Oct 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
43 iii **Maria Ignacia DAVILA**, christened 17 Mar 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

44 iv **Joseph Lorenzo DAVILA**, christened 16 Jun 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
45 v **Ana Maria DAVILA**, christened 18 Jul 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
46 vi **Juana Margarita DAVILA**, christened 18 Sep 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
47 vii **Joseph Ignacio DAVILA**, christened 19 Sep 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
48 viii **Maria Josefa DAVILA**, christened 15 Apr 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
49 ix **Ana Petra DAVILA**, christened 19 Oct 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

13. **Maria Guadalupe ZERTUCHE** (Ignacio Javier), christened 8 Nov 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married (1) on 28 Oct 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Jose Manuel GONZALEZ PAREDES**, christened 4 Mar 1741 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Manuel GONZALEZ PAREDES and Juana RAMOS ARRIOLA; (2) on 6 Feb 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Jose Miguel NARRO**, christened 4 Jul 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Francisco Alonso NARRO and Isabel GUAJARDO.

Children of Maria Guadalupe ZERTUCHE and Jose Manuel GONZALEZ PAREDES were as follows:
50 i **Joseph Ambrocio GONZALEZ**, christened 12 Dec 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
51 ii **Maria Angeles GONZALEZ**, christened 21 Oct 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
52 iii **Maria Ignacia GONZALEZ**, christened 19 May 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Maria Guadalupe ZERTUCHE and Jose Miguel NARRO were as follows:
53 i **Maria Trinidad NARRO**.
54 ii **Maria Seferina Jesus NARRO**, christened 29 Feb 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
55 iii **Joseph Atanacio Jesus NARRO**, christened 9 May 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
56 iv **Maria Gertrudis NARRO**, christened 15 Dec 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
57 v **Jose Matias NARRO**, christened 5 Mar 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
58 vi **Ana Josefa NARRO**, christened 31 Jul 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
59 vii **Jose Jesus NARRO**, christened 20 Jan 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
60 viii **Maria Jesus NARRO**, christened 30 Oct 1787 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
61 ix **Maria Catarina Romana NARRO**, christened 7 Mar 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

14. **Jose Diego Ignacio ZERTUCHE** (Ignacio Javier), born 13 Nov 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico; christened 21 Nov 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 13 Jul 1765 **Ana Maria Francisca Josefa GONZALEZ PAREDES**, born 19 Mar 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico; christened 19 Mar 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of capitan Antonio GONZALEZ PAREDES and Isabel Maria FLORES VALDEZ.

Children of Jose Diego Ignacio ZERTUCHE and Ana Maria Francisca Josefa GONZALEZ PAREDES were as follows:

62	i	**Juan Jose ZERTUCHE**, christened 10 Mar 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
63	ii	**Jose Geronimo ZERTUCHE**, christened 21 May 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
64	iii	**Jose Jesus ZERTUCHE**, christened 2 Jan 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
65	iv	**Joseph Ignacio ZERTUCHE**, christened 10 Feb 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
66	v	**Maria Melchora ZERTUCHE**, christened 16 Jan 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
67	vi	**Jose Luis Hipolito ZERTUCHE**, christened 21 Aug 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
68	vii	**Jose Antonio ZERTUCHE**, christened 18 Mar 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
69	viii	**Isidora ZERTUCHE**, christened 24 May 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

15. **Joseph Manuel ZERTUCHE** (Ignacio Javier). He married on 26 Feb 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Antonia VALDEZ**, daughter of Matias VALDEZ and Maria Rosa AGUIRRE.

Children of Joseph Manuel ZERTUCHE and Maria Antonia VALDEZ were as follows:

70	i	**Maria Gertrudis Cleoteria ZERTUCHE**, christened 28 Feb 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
71	ii	**Joseph Antonio Ramon ZERTUCHE**, christened 2 Feb 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
72	iii	**Joseph Ignacio Enriquez ZERTUCHE**, christened 23 Jul 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
73	iv	**Jose Francisco Nepomuceno ZERTUCHE**, christened 8 Feb 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
74	v	**Jose Agustin ZERTUCHE**, christened 7 Sep 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

16. **Antonio ZERTUCHE** (Ignacio Javier). He married on 24 Feb 1791 in Saltillo,

Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Juana Gertrudis MORALES**, daughter of Joseph Matias MORALES and Maria Josefa Micaela RAMOS.

Children of Antonio ZERTUCHE and Maria Juana Gertrudis MORALES were as follows:

75 i **Maria Catarina Agava ZERTUCHE**, christened 19 Jan 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
76 ii **Maria Juana ZERTUCHE**, christened 24 Jun 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
77 iii **Jose Ignacio Magdaleno ZERTUCHE**, christened 30 Jul 1797 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
78 iv **Maria Feliciana ZERTUCHE**, christened 16 Jun 1799 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
79 v **Maria Josefa Jacoba ZERTUCHE**, christened 3 Aug 1804 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
80 vi **Juan Antonio Roque ZERTUCHE**, christened 23 Aug 1807 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
81 vii **Ana Francisca Jesus ZERTUCHE**, christened 25 Dec 1809 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
82 viii **Maria Polinaria Jesus ZERTUCHE**, christened 27 Jul 1812 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Juan RAMON and Bernarda CEPEDA
Image 118-4

1. **Juan RAMON**, son of Capitan Joseph RAMON and Josefa PENA. He married on 25 Oct 1722 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Bernarda CEPEDA**, christened 11 Feb 1691 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Antonio CEPEDA and Isabel GARCIA.

Children of Juan RAMON and Bernarda CEPEDA were as follows:

+ 2 i **Felipe Neri RAMON**. He married **Maria Teresa CASTRO MIRELES**.

Generation 2

2. **Felipe Neri RAMON** (Juan). He married on 18 Apr 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Teresa CASTRO MIRELES**, daughter of Joseph Antonio CASTRO MIRELES and Juana Leonor FUENTES FERNANDEZ.

Children of Felipe Neri RAMON and Maria Teresa CASTRO MIRELES were as follows:

3 i **Ana Maria RAMON**.
4 ii **Maria Agueda RAMON**, christened 13 Feb 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5 iii **Juana Maria RAMON**.
6 iv **Maria Josefa RAMON**, christened 17 Apr 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
7 v **Joseph Francisco Gabriel RAMON**, christened 24 Mar 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
8 vi **Juan Nepomuceno RAMON**, christened 16 Jul 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Dionicio RODRIGUEZ and Margarita CEPEDA
Image 118-5

1. **Dionicio RODRIGUEZ**, son of Capitan Joseph RODRIGUEZ and Ana ARISPE. He married on 25 Nov 1722 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Margarita CEPEDA**, daughter of Antonio CEPEDA and Isabel GARCIA.

Children of Dionicio RODRIGUEZ and Margarita CEPEDA were as follows:
+ 2 i **Luisa RODRIGUEZ**. She married **Juan Antonio RAMOS**.
+ 3 ii **Maria RODRIGUEZ**. She married **Joseph Joaquin AGUIRRE**.
+ 4 iii **Ana Petra RODRIGUEZ**, christened 8 May 1726 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Juan Domingo RAMOS ARRIOLA**.
5 iv **Josefa Tomasa Luisa RODRIGUEZ**, christened 17 Mar 1731 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
6 v **Maria Antonia RODRIGUEZ**, christened 3 May 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+ 7 vi **Maria Josefa RODRIGUEZ**. She married **Diego BOSQUE**.
8 vii **Maria Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ**. She married on 22 Jan 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Jacinto RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 6 Nov 1719 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Nicolas RAMOS ARRIOLA and Maria MARTINEZ GUAJARDO.

Generation 2

2. **Luisa RODRIGUEZ** (Dionicio). She married on 18 Apr 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Antonio RAMOS**, son of Nicolas RAMOS ARRIOLA and Antonia FUENTE.

Children of Luisa RODRIGUEZ and Juan Antonio RAMOS were as follows:
9 i **Maria Trinidad Pomposa RAMOS**, christened 27 Sep 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
10 ii **Maria Trinidad Sapopan RAMOS**, christened 6 Feb 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11 iii **Joseph Gregorio Dionicio RAMOS**, christened 18 May 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
12 iv **Maria Antonia RAMOS**, christened 26 Dec 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila,

Mexico.

13 v **Joseph Lorenzo RAMOS**, christened 23 Nov 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14 vi **Joseph Miguel RAMOS**, christened 1 Jan 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
15 vii **Alvino RAMOS**.
16 viii **Pasqual RAMOS**, christened 25 May 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
17 ix **Joseph Bernardino RAMOS**, christened 26 May 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3. **Maria RODRIGUEZ** (Dionicio). She married on 16 Aug 1740 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Joaquin AGUIRRE**, christened 24 Mar 1717 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Capitan Juan AGUIRRE and Maria DAVILA.

Children of Maria RODRIGUEZ and Joseph Joaquin AGUIRRE were as follows:

18 i **adopted Joseph Tadeo AGUIRRE**.

4. **Ana Petra RODRIGUEZ** (Dionicio), christened 8 May 1726 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 23 Apr 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Domingo RAMOS ARRIOLA**.

Children of Ana Petra RODRIGUEZ and Juan Domingo RAMOS ARRIOLA were as follows:

19 i **Petra Trinidad RAMOS**, christened 12 Dec 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
20 ii **Maria Rafaela RAMOS**, born about 1760.
21 iii **Pedro Jose RAMOS**.

7. **Maria Josefa RODRIGUEZ** (Dionicio). She married on 10 Jan 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Diego BOSQUE**, son of Antonio BOSQUE and Lucia Teresa GUERRERO.

Children of Maria Josefa RODRIGUEZ and Diego BOSQUE were as follows:

22 i **Maria Catarina BOSQUE**, christened 10 Oct 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
23 ii **Joseph Miguel BOSQUE**, christened 16 May 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
24 iii **Maria Trinidad BOSQUE**, christened 9 Dec 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
25 iv **Margarita BOSQUE**, christened 9 Dec 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
26 v **Ana Petra BOSQUE**, christened 24 Jun 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
27 vi **Juan Felipe Jesus BOSQUE**, christened 7 May 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
mulato Juan Antonio MENDIETA
Image 119-1

1. **mulato Juan Antonio MENDIETA**. He married on 25 Nov 1722 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata Atanasia GARCIA**.

Descendants of
mulato libre Miguel AGUILAR and Juana Maria RODRIGUEZ
Image 119-2

1. **mulato libre Miguel AGUILAR**. He married (1) on 9 Dec 1722 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Josefa GONZALEZ**; (2) on 31 Jul 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Maria RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of Cayetano RODRIGUEZ and Isabel HERNANDEZ.

Children of mulato libre Miguel AGUILAR and Juana Maria RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

	2	i	**Cristobal Anastacio AGUILAR**, christened 12 May 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	3	ii	**mulata libre Maria Rosa AGUILAR**. She married **mestizo Jose Manuel CARVAJAL**.
	4	iii	**mulata libre Maria Guadalupe AGUILAR**. She married on 11 Feb 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Francisco PADILLA**, son of Vicente PADILLA and Juana Maria ESPINOSA.
	5	iv	**mulato libre Antonio AGUILAR**. He married on 30 Oct 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Ana Luisa ARREDONDO**, daughter of mulato libre Bernardo ARREDONDO and coyota Juana Antonia SAUCEDO.
	6	v	**mulata libre Ana Gertrudis AGUILAR**. She married on 9 Feb 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **indio Joseph Simon RODRIGUEZ**, son of Antonio RODRIGUEZ and Maria Antonia GOMEZ.

Generation 2

3. **mulata libre Maria Rosa AGUILAR** (Miguel). She married on 21 Apr 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestizo Jose Manuel CARVAJAL**.

Children of mulata libre Maria Rosa AGUILAR and mestizo Jose Manuel CARVAJAL

were as follows:

7	i	**indio Blas Maria CARVAJAL**.
8	ii	**Juana Josefa CARVAJAL**, christened 7 Jul 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
9	iii	**Maria Josefa Alvina CARVAJAL**, christened 18 Mar 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
10	iv	**Juan Nepomuceno CARVAJAL**.
11	v	**Maria Anastacia CARVAJAL**, christened 13 May 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
12	vi	**Juan Joseph Crecencio CARVAJAL**, christened 16 May 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13	vii	**Jose Felix CARVAJAL**, christened 21 Oct 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14	viii	**Jose Santiago CARVAJAL**, christened 31 Jul 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
mulato Francisco RODRIGUEZ
Image 119-3

1. **mulato Francisco RODRIGUEZ**. He married on 16 Dec 1722 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Maria (---)**.

Descendants of
Joseph Francisco GARCIA and Maria Guadalupe HUERTA
Image 119-4

1. **Joseph Francisco GARCIA**. He married on 22 Dec 1722 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe HUERTA**.

Children of Joseph Francisco GARCIA and Maria Guadalupe HUERTA were as follows:

+	2	i	**Catarina GARCIA**. She married **Pedro LESA**.
	3	ii	**Ana Geronima GARCIA**, christened 26 May 1729 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	4	iii	**Maria Luisa Gertrudis Dolores GARCIA**, christened 25 Mar 1731 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	5	iv	**Juan Esteban Toribio GARCIA**, christened 13 Sep 1733 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Isabel GUZMAN**.
+	6	v	**Gregoria GARCIA**, christened 6 Dec 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

She married **mulato libre Pedro Francisco LUNA**.

+ 7 vi **Juana Francisca GARCIA**. She married **Joseph Joaquin BARRO**.

8 vii **Pedro Joseph Cristobal GARCIA**, christened 18 Jan 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

+ 9 viii **Cristobal GARCIA**. He married **Juana Maria Rosalia OYARVIDES**.

+ 10 ix **Francisco GARCIA FERNANDEZ CORDOVA**. He married **Ana Luisa Paula ANDA**.

Generation 2

2. **Catarina GARCIA** (Joseph Francisco). She married on 12 Nov 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Pedro LESA**, son of castizo Diego LESA and mestiza Francisca GUZMAN.

Children of Catarina GARCIA and Pedro LESA were as follows:

11 i **Pedro Joseph LESA**, christened 7 Jul 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

12 ii **mestizo Jose Luciano LESA**, christened 25 Dec 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

13 iii **Maria Josefa LESA**, christened 6 Oct 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

14 iv **Maria Antonia LESA**, christened 9 Apr 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **Juan Esteban Toribio GARCIA** (Joseph Francisco), christened 13 Sep 1733 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 27 Sep 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Isabel GUZMAN**, daughter of Joseph GUZMAN and Francisca FLORES VALDEZ.

Children of Juan Esteban Toribio GARCIA and Maria Isabel GUZMAN were as follows:

15 i **Joseph Jacinto GARCIA**.

16 ii **Maria Teodora GARCIA**, christened 5 Sep 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

17 iii **Francisco Javier GARCIA**, christened 18 Apr 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6. **Gregoria GARCIA** (Joseph Francisco), christened 6 Dec 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 18 Aug 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulato libre Pedro Francisco LUNA**, christened 5 Jul 1733 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of indio Cacique Luis Antonio LUNA and Maria San Juana GOMEZ GONZALEZ.

Children of Gregoria GARCIA and mulato libre Pedro Francisco LUNA were as follows:

18 i **Joseph Francisco LUNA**, christened 2 Aug 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

19 ii **Jose Ignacio LUNA**.
20 iii **Joseph Rodrigo LUNA**, christened 19 Mar 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7. **Juana Francisca GARCIA** (Joseph Francisco). She married on 7 Nov 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Joaquin BARRO**, son of Juan BARRO and Juana ARISPE.

Children of Juana Francisca GARCIA and Joseph Joaquin BARRO were as follows:
21 i **Maria Teodora BARRO**.
22 ii **Juan Joseph BARRO**, christened 9 Jul 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
23 iii **Pablo Joseph BARRO**, christened 1 Jul 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
24 iv **Joseph Manuel BARRO**, christened 4 Nov 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9. **Cristobal GARCIA** (Joseph Francisco). He married on 10 Jul 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Maria Rosalia OYARVIDES**, daughter of Joseph OYARVIDES and Juana Maria MENCHACA.

Children of Cristobal GARCIA and Juana Maria Rosalia OYARVIDES were as follows:
25 i **Jose Francisco GARCIA**, christened 5 Dec 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
26 ii **Maria Ignacia Rosalia GARCIA**, christened 3 Sep 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

10. **Francisco GARCIA FERNANDEZ CORDOVA** (Joseph Francisco). He married on 26 Sep 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Luisa Paula ANDA**, christened 9 Mar 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Joaquin ANDA and Maria Gertrudis GOMEZ.

Children of Francisco GARCIA FERNANDEZ CORDOVA and Ana Luisa Paula ANDA were as follows:
27 i **Pablo Gines GARCIA**, christened 10 Jun 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
28 ii **Maria Josefa Matiana GARCIA**, christened 3 Mar 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
29 iii **Joseph Ignacio GARCIA**, christened 13 Feb 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
30 iv **Jose Manuel GARCIA**, christened 17 Jun 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
Juan Joseph BAUTISTA
Image 119-5

1. **Juan Joseph BAUTISTA**. He married on 19 Oct 1722 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Rosa VEGA**.

Descendant of
mulato libre Luis ESTRADA CRUZ and mulata libre Micaela Geronima SILVA
Image 119-6

1. **mulato libre Luis ESTRADA CRUZ**. He married on 14 Jul 1722 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Micaela Geronima SILVA**.

Children of mulato libre Luis ESTRADA CRUZ and mulata libre Micaela Geronima SILVA were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Manuel Francisco ESTRADA CRUZ**, christened 10 Jun 1725 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Pedro Joseph AGUIRRE and Petronila CARDENAS and Ana Maria AGUIRRE
Image 120-1

1. **Pedro Joseph AGUIRRE**, christened 1 Apr 1696 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Capitan Pedro AGUIRRE and Mariana RAMOS ARRIOLA. He married (1) on 8 Jan 1723 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Petronila CARDENAS**, daughter of Capitan Alonso CARDENAS PINILLAS and Juana TREVINO; (2) on 18 May 1728 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria AGUIRRE**, daughter of General Matias AGUIRRE and Ana Maria ALMANDOZ.

Children of Pedro Joseph AGUIRRE and Petronila CARDENAS were as follows:

\+ 2 i **Petra AGUIRRE**. She married **Joseph Joaquin RODRIGUEZ**.

Children of Pedro Joseph AGUIRRE and Ana Maria AGUIRRE were as follows:

3 i **Joseph Matias Antonio AGUIRRE**, christened 17 Mar 1729 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

+	4	ii	**Joseph Antonio AGUIRRE**, born 1729. He married **Maria Isabel CARDENAS**.
	5	iii	**Matias Buenaventura Domingo Luis AGUIRRE**, christened 18 Aug 1730 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	6	iv	**Joseph Matias AGUIRRE**, christened 22 Nov 1731 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 20 Oct 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Antonia Margarita CARVAJAL**, born in San Antonio de Bejar, daughter of Bernabe CARVAJAL and Manuela BOSQUE.
+	7	v	**Joseph Felix AGUIRRE**, christened 3 Jan 1736 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Antonia GARZA**.
	8	vi	**Maria Josefa AGUIRRE**, christened 3 Feb 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 23 Apr 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Cayetano LEON**, son of Santiago LEON and Rafaela LOBO ACUNA.
	9	vii	**Maria Josefa Gertrudis AGUIRRE**, christened 25 Jun 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	10	viii	**Jose Joaquin AGUIRRE**. He married **Maria Guadalupe RAMOS ARRIOLA**.
+	11	ix	**Ana Maria Estefana AGUIRRE**, christened 4 Jan 1741 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Joseph Antonio RAMOS**.
	12	x	**Francisca Rosalia AGUIRRE**, christened 9 Feb 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 18 Aug 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Joseph GARCIA**, christened 3 Feb 1729 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph GARCIA and Juana Maria AGUIRRE.
	13	xi	**Isabel Maria AGUIRRE**, christened 14 Jul 1743 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 2 Feb 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Martin Felipe YTURREGUI**, born in Spain, son of Juan Bautista YTURREGUI and Maria Josefa ECHENIQUE.
	14	xii	**Pedro Joseph Andres AGUIRRE**, christened 14 Feb 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	15	xiii	**Martin AGUIRRE**. He married **Ana Petra SENDEJA LLANAS**.

Generation 2

2. **Petra AGUIRRE** (Pedro Joseph). She married on 27 Feb 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Joaquin RODRIGUEZ**, son of Juan Joseph RODRIGUEZ and Lucia FLORES ABREGO.

Children of Petra AGUIRRE and Joseph Joaquin RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

16	i	**Juan Joseph Nepomuceno RODRIGUEZ**, christened 25 Nov 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
17	ii	**Maria Gertrudis Tomasa RODRIGUEZ**, christened 31 Dec 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
18	iii	**Joseph Martin Estanislao RODRIGUEZ**, christened 15 May 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
19	iv	**Pedro Joseph Bernardo RODRIGUEZ**, christened 28 Aug 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
20	v	**Maria Antonia RODRIGUEZ**.

4. **Joseph Antonio AGUIRRE** (Pedro Joseph), born 1729. He married on 26 Jan 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Isabel CARDENAS**, christened 21 Feb 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Gaspar CARDENAS and Bernarda RAMOS ARRIOLA.

Children of Joseph Antonio AGUIRRE and Maria Isabel CARDENAS were as follows:

21 i **Juana Estefana AGUIRRE**, christened 4 Jan 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

22 ii **Pedro Joseph Luis AGUIRRE**, christened 27 Aug 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7. **Joseph Felix AGUIRRE** (Pedro Joseph), christened 3 Jan 1736 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 18 May 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Antonia GARZA**, christened 1 Sep 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Juan Antonio GARZA and Juana Maria RIO.

Children of Joseph Felix AGUIRRE and Maria Antonia GARZA were as follows:

23 i **Maria Rosalia AGUIRRE**.

24 ii **Maria Teresa AGUIRRE**.

25 iii **Maria Josefa AGUIRRE**, christened 19 Mar 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

26 iv **Pedro Joseph AGUIRRE**, christened 19 Feb 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

27 v **Maria Antonia AGUIRRE**, christened 9 Jun 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

28 vi **Maria Guadalupe AGUIRRE**.

29 vii **Joseph Nepomuceno AGUIRRE**, christened 15 May 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

30 viii **Maria Teodora Trinidad AGUIRRE**, christened 9 Nov 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

31 ix **Maria Gertrudis AGUIRRE**, christened 3 Feb 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

32 x **Jose Francisco AGUIRRE**, christened 12 Jul 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

10. **Jose Joaquin AGUIRRE** (Pedro Joseph). He married on 27 Sep 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe RAMOS ARRIOLA**, daughter of Francisco Javier RAMOS ARRIOLA and Ana Buenaventura CARDENAS.

Children of Jose Joaquin AGUIRRE and Maria Guadalupe RAMOS ARRIOLA were as follows:

33 i **Joseph Francisco AGUIRRE**, christened 10 Oct 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

34 ii **Pedro Jose AGUIRRE**.

35 iii **Maria Rosalia AGUIRRE**, christened 26 Feb 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
36 iv **Francisco Javier AGUIRRE**, christened 26 Sep 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
37 v **Maria Antonia AGUIRRE**, christened 28 Dec 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
38 vi **Joseph Antonio Julian AGUIRRE**, christened 21 Jan 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
39 vii **Maria Jacinta AGUIRRE**.

11. **Ana Maria Estefana AGUIRRE** (Pedro Joseph), christened 4 Jan 1741 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 18 Jan 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Antonio RAMOS**, born 1739, son of Francisco Javier RAMOS ARRIOLA and Ana Buenaventura CARDENAS.

Children of Ana Maria Estefana AGUIRRE and Joseph Antonio RAMOS were as follows:

40 i **Jose Matias Jesus RAMOS**, christened 3 Mar 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
41 ii **Jose Antonio RAMOS**, christened 13 Feb 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
42 iii **Maria Eufracia RAMOS**, christened 21 Mar 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
43 iv **Maria Carmel RAMOS**, born 1764.
44 v **Maria Juana RAMOS**.
45 vi **Maria Ignacia RAMOS**, christened 12 Aug 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
46 vii **Pedro Jose RAMOS**, christened 17 Mar 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, died about 1821 in Cuatro Cienegas de Carranza, Coahuila, Mexico.
47 viii **Maria Guadalupe RAMOS**, christened 12 Feb 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
48 ix **Maria Gertrudis RAMOS**.
49 x **Maria Josefa Anselma RAMOS**, christened 29 Apr 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
50 xi **Maria Anastacia RAMOS**, christened 16 May 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
51 xii **Maria Paula Trinidad RAMOS**, christened 30 Mar 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
52 xiii **Jose Francisco RAMOS**, christened 12 Dec 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

15. **Martin AGUIRRE** (Pedro Joseph). He married on 23 May 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Petra SENDEJA LLANAS**, christened 25 May 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Julio SENDEJA LLANAS and Catarina Micaela FLORES ABREGO.

Children of Martin AGUIRRE and Ana Petra SENDEJA LLANAS were as follows:

53 i **Jose Lorenzo AGUIRRE**, christened 9 Sep 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

54 ii **Joseph Luis Beltran AGUIRRE**, christened 14 Oct 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

55 iii **Jose Macedonio AGUIRRE**, christened 24 Sep 1787 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Joseph AGUIRRE and Estefana GONZALEZ PAREDES
Image 120-2

1. **Joseph AGUIRRE**, son of General Pedro AGUIRRE and Maria RAMOS ARRIOLA. He married (1) on 25 Jan 1712 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Estefana GONZALEZ PAREDES**, daughter of Joseph GONZALEZ and Angela GARZA; (2) on 8 Jan 1723 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Felipa CARDENAS PINILLAS**, christened 9 May 1702 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Capitan Alonso CARDENAS PINILLAS and Juana TREVINO.

Children of Joseph AGUIRRE and Estefana GONZALEZ PAREDES were as follows:

\+ 2 i **Ana Maria AGUIRRE**, christened 21 May 1713 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Domingo GUAJARDO**.

\+ 3 ii **Juana Maria AGUIRRE**, christened 18 Jul 1714 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Lazaro CARDENAS PINILLAS**.

4 iii **Pedro Joseph AGUIRRE**, christened 27 Oct 1715 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

\+ 5 iv **Ana Ventura AGUIRRE**, christened 20 Jul 1717 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Buenaventura ZERTUCHE**.

6 v **Joseph Francisco AGUIRRE**, christened 11 Oct 1718 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

\+ 7 vi **Manuel Francisco AGUIRRE**, christened 19 Mar 1720 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Rosalia CARDENAS**.

8 vii **Maria Magdalena AGUIRRE**, christened 23 May 1721 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9 viii **Josefa Figenia AGUIRRE**, christened 28 May 1721 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

\+ 10 ix **Cristobal AGUIRRE**. He married **Maria Teresa FLORES ABREGO**.

Generation 2

2. **Ana Maria AGUIRRE** (Joseph), christened 21 May 1713 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 26 Apr 1740 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Domingo GUAJARDO**, son of Juan GUAJARDO and Ana GARCIA.

Children of Ana Maria AGUIRRE and Domingo GUAJARDO were as follows:

11 i **adopted Francisco Antonio GUAJARDO**.

3. **Juana Maria AGUIRRE** (Joseph), christened 18 Jul 1714 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 2 Oct 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Lazaro CARDENAS PINILLAS**, son of Capitan Alonso CARDENAS PINILLAS and Juana TREVINO.

Children of Juana Maria AGUIRRE and Lazaro CARDENAS PINILLAS were as follows:

12 i **Antonia Gertrudis CARDENAS**, christened 27 Jun 1736 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13 ii **Juana Margarita CARDENAS**, christened 24 Nov 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14 iii **Ana Maia Estefana CARDENAS**, christened 8 Nov 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
15 iv **Joseph Antonio CARDENAS**, christened 19 Nov 1741 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
16 v **Juan Jose Santiago CARDENAS**, christened 8 Dec 1743 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
17 vi **Joseph Andres CARDENAS**, christened 7 Dec 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
18 vii **Joseph Manuel CARDENAS**, christened 29 Sep 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
19 viii **Joseph Cristobal CARDENAS**, christened 13 Jun 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
20 ix **Juana Francisca Nepomucena CARDENAS**, christened 27 May 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
21 x **Joseph Miguel CARDENAS**, christened 10 Jun 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **Ana Ventura AGUIRRE** (Joseph), christened 20 Jul 1717 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 12 Sep 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Buenaventura ZERTUCHE**, son of Nicolas ZERTUCHE and Juana AGUIRRE.

Children of Ana Ventura AGUIRRE and Buenaventura ZERTUCHE were as follows:

22 i **Joseph Gregorio Nicolas ZERTUCHE**, christened 27 Nov 1743 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
23 ii **Juan Joseph Zaragoza ZERTUCHE**, christened 24 Jan 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
24 iii **Maria Gertrudis ZERTUCHE**, christened 19 May 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
25 iv **Maria Teresa Jesus ZERTUCHE**.
26 v **Jose Matias ZERTUCHE**, christened 26 Feb 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
27 vi **Jose Inocencio ZERTUCHE**, christened 11 Jan 1751 in Saltillo,

Coahuila, Mexico.

28 vii **Marcos Antonio ZERTUCHE**, christened 3 May 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7. **Manuel Francisco AGUIRRE** (Joseph), christened 19 Mar 1720 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 29 Oct 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Rosalia CARDENAS**, daughter of Gaspar CARDENAS and Bernarda RAMOS ARRIOLA.

Children of Manuel Francisco AGUIRRE and Rosalia CARDENAS were as follows:

29 i **Juan Joseph Nepomuceno AGUIRRE**, christened 8 Dec 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

30 ii **Joseph Joaquin AGUIRRE**, christened 20 Mar 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

31 iii **Joseph Mariano AGUIRRE**, christened 27 Sep 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

32 iv **Ana Leonor AGUIRRE**, christened 9 Apr 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

33 v **Tomas Maria AGUIRRE**, christened 29 Dec 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

34 vi **Maria Andrea AGUIRRE**, christened 11 Dec 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

35 vii **Joseph Luis AGUIRRE**, christened 1 Dec 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

36 viii **Maria Ignacia AGUIRRE**, christened 26 Sep 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

37 ix **Ana Luisa AGUIRRE**, christened 19 Oct 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

10. **Cristobal AGUIRRE** (Joseph). He married on 28 Jul 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Teresa FLORES ABREGO**, daughter of Nicolas FLORES ABREGO and Maria ARISPE.

Children of Cristobal AGUIRRE and Maria Teresa FLORES ABREGO were as follows:

38 i **Jose Luis AGUIRRE**.

Descendants of
Joseph ALMAGUER and Marcela SILLER
Image 120-3

1. **Joseph ALMAGUER**. He married on 21 Jan 1723 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Marcela SILLER**.

Children of Joseph ALMAGUER and Marcela SILLER were as follows:

+ 2 i **Maria Antonia ALMAGUER**, christened 14 Jun 1725 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Joseph BACA**.
+ 3 ii **Joseph Martin ALMAGUER**, christened 1 Aug 1729 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Lorenza FLORES ABREGO**.
+ 4 iii **Jose Antonio Fileto ALMAGUER**, christened 3 Apr 1731 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Rita MARROQUIN**; (2) **Maria Antonia TREVINO**.
+ 5 iv **Juan Antonio ALMAGUER**, born 1738 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Ana Maria Eufemia FLORES**.
6 v **Joseph Ignacio ALMAGUER**, christened 15 Feb 1740 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
7 vi **Joseph Ignacio Reimundo ALMAGUER**, christened 5 Apr 1741 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
8 vii **Francisco Bueno ALMAGUER**. He married on 5 May 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis LESA**.
+ 9 viii **Pedro Alberto ALMAGUER**, born about 1752. He married **Maria Gertrudis MARROQUIN**.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Antonia ALMAGUER** (Joseph), christened 14 Jun 1725 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 24 Feb 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph BACA**, son of Diego BACA and Geronima CASTRO.

Children of Maria Antonia ALMAGUER and Joseph BACA were as follows:

10 i **Francisco Ramon Alvino BACA**, christened 6 Mar 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11 ii **Maria Micaela BACA**.
12 iii **Joseph BACA**.
13 iv **Jose George BACA**.

3. **Joseph Martin ALMAGUER** (Joseph), christened 1 Aug 1729 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 5 Oct 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Lorenza FLORES ABREGO**, daughter of Pantaleon FLORES ABREGO and Rosa Maria FUENTE.

Children of Joseph Martin ALMAGUER and Lorenza FLORES ABREGO were as follows:

14 i **Maria Guadalupe ALMAGUER**, christened 24 Dec 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
15 ii **Maria Rosalia ALMAGUER**, christened 7 Jan 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
16 iii **Pedro Joseph ALMAGUER**, christened 11 Nov 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
17 iv **Maria Juliana ALMAGUER**, christened 24 Feb 1769 in Saltillo,

Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **Jose Antonio Fileto ALMAGUER** (Joseph), christened 3 Apr 1731 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) on 27 Aug 1756 in Guajuco, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rita MARROQUIN**, christened 30 Mar 1738 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Tadeo MARROQUIN and Juana Josefa TAMEZ; (2) on 1 Feb 1781 in Guajuco, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Antonia TREVINO**, born about 1738, daughter of Jose Antonio TREVINO and Catarina RIOS.

Children of Jose Antonio Fileto ALMAGUER and Maria Rita MARROQUIN were as follows:

18	i	**Joseph Lorenso ALMAGUER**, christened 25 Aug 1759 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
19	ii	**Maria Rosalia Vitorina ALMAGUER**, christened 14 Sep 1761 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
20	iii	**Maria Antonia ALMAGUER**, christened 21 Nov 1767 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
21	iv	**Maria Leonorda ALMAGUER**, born about 1768.
22	v	**Joseph Antonio ALMAGUER**, christened 10 Jul 1770 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
23	vi	**Juan Joseph ALMAGUER**, christened 15 Feb 1773 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
24	vii	**Jose Feliciano ALMAGUER**.
25	viii	**Joseph Felix ALMAGUER**, christened 4 Mar 1775 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Antonio Fileto ALMAGUER and Maria Antonia TREVINO were as follows:

26	i	**Jose Javier Nepomuceno ALMAGUER**, christened 26 Mar 1781 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
27	ii	**Maria Polinaria Nepomucena ALMAGUER**, christened 15 Feb 1785 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
28	iii	**Ignacio Teodoro ALMAGUER**, christened 6 Apr 1788 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
29	iv	**Jose Clemente Santos ALMAGUER**, christened 1 Oct 1790 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
30	v	**Jose Cirildo ALMAGUER**, christened 28 Jul 1794 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
31	vi	**Jose Antonio ALMAGUER**.

5. **Juan Antonio ALMAGUER** (Joseph), born 1738 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 18 Aug 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria Eufemia FLORES**, christened 18 Apr 1741 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Rodrigo FLORES VALDEZ and Efigenia FUENTE.

Children of Juan Antonio ALMAGUER and Ana Maria Eufemia FLORES were as

follows:

32	i	**Ana Maria ALMAGUER**, christened 13 Jul 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
33	ii	**Juan Joseph ALMAGUER**, christened 2 Dec 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
34	iii	**Maria Ignacia ALMAGUER**.
35	iv	**Pedro Joseph ALMAGUER**, christened 8 Apr 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
36	v	**Joaquin ALMAGUER**.
37	vi	**Joseph Julian ALMAGUER**, christened 25 Mar 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
38	vii	**Joseph Francisco ALMAGUER**, christened 28 Nov 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9. **Pedro Alberto ALMAGUER** (Joseph), born about 1752. He married on 2 Jan 1774 in Guajuco, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis MARROQUIN**, christened 23 Dec 1744 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Tadeo MARROQUIN and Juana Josefa TAMEZ.

Children of Pedro Alberto ALMAGUER and Maria Gertrudis MARROQUIN were as follows:

39	i	**Joseph Damian ALMAGUER**, christened 27 Dec 1774 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
40	ii	**Joseph Cosme ALMAGUER**, christened 27 Dec 1774 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
41	iii	**Maria Rita Librada ALMAGUER**, christened 16 Jul 1776 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
42	iv	**Maria Gertrudis ALMAGUER**, christened 3 Oct 1778 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
43	v	**Jose Antonio Manuel ALMAGUER**, christened 3 Jun 1781 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of
Jose Francisco CORTEZ and Maria Josefa LUNA
Image 120-4

1. **Jose Francisco CORTEZ**. He married on 11 Jan 1723 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa LUNA**.

Children of Jose Francisco CORTEZ and Maria Josefa LUNA were as follows:

	2	i	**Antonio Siderio CORTEZ**, christened 17 Jul 1725 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	3	ii	**Maria Antonia CORTEZ**. She married **Jose Ventura SEGUIN**.

4 iii **Francisca Antonia Benedicta CORTEZ**, christened 24 Dec 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
5 iv **Francisco Solano Santiago CORTEZ**, christened 12 Aug 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

3. **Maria Antonia CORTEZ** (Jose Francisco). She married on 4 Nov 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Jose Ventura SEGUIN**, christened 2 May 1717 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Jose Santiago SEGUIN and Rita GOMEZ MASCORRO.

Children of Maria Antonia CORTEZ and Jose Ventura SEGUIN were as follows:
6 i **Ana Maria Conegunda SEGUIN**, christened 10 Mar 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
7 ii **Buenaventura SEGUIN**, christened 10 Jul 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
8 iii **Juana SEGUIN**.
9 iv **Miguel SEGUIN**.
10 v **Maria Dolores SEGUIN**, christened 10 Apr 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11 vi **Jose Francisco SEGUIN**.

Descendants of negro esclavo Agustin LECHUGA and india Juana Francisca CASAS

Image 120-5

1. **negro esclavo Agustin LECHUGA**, born in Zacatecas, Mexico. He married (1) on 23 Aug 1723 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Magdalena (---)**; (2) on 22 Feb 1730 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Juana Francisca CASAS**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of negro esclavo Agustin LECHUGA and india Juana Francisca CASAS were as follows:
2 i **Juana Maria LECHUGA**, christened 28 Apr 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
3 ii **Juana Josefa Gertrudis LECHUGA**, christened 1 May 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
4 iii **india Maria Gertrudis LECHUGA**. She married on 1 Sep 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestizo Alejandro COTILLA**, son of Juan COTILLA and Maria Candelaria MEJIA.
5 iv **Juan Antonio Alejos LECHUGA**, christened 26 Jul 1740 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
Lucas CEPEDA
Image 121-1

1. **Lucas CEPEDA**. He married on 28 Jan 1723 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Margarita (---)**.

Descendants of
mulato libre Tomas PASTRANA and Francisca Javiera CASTRO and mestiza Isabel Maria CUENCA
Image 121-2

1. **mulato libre Tomas PASTRANA**, born in San Luis Potosi, Mexico. He married (1) on 1 Feb 1723 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Francisca Javiera CASTRO**; (2) on 24 Aug 1733 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Isabel Maria CUENCA**, daughter of Simon CUENCA and Teodora LOPEZ GATICA.

Children of mulato libre Tomas PASTRANA and Francisca Javiera CASTRO were as follows:

2 i **Pedro Policarpio PASTRANA**, christened 23 Jan 1725 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Maria Carmen PASTRANA**, christened 6 Jun 1727 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of mulato libre Tomas PASTRANA and mestiza Isabel Maria CUENCA were as follows:

4 i **Joseph Antonio PASTRANA**, christened 24 May 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5 ii **Rosalia Gertrudis PASTRANA**, christened 4 Mar 1736 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

\+ 6 iii **coyota Juana Francisca PASTRANA**. She married **Antonio Basilio LAZO**.

Generation 2

6. **coyota Juana Francisca PASTRANA** (Tomas). She married on 4 Nov 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Antonio Basilio LAZO**, son of Luis Antonio LAZO and Maria Clara ANDA.

Children of coyota Juana Francisca PASTRANA and Antonio Basilio LAZO were as follows:

7 i **Joseph Benito LAZO**, christened 29 Mar 1769 in San Luis Potosi, Mexico.

Descendants of
Pablo ENRIQUEZ and Bernarda FLORES CASTRO
Image 121-3

1. **Pablo ENRIQUEZ**. He married on 6 Feb 1723 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Bernarda FLORES CASTRO**.

Children of Pablo ENRIQUEZ and Bernarda FLORES CASTRO were as follows:

2 i **Maria Encarnacion ENRIQUEZ**, christened 4 Mar 1729 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Maria Ines ENRIQUEZ**, christened 4 Mar 1731 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 30 Nov 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Luis HERNANDEZ**, born in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Nicolas HERNANDEZ.

4 iii **Joseph Casimiro ENRIQUEZ**, christened 15 Mar 1733 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5 iv **mulato libre Antonio Justo ENRIQUEZ**. He married on 21 Feb 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Gregoria Aloverta SANCHEZ**, daughter of mulato libre Dionicio SANCHEZ and mulata libre Maria Gertrudis JUAREZ.

6 v **Eugenio Maria ENRIQUEZ**, christened 16 Sep 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Salvador GONZALEZ and Ildefonsa RAMOS and Petra BERNAL
Images 121-4 & 123-1

1. **Salvador GONZALEZ**, son of Capitan Miguel GONZALEZ PAREDES and Isabel ABREGO. He married (1) on 26 Apr 1723 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ildefonsa RAMOS**, daughter of Nicolas RAMOS ARRIOLA and Maria MARTINEZ GUAJARDO; (2) on 16 Aug 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Petra BERNAL**, daughter of Juan BERNAL SOTO and Maria Rosa CASTRO AGUIRRE.

Children of Salvador GONZALEZ and Ildefonsa RAMOS were as follows:

2 i **Juan Javier GONZALEZ**, christened 24 Mar 1724 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

\+ 3 ii **Francisco Javier GONZALEZ**, christened 11 Mar 1725 in Saltillo,

Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Dolores YANEZ**.

\+ 4 iii **Rosalia GONZALEZ**. She married (1) **Matias SANCHEZ**; (2) **Joseph Joaquin LESA**.

Children of Salvador GONZALEZ and Petra BERNAL were as follows:

\+ 5 i **Maria Antonia GONZALEZ**. She married **Pedro Jose VALDEZ**.

Generation 2

3. **Francisco Javier GONZALEZ** (Salvador), christened 11 Mar 1725 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 18 May 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Dolores YANEZ**, christened 27 May 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Diego YANEZ and Leonor Buenaventura BERNAL.

Children of Francisco Javier GONZALEZ and Maria Dolores YANEZ were as follows:

6 i **Leonor GONZALEZ**.

4. **Rosalia GONZALEZ** (Salvador). She married (1) on 16 Sep 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Matias SANCHEZ**; (2) on 7 Jan 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Joaquin LESA**.

Children of Rosalia GONZALEZ and Matias SANCHEZ were as follows:

7 i **Isidro Joseph Pomuseno SANCHEZ**, christened 26 May 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **Maria Antonia GONZALEZ** (Salvador). She married on 7 Nov 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Pedro Jose VALDEZ**, son of Joseph Miguel FLORES VALDEZ and Maria Lorenza BOTELLO.

Children of Maria Antonia GONZALEZ and Pedro Jose VALDEZ were as follows:

8 i **Pedro Jose Urbano VALDEZ**, christened 8 Jun 1800 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
indio Cristobal CRUZ
Images 121<>122

1. **indio Cristobal CRUZ**. He married on 16 Apr 1723 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Maria CRUZ**.

Marriage of
indio Borrado Manuel CRUZ
Image 122-1

1. **indio Borrado Manuel CRUZ**. He married on 16 Apr 1723 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Borrado Luisa CRUZ**.

Descendants of
Miguel FLORES ABREGO and Marcela IRIGOYEN
Image 122-2

1. **Miguel FLORES ABREGO**. He married on 26 Apr 1723 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Marcela IRIGOYEN**.

Children of Miguel FLORES ABREGO and Marcela IRIGOYEN were as follows:

	2	i	**Joseph Buenventura FLORES ABREGO**, christened 21 Jul 1724 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	3	ii	**Isabel Maria FLORES ABREGO**, christened 23 Nov 1726 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Francisco Javier FUENTE**.

Generation 2

3. **Isabel Maria FLORES ABREGO** (Miguel), christened 23 Nov 1726 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 14 Jan 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Francisco Javier FUENTE**, son of Manuel FUENTE and Maria Antonia AGUIRRE.

Children of Isabel Maria FLORES ABREGO and Francisco Javier FUENTE were as follows:

4	i	**Juan Joseph Doroteo FUENTE**, christened 17 Feb 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
5	ii	**Juana Maria FUENTE**, christened 29 Jun 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
6	iii	**Maria Rosalia FUENTE**, christened 24 Apr 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
7	iv	**Maria Ignacia FUENTE**, christened 24 Jun 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Pedro Joseph FLORES ALDERETE and Josefa Francisca IRIGOYEN

Image 122-3

1. **Pedro Joseph FLORES ALDERETE**, son of Juan GUAJARDO and Maria Rosa FLORES. He married on 26 Apr 1723 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Josefa Francisca IRIGOYEN**, daughter of Bartolome IRIGOYEN and Margarita FUENTE.

Children of Pedro Joseph FLORES ALDERETE and Josefa Francisca IRIGOYEN were as follows:

	2	i	**Josefa ALDERETE**. She married on 29 Aug 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Manuel Francisco CARDENAS**, christened 17 Jun 1720 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Gaspar CARDENAS and Bernarda RAMOS ARRIOLA.
+	3	ii	**Francisco FLORES**. He married **Maria Catarina CARDENAS**.
	4	iii	**Francisco Antonio Cayetano FLORES ALDERETE**, christened 23 Feb 1730 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	5	iv	**Maria Micaela FLORES ALDERETE**, christened 8 Oct 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Juan Jose GUTIERREZ**.
	6	v	**Pedro Joseph FLORES ALDERETE**, christened May 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 12 Feb 1763 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rita TREVINO**, christened 23 Jun 1733 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph TREVINO and Petronila Serena GARZA.
	7	vi	**Juana Margarita Antonia Gertrudis ALDERETE**, christened 3 Feb 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	8	vii	**Juana Gertrudis FLORES**. She married **Francisco Javier ESPINOSA**.
+	9	viii	**Joseph Antonio FLORES**, christened 21 Sep 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Ana Maia Estefana CARDENAS**.

Generation 2

3. **Francisco FLORES** (Pedro Joseph). He married on 13 May 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Catarina CARDENAS**, christened 18 Jun 1724 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Gaspar CARDENAS and Bernarda RAMOS ARRIOLA.

Children of Francisco FLORES and Maria Catarina CARDENAS were as follows:

10	i	**Joseph Antonio FLORES**, christened 26 Jan 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11	ii	**Joseph Francisco FLORES**, christened 26 Feb 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
12	iii	**Joseph Nepomuceno FLORES**, christened 27 Mar 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13	iv	**Jose Ignacio FLORES**.

5. **Maria Micaela FLORES ALDERETE** (Pedro Joseph), christened 8 Oct 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 5 May 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Jose GUTIERREZ**, son of Cristobal GUTIERREZ and Petrona SAN MIGUEL.

Children of Maria Micaela FLORES ALDERETE and Juan Jose GUTIERREZ were as follows:

14 i **coyota Maria Ignacia GUTIERREZ**, christened 10 Aug 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
15 ii **Maria Josefa GUTIERREZ**.
16 iii **Juan Nepomuceno GUTIERREZ**, christened 25 May 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
17 iv **Jose Antonio GUTIERREZ**.

8. **Juana Gertrudis FLORES** (Pedro Joseph). She married on 24 Nov 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Francisco Javier ESPINOSA**, christened 24 Apr 1727 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Mateo ESPINOSA and Juana ELIZONDO.

Children of Juana Gertrudis FLORES and Francisco Javier ESPINOSA were as follows:

18 i **Joseph Manuel Hilario ESPINOSA**, christened 21 Jan 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9. **Joseph Antonio FLORES** (Pedro Joseph), christened 21 Sep 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 26 Feb 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maia Estefana CARDENAS**, christened 8 Nov 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Lazaro CARDENAS PINILLAS and Juana Maria AGUIRRE.

Children of Joseph Antonio FLORES and Ana Maia Estefana CARDENAS were as follows:

19 i **Joseph Silverio FLORES**, christened 29 Jun 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
20 ii **Joseph Patricio FLORES**, christened 25 Mar 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
21 iii **Ana Maria FLORES**, christened 27 Jul 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
22 iv **Maria Trinidad FLORES**, christened 22 Dec 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

INDEX

(---)
Ana 29
Ana ((---)) 356
Ana (LUNA) 216
Ana Leonor 80
Ana Manuela (RAMON)..... 243
Andrea (CRUZ)..... 55
Antonia (CRUZ) 108
Antonia Felipa 88
Antonia Pasquala 267
Barbola 227
Barbola ((---))..... 111
Catalina ((---)) 155
Catarina ((---))..... 237
Clara ((---)) 182
coyota Ana 356
coyote Geronimo 356
Elena ((---))..... 156
esclava Maria Josefa 286
esclavo Joseph 437
esclavo Juan Joseph 286
Feliciana 179
Feliciana ((---)) 179
india Ana Maria 188
india Ana Maria Pasquala 285
india Atenco Jacinta..... 121
india Borrado Barbola 111
india Borrado Catalina 155
india Borrado Catarina..... 442
india Borrado Josefa 442
india Borrado Juana 155
india Borrado Margarita..... 90, 205
india borrado Maria..... 149, 243
india Borrado Maria Isabel 312
india Borrado Petrona..... 418
india Borrado Teresa..... 249, 300
india Catarina..... 237
india Clara 182
india Cuepano Luisa 50
india Efigenia..... 224
india Elena 156
india Francisca Luisa..... 124
india Josefa 227
india Juana 78
india Juana Hilaria.....179
india Juana Margarita.....76
india Juana Maria 445
india Luisa.....121
india Magdalena 216, 468
india Margarita 28
india Maria ..6, 115, 212, 236, 237, 247, 455
india Maria Andrea.....118
india Maria Antonia.....249, 410
india Maria Josefa 133, 376
india Maria Magdalena.....223
india Maria Trinidad 180
india Mencia 191
india Nicolasa 237
india Petronila.....243
india Veronica 111
indio Acencio 237
indio Andres.....180
indio Antonio 78, 247
indio Borrado Antonio 155
indio Borrado Gregorio.....155
indio Borrado Juan Antonio.....55
indio Borrado Julian.....156
indio Borrado Marcos 236
indio Borrado Nicolas 90
indio Borrado Pablo.....115
indio Buenaventura.....216
indio Cristobal.....149
indio Cristobal Toribio.....191
indio Cuepano Santiago.....50
indio Francisco.....249
indio Francisco Dios.....111
indio Joseph.....242
indio Joseph Antonio 179
indio Joseph Elias.....243
indio Juan 243
indio Juan Antonio 193
indio Juan Diego 300
indio Lauriano.....108
indio Luis 205

indio Manuel 182
indio Marcos..... 237
indio Miguel..... 247
indio Moras Simon..... 121
indio Pedro..... 237
indio Santiago..... 243
indio Sebastian 133
Ines Brijida 285
Isabel Maria..... 340
Isabel Maria (1709-) 133
Jacinta ((---)) 121
Josefa (CRUZ) 228
Juan Marcos 243
Juana ((---)) 78, 155
Juana (CRUZ) 252
Juana (TRINIDAD) 437
Juana Margarita (1711-)..... 156
Juana Maria..... 445
Luis 6
Luisa ((---)) 50, 121
Magdalena ((---))..... 216
Manuel Antonio..... 285
Margarita..... 6, 469
Margarita ((---))..... 90, 205
Maria ((---))..... 115, 149, 236, 237, 243, 247
Maria (1712-) 111
Maria Antonia ((---))..... 249
Maria Antonia (1711-)..... 179
Maria Cayetana..... 77
Maria Concepcion..... 346
Maria Dolores 227
Maria Gertrudis (1719-) 228
Maria Josefa..... 410
Maria Josefa ((---))..... 133, 286
Maria Trinidad ((---))..... 180
Matiana Maria 327
Melchora..... 110
Mencia ((---))..... 191
mestizo Juan Diego 252
mulata Isabel Antonia..... 193
mulata libre Ana Lucia..... 316
mulata libre Maria Jesus..... 51
mulato esclavo Mateo 228
mulato libre Francisco Luis..... 111
mulato libre Juan Tomas 216
Nicolasa ((---)) 237
Pasquala (RAMONA) 243
Pasquala Gregoria..... 304
Paula 242
Paula ((---))..... 242
Petrona 91, 150
Petronila ((---)) 243
Petronila (CRUZ).....193
Rita Maria 193
Rosa 442
Rosa Gertrudis 248
Simona Tadea (1708-).....115
Teresa ((---)).....300
Tomasa Ana 172
Veronica ((---))..... 111
Zenona Maria 4
ABALOS
Antonio 9
Juana Francisca.....344
Luisa (LARA GALVAN) 9
ABECILLA
Maria (RIO) 110
mestizo Paulino.....110
ABREGO
Ana Maria 220
Ana Maria (GUERRA).....218, 220, 398
Ana Teodora (1738-).....220, 397, 398
Antonia (1684-) 404
Antonia Jacinta (GARCIA) (1727-)..253, 254
Antonio (1772-) 348
Beatriz.....138, 356
Bernardino 253, 254, 313, 404
Bernardino (1686-) 313
Capitan Juan.....11, 103, 275
Diego.....220
Francisca 378
Francisca Javiera (-1730)....11, 117, 275, 386
Francisco.....348
Isabel.....15, 52, 95, 281, 351, 418, 470
Joseph Alexandro (1754-) 220
Joseph Andres Eusebio (1740-) 220
Joseph Antonio (1749-).....220
Joseph Valentin (1774-).....348
Juan Jose (1714-) 218, 220, 398
Juan Joseph Santiago (1757-).....220
Juana (ANUNSARRIA) 313, 404
Juana (SANTOS COY).....313
Juana Apolonia (MORENO) (1735-) 347, 348

Juana Isabel (SOLIS)..... 348
Juliana (QUINTANILLA)..... 220
Lucas (1763-)..... 348
Manuel Angel (1752-)..... 220
Maria 47, 64, 94, 103, 135, 189, 282, 386, 392, 393, 434
Maria Antonia (1746-)..... 220
Maria Antonia Estefana (1743-) 220
Maria Antonia Ramona (1736-) 220
Maria Josefa..... 175
Maria Manuela (1763-)..... 220
Maria Salome..... 88, 89
mulato libre Francisco..... 347, 348
Pedro Joseph (1761-) 348
Teodora (MARTINEZ GUAJARDO) ... 11, 103, 275
ACUNA
Ana Maria Eufracia (GARZA) (1732-)71
Francisco Antonio (1743-) 54, 73
Joseph..... 71
Joseph Antonio Encarnacion (1741-) 54, 73
Joseph Joaquin (1746-) 54, 73
Joseph Vicente (1743-)..... 72
Maria Gertrudis (1739-) . 53, 73, 429, 430
ADAME
Ana (GARCIA SALDIVAR)..... 27
Ana Maria 27, 28
Andres Francisco (1728-)..... 27
Antonia Rosa (RECIO LEON)..... 27, 131, 132
Bartolome Eugenio (1719-) 27
Buenaventura (1714-)..... 27
Capitan Miguel Arcadio..... 27, 131, 132
Joseph..... 27
Joseph Manuel (1766-)..... 27, 132
Juan Manuel (1709-)..... 27, 82, 131, 132
Juan Nepomuceno (1751-)..... 27, 132
Juana Encarnacion (1734-)..... 27, 132
Maria Gertrudis 27, 81, 82, 132
Maria Sapopa (FLORES VALDEZ).... 27, 82, 131, 132
Maria Teresa 27, 28, 131, 132, 422
Rosa Casilda Rafaela (1737-) 27, 132
AGUILAR
Ana (SAUCEDO)..... 80
Ana Leonor ((---))..... 80
Ana Luisa (ARREDONDO) 454
Cristobal Anastacio (1744-) 454
Josefa (GONZALEZ) 454
Joseph Antonio (1708-) 80
Juana Maria (RODRIGUEZ).....358, 454
mulata libre Ana Gertrudis.....454
mulata libre Maria Guadalupe .358, 454
mulata libre Maria Rosa 454
mulato libre Antonio 454
mulato libre Jose Cruz 80
mulato libre Miguel 358, 454
AGUIRRE
adopted Joseph Tadeo.....68, 453
Ana.....134
Ana Ines (FLORES) 425
Ana Leonor (1753-) 202, 325, 464
Ana Luisa (1763-).....203, 326, 464
Ana Maria 30, 50, 63, 138, 261, 326, 356, 357, 373, 417, 458
Ana Maria (1713-) 201, 462
Ana Maria (1765-) 70, 448
Ana Maria (1768-) 70
Ana Maria (1770-) 262
Ana Maria (ALMANDOZ) (1694-) 458
Ana Maria (HINOJOSA) (1714-)...29, 30, 82, 213
Ana Maria Estefana (1741-).....459, 461
Ana Petra (SENDEJA LLANAS) (1749-) 459, 461
Ana Petra Rosa (1746-) 261, 443
Ana Rosalia 25
Ana Teresa (1719-).....329
Ana Ventura (1717-)....201, 202, 317, 462, 463
Antonia 108, 315, 397
Antonia (FLORES ABREGO)..25, 30, 164
Antonia (MARTINEZ COVARRUBIAS) 182, 256
Antonia Margarita (CARVAJAL).....459
Antonio Marino (1723-) 183
Buena Ventura.....183
Buenaventura (1706-) 182
Buenaventura Joaquin (1709-) 182
Candida Teodora 25
Capitan Juan...66, 231, 244, 316, 394, 437, 447, 453
Capitan Juan (1660-1704).....35, 66, 108
Capitan Nicolas.....32
Capitan Pedro.....249, 319, 458

Clara 10, 245, 308, 432
Clara (1646-) 119, 194
Cristobal 201, 203, 349, 462, 464
Domingo (1701-) 24, 25, 165
Estefana (GONZALEZ PAREDES) .. 200, 317, 325, 349, 462
Feliciana (GOMEZ) (1734-)..... 67, 70
Francisca Javiera (COBOS) (1734-) 261, 262
Francisca Javiera (FLORES) 329
Francisca Rosalia (1742-) 459
Francisco Antonio (1731-) 67, 70
Francisco Javier 67, 437
Francisco Javier (1765-) 461
General Buenaventura (1681-) . 64, 182, 256, 432
General Matias (1682-) 458
General Pedro 182, 200, 462
Gertrudis Loreta (1726-) 329
Ignacia Maria (1713-) 138
Ignacio Tadeo (1712-) 138
Ildefonsa (DAVILA) 134, 261
Ines (1649-) 4, 31, 36, 56, 104
Isabel 182
Isabel (ALMANDOZ) 64, 182, 432
Isabel (RECIO LEON) 138, 357
Isabel Maria 329
Isabel Maria (1743-) 459
Jacinta 164, 359
Jacinta (GONZALEZ) 32
Jacinto 133, 134, 261
Jacinto Miguel (1717-) 261, 443
Jesus Maria 183
Joaquin 407, 425
Jose Francisco (1782-) 460
Jose Graciano 262, 444
Jose Joaquin 459, 460
Jose Joaquin (1748-) 261, 444
Jose Lorenzo (1783-) 462
Jose Luis 203, 350, 464
Jose Macedonio (1787-) 462
Jose Miguel (1756-) 70
Josefa (1763-) 426
Josefa (FUENTE) (1691-)..... 6, 261, 443
Josefa Figenia (1721-) 201, 462
Joseph..... 137, 200, 261, 262, 317, 325, 349, 357, 444, 462
Joseph Alberto (1775-) 71
Joseph Antonio (1729-).....325, 326, 459, 460
Joseph Antonio (1759-) 70, 447
Joseph Antonio Andres (1757-)..70, 447
Joseph Antonio Julian (1768-) 461
Joseph Cristobal (1749-) 30
Joseph Damion (1732-).....261
Joseph Dionicio 67, 69, 446, 447
Joseph Esmerejildo (1751-) 261, 444
Joseph Felix (1736-).....459, 460
Joseph Francisco (1718-) 201, 462
Joseph Francisco (1762-) 460
Joseph Gregorio.....425
Joseph Ignacio (1767-) 70, 448
Joseph Ignacio Leon (1778-) 71
Joseph Joaquin (1717-) ..67, 68, 452, 453
Joseph Joaquin (1748-) 202, 325, 464
Joseph Joaquin Eustacio (1768-)....426
Joseph Lorenzo Maximo (1767-) 262
Joseph Luis (1759-).....203, 325, 464
Joseph Luis Beltran (1785-) 462
Joseph Manuel (1749-) 30
Joseph Manuel Desiderio (1753-)...262, 444
Joseph Mariano (1751-).....202, 325, 464
Joseph Matias (1731-) 459
Joseph Matias Antonio (1729-).....458
Joseph Nepomuceno (1775-).....460
Joseph Nicolas Tolentino (1774-).....262
Joseph Tomas 329
Joseph Vicente (1772-).....71
Juan Antonio (1756-).....262
Juan Baptista (1772-).....262
Juan Ignacio 69, 395
Juan Ignacio Martin (1742-).....329
Juan Jose (1755-) 70, 447
Juan Joseph 67, 69, 394
Juan Joseph Francisco (1760-)..69, 395
Juan Joseph Francisco (1766-).....70
Juan Joseph Nepomuceno (1744-) 202, 325, 464
Juan Joseph Nepomuceno (1759-) ..69, 395
Juan Joseph Nepomuceno (1773-) ..70, 448
Juan Manuel (1758-) 262, 444
Juan Maria Nepomuceno (1770-) 69, 395

Juan Miguel (1738-) 30
Juan Nepomuceno (1745-)..... 329
Juan Nepomuceno (1763-)..... 262, 444
Juan Nepomuceno (1774-)..... 69, 395
Juan Sisto Nepomuceno (1763-)69, 395
Juana 25, 67, 202, 250, 299, 316, 463
Juana (1669-) 6, 80, 93, 290, 429
Juana (1694-)182, 183, 225, 256, 354, 371, 438
Juana (CORTINAS ACOSTA) 35, 108
Juana (LOBO GUERRERO)..... 67, 316
Juana Estefana (1757-)..... 326, 460
Juana Felipa (CARDENAS PINILLAS) (1702-)..... 200, 462
Juana Francisca (GUTIERREZ) (1741-)..... 261
Juana Geronima. 16, 19, 83, 319, 361, 393
Juana Geronima (1730-)..... 30, 213
Juana Gertrudis (DAVILA) (1730-) 182, 432
Juana Maria..... 459
Juana Maria (1714-).... 201, 462, 463, 474
Juana Maria (RAMON) (1731-) 67
Juana Refugio Romana (1773-)..... 262
Julian Lorenzo (1690-) 6, 261, 443
Juliana... 13, 17, 84, 120, 194, 277, 330, 362
Juliana (1731-)..... 425
Leonarda (ELIZONDO)..... 60, 329
Lorenzo 183
Manuel..... 29, 30, 82, 213
Manuel Francisco (1720-). 201, 202, 325, 462, 464
Manuela Feliciana (1720-)..... 261
Maria 32, 348
Maria (1662-) 40, 51, 294
Maria (1756-) 262, 444
Maria (DAVILA)67, 231, 244, 394, 437, 447, 453
Maria (FLORES VALDEZ) 67, 182, 437
Maria (GONZALEZ) 66
Maria (RAMOS ARRIOLA) 200, 462
Maria (RODRIGUEZ) 67, 68, 452, 453
Maria Agustina..... 25, 164, 165
Maria Andrea (1757-)..... 202, 325, 464
Maria Antonia..... 446
Maria Antonia (1695-).. 26, 144, 249, 317, 350, 472
Maria Antonia (1713-)..... 67, 68, 229, 231
Maria Antonia (1766-) 461
Maria Antonia (1771-) 460
Maria Antonia (GARZA) (1744-)459, 460
Maria Antonia Maximiniana (1771-) 426
Maria Catarina (1761-).....70, 448
Maria Catarina (1765-).....262
Maria Dolores 5, 6, 261, 262
Maria Francisca (GOMEZ CASTILLO) (1711-).....64, 182
Maria Francisca Estefana (1775-) ...262
Maria Gertrudis 25, 406, 407
Maria Gertrudis (1780-) 460
Maria Gertrudis (GARZA) (1736-) 425
Maria Gertrudis (PAZ) (1734-).....67, 69, 394
Maria Gertrudis (ZERTUCHE) (1736-) 67, 69, 446, 447
Maria Gertrudis Micaela (1768-)69, 395
Maria Guadalupe 460
Maria Guadalupe (1743-) 30
Maria Guadalupe (RAMOS ARRIOLA) 459, 460
Maria Guadalupe Ines (1763-)....70, 448
Maria Ignacia.....262, 444
Maria Ignacia (1761-)...203, 262, 326, 464
Maria Ines (1762-).....426
Maria Ines (MORALES) (1751-).....67, 70
Maria Isabel (CARDENAS) (1735-)..325, 326, 459, 460
Maria Jacinta 461
Maria Jesus (1733-) 30, 81, 82
Maria Jesus (1768-) 262
Maria Josefa...35, 59, 60, 67, 207, 303, 321, 323, 329, 399, 402
Maria Josefa (1737-) 459
Maria Josefa (1747-) 30
Maria Josefa (1764-) 70
Maria Josefa (1767-) 460
Maria Josefa Gertrudis (1739-) 459
Maria Josefa Gertrudis (1760-) 70
Maria Josefa Monica (1777-).....426
Maria Josefa Teodora (1745-) 30
Maria Lucia 262
Maria Lucia (SEGUIN) (1713-) ..133, 134
Maria Magdalena (1721-).....201, 462
Maria Manuela (GARCIA) 261, 443
Maria Rosa 67, 68, 244, 450

Maria Rosa (1735-) 30
Maria Rosa (CARVAJAL) 407
Maria Rosalia 460
Maria Rosalia (1764-) 461
Maria Rosalia Agustina (1760-) 70
Maria Teodora Trinidad (1765-). 69, 395
Maria Teodora Trinidad (1777-)..... 460
Maria Teresa 460
Maria Teresa (1709-) 138
Maria Teresa (FLORES ABREGO) .. 201, 203, 349, 462, 464
Maria Trinidad (1770-) 70
Mariana (GONZALEZ) 182
Mariana (RAMOS ARRIOLA) 249, 319, 458
Martin..... 459, 461
Matiana (CABALLERO OLIVOS) 182
Matias..... 64, 182, 432
Matias Buenaventura Domingo Luis (1730-)..... 459
mestiza Juana 73
Nicolas..... 25, 30, 164
Pedro..... 60, 329
Pedro Jose..... 183, 460
Pedro Jose (1765-1816) 426
Pedro Joseph 25, 329
Pedro Joseph (1696-) 326, 458
Pedro Joseph (1715-) 201, 462
Pedro Joseph (1720-) 138
Pedro Joseph (1769-) 70, 448, 460
Pedro Joseph (1771-) 70
Pedro Joseph Alexos (1778-) 262
Pedro Joseph Andres (1745-) 459
Pedro Joseph Luis (1759-)..... 326, 460
Pedro Joseph Nolasco (1741-)..... 30
Pedro Joseph Nolasco (1757-).... 69, 395
Pedro Joseph Ventura (1732-) 30
Petra..... 458, 459
Petronila (CARDENAS)..... 458
Rosa Alexandra (JIMENEZ)... 24, 25, 165
Rosa Manuela 425
Rosalia (CARDENAS).. 201, 202, 325, 462, 464
Tomas Maria (1753-) 202, 325, 464
ALANIS
Agustina Maria (GUAJARDO) (1689-) 41, 296
Ana Josefa (FLORES) 427
Estefana (1747-) 239, 240
Joseph (1692-) 173, 240
Joseph Javier 427
Juan (1677-) 41, 296
Juana 40, 42, 295, 296, 407
Juana Josefa (1712-) 40, 41, 294, 296
Maria Guadalupe (1741-) 426, 427
Maria Margarita (1725-).....173
Maria Teresa (RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR) 173, 240
ALCALA
Ana Maria 147
Jose Manuel Pioquinto (1781-).....169
Joseph Manuel.....165, 169
Joseph Manuel (1790-) 169
Joseph Martin (1778-) 169
Joseph Santiago (1770-) 169
Joseph Toribio.....169
Juana (FLORES VALDEZ) (1703-)...169
Maria (CRUZ) 287
Maria (GUERRA).....147
Maria Ignacia (1771-).....169
Maria Ignacia (GIL LEIVA) (1768-)..165, 169
Maria Juana Loreta (1776-).....169
Martin 147, 169, 287
mestiza Juana Francisca.....359
Nicolasa 261, 443
Pedro Joseph (1774-) 169
ALDAPE
Diego.....174
Gertrudis.....186
Ines (1689-) 174
Maria (ARREDONDO) 174
ALDERETE
Josefa 324, 473
Juana Margarita Antonia Gertrudis (1737-).....473
ALFARO
Gertrudis.....421
ALMAGUER
Ana Maria (1761-) 467
Ana Maria Eufemia (FLORES) (1741-) 465, 466
Francisco Bueno.....465
Ignacio Teodoro (1788-).....466
Joaquin.....467
Jose Antonio 466

Jose Antonio Fileto (1731-) 465, 466
Jose Antonio Manuel (1781-) 467
Jose Cirildo (1794-) 466
Jose Clemente Santos (1790-) 466
Jose Feliciano 466
Jose Javier Nepomuceno (1781-) 466
Joseph 265, 464
Joseph Antonio (1770-) 466
Joseph Cosme (1774-) 467
Joseph Damian (1774-) 467
Joseph Felix (1775-) 466
Joseph Francisco (1769-) 467
Joseph Ignacio (1740-) 465
Joseph Ignacio Reimundo (1741-) .. 465
Joseph Julian (1768-) 467
Joseph Lorenso (1759-) 466
Joseph Martin (1729-) 263, 265, 465
Juan Antonio (1738-) 465, 466
Juan Joseph (1762-) 467
Juan Joseph (1773-) 466
Lorenza (FLORES ABREGO) 263, 265, 465
Marcela (SILLER) 265, 464
Maria Antonia (1725-) 465
Maria Antonia (1767-) 466
Maria Antonia (TREVINO) (1738-) . 465, 466
Maria Gertrudis (1778-) 467
Maria Gertrudis (LESA) 465
Maria Gertrudis (MARROQUIN) (1744-) 465, 467
Maria Guadalupe (1758-) 266, 465
Maria Ignacia 467
Maria Juliana (1769-) 266, 465
Maria Leonorda (1768-) 466
Maria Polinaria Nepomucena (1785-) 466
Maria Rita (MARROQUIN) (1738-) . 465, 466
Maria Rita Librada (1776-) 467
Maria Rosalia (1764-) 266, 465
Maria Rosalia Vitorina (1761-) 466
Pedro Alberto (1752-) 465, 467
Pedro Joseph (1764-) 467
Pedro Joseph (1766-) 266, 465
ALMANDOZ
Alferez Real Pedro 182
Ana Maria (1694-) 458
Capitan Jose Felix (1691-1734) 257
Isabel 64, 182, 432
Isabel (TREVINO) (1671-1697) 182
Isabel Maria 256, 257
Maria (GARZA) 257
ALONSO
indio Juan 21
Maria (CEPEDA) 21
ALTAMIRANO
Ana (CRUZ) 87
Ana Maria (DAVILA) (1722-) 310
indio Felipe Cruz 87
Juan Antonio 310
Maria (FLORES) 88
Maria (GALVAN) 310
Miguel 310
Nicolas 87
ALVARADO
Ana Rafaela 345
Catarina 130, 255
Juana (MENDEZ) 368
Maria 66
mestizo Pedro 368
Micaela Guadalupe 130, 255
ALVAREZ
Bartolome 77
Beliacha (SANCHEZ) 77
Francisco 77
Joseph Dionicio (1754-) 77
Joseph Faustino (1757-) 77
Joseph Luis (1761-) 77
Juana Maria 77
Maria Anastacia (1768-) 77
Maria Manuela (CARRILLO) 77
Maria Olaya 378, 379
Maria Trinidad (1751-) 77
AMARO
Domingo 347
Juana Jesus 381
Maria Antonia (ESCOBEDO) 347
mestizo Cristobal 347
Rosa (MORENO) 347
ANDA
Ana Luisa Paula (1745-) 302, 456, 457
Ana Petra Seledina (1748-) 302
Joseph Joaquin 301, 457
Joseph Joaquin (1752-) 302
Joseph Miguel (1740-) 302

Juan Alexo (1756-) 302
Juan Francisco Antonio (1754-) 302
Juan Joseph Ignacio (1760-) 302
Juan Joseph Nepomuceno (1760-). 302
Juana Ignacia (PUENTE) 208
Luisa (GARCIA) (1690-) 206, 301, 370
Maria Antonia (1743-) 302
Maria Candelaria (1738-) 302
Maria Catarina (1719-) 160, 206
Maria Clara 469
Maria Gertrudis 87, 302, 364
Maria Gertrudis (GOMEZ) 301, 457
Maria Josefa 206, 208, 369
Maria Rosalia (1730-) 314, 315
Miguel 208
Miguel Manuel 206, 301, 369
ANDRADE
Eugenia 300
Felipa 22, 43, 192, 297
ANGELES
esclava Ana 6
ANGUIANO
Francisco (1731-) 445
Ildefonsa (CRUZ) 445
indio Manuel 445
Juliana Reyes 445
Maria (CRUZ) 65
mulata libre Juana Dios 65
mulata libre Maria Candelaria 65
mulata libre Maria Teresa 65
mulato Francisco 65
ANSOLA
Francisca (RAMON) 76
mestizo Asencio 76
ANUNSARRIA
Juana 313, 404
ANZALDO
Catalina (DUENAS VIDARTE) 33
Juan 33
ANZALDUA
Ana Maria (1722-1790) 33, 34
Judas Tadeo (1708-) 33
Maria Rosa (1726-1800) 34
Maria Rosa Catarina (1715-1806) ... 33, 34
Mariana (SAUCEDO) 33
Sebastian (1676-) 33
APARICIO
Ana Maria Pasquala ((---)) 285
Antonia (CRUZ) 285
indio Borrado Sebastian 285
indio Tadeo 285
ARAMBULA
Francisco Javier (1702-) 66
Francisco Javier (1709-) 66
Gertrudis (CALDERON) 66
Ignacio 66
Jose Joaquin (1715-) 66
Joseph (1707-) 66
Joseph (1712-) 66
Maria (ALVARADO) 66
Maria (ESCOBAR) 66
mestizo Javier 66
ARCHIONDO
Capitan Antonio 131
Francisca Javiera 131
Josefa (CEPEDA CABALLERO) 131
ARCINIEGA
Ana (LUNA) 267
Ana Petra Rosalia (FLORES) (1734-) 267
mulato libre Juan Joseph 267
mulato libre Juan Tomas 267
ARGANDONA
Ignacia Petra Maria 404
ARIAS
Domingo 31
Joseph 31
Maria (AGUIRRE) 32
Maria (RODRIGUEZ) 31
ARISPE
Ana 248, 404, 405, 446, 452
Ana (LIZARRARAS CUELLAR) (1655-) 111, 139, 268
Ana Josefa (1714-) 139, 140, 162, 163
Ana Luisa 80, 139
Ana Luisa (YBARRA) (1745-) 139, 141
Ana Maria 16, 19, 246, 309
Ana Maria (1757-) 132, 142
Ana Maria (FLORES) (1720-) 139, 142
Ana Rosalia (1750-) 231
Andres Bartolome (1722-) 431
Antonia .47, 67, 116, 230, 316, 319, 393, 437
Antonia (MORALES) 349
Antonia (RAMOS ARRIOLA) 431
Bartolome 431

Blas Joseph (1720-)..... 131, 132, 139, 142
Capitan Juan..... 111, 139, 268
Capitan Martin..... 349
Capitan Santiago (1686-)..... 80, 92, 132, 139, 163, 244
Efigenia (VALDEZ)..... 431
Eufemia Rosalia (1766-)..... 141
Feliciana Ildefonsa (SOTO) (1735-) 139, 141
Feliciana Quiteria (1715-).. 139, 140, 244
Francisca Gertrudis (GALINDO)..... 229, 231
Francisco Javier..... 139, 143, 229, 231
india Maria 189
Isabel 351, 417
Jose Cayetano (1781-) 141
Jose Manuel Melchor (1748-)..... 141
Jose Miguel (1745-) 141
Jose Quilino (1774-) 143
Josefa . 84, 114, 127, 137, 143, 268, 334, 362
Joseph Antonio (1769-) 141
Joseph Antonio Andres (1753-) 141
Joseph Antonio Jesus (1767-) . 132, 142
Joseph Antonio Santos (1766-) 143
Joseph Cayetano (1779-) 141
Joseph Francisco (1758-) 141
Joseph Ignacio (1747-) 231
Joseph Jesus (1768-) 143
Joseph Joaquin (1743-) 141
Joseph Joaquin (1763-) 132, 142
Joseph Luis (1744-)..... 142
Joseph Martin 19
Joseph Vicente (1756-)..... 143
Juan Felipe (1745-)..... 231
Juan Ignacio (1716-) 139, 141
Juan Joseph (1722-) 139, 142
Juan Joseph Ignacio (1752-)..... 143
Juan Joseph Jacinto (1751-)..... 141
Juan Joseph Ubaldo (1776-) 141
Juana 139, 142, 457
Juana (SANTOS COY).... 80, 92, 132, 139, 163, 244
Juana Dios 7, 37, 111
Juana Francisca (1761-)..... 141
Juana Lucia (1720-) 139
Juana Micaela 132, 142
Leonor 382
Manuela..... 139, 143
Manuela (1741-) 142
Maria 12, 22, 79, 235, 276, 392
Maria (1693-) 19, 203, 252, 349, 464
Maria Antonia.....132, 142
Maria Antonia (1763-) 143
Maria Catarina (FERNANDEZ CASTRO) (1702-) 19
Maria Estefana (1756-).....141
Maria Francisca Javiera (1703-) 388
Maria Gertrudis (1712-).....139
Maria Gertrudis (1759-).....141
Maria Guadalupe 91, 92, 139, 143
Maria Ignacia.....431
Maria Ignacia Candelaria (1750-) ...132, 142
Maria Leonor (GARZA) (1735-)..139, 142
Maria Petra (1772-).....143
Maria Rosa (FLORES VALDEZ)131, 132, 139, 142
Maria Rosa (GOMEZ) 139, 141
Maria Trinidad (1753-) 143
Miguel (1710-) 139
Pedro Javier (1724-) 431
Pedro Jose 431
Pedro Joseph (1771-) 141
Rosa (FLORES).....139, 143
Santiago 139, 142
Santiago Cristobal (1752-) 132, 142
ARRATIA
Antonio 190, 283
Manuela (RUIZ GAONA).....190, 283
Maria Teresa 189, 190, 282, 283, 342
ARREDONDO
Ana Francisca (RODRIGUEZ) (1711-) 222, 414
Ana Gertrudis (HERNANDEZ)...184, 186
Ana Marenciana (1726-) 184
Ana Maria (1745-) 184
Ana Maria (PENA).....213
Ana Maria Dolores (1776-) 414
Ana Maria Josefa.....185, 349, 350
Ana Petra (1760-) 185
Ana Petra Concepcion (1764-) ..223, 232
Antonia Felipa ((---)) 88
coyote Santiago (1740-).....184, 187
Esmeregilda (GARCIA) 300
Felipa (BRISENO) 147, 183, 195
Francisca 174

Ignacia (GARCIA) 301
indio Juan..... 213
Isabel 375
Jacinta 27, 28, 131, 142
Jose Maria 187
Jose Tomas (1798-)..... 187
Josefa 5, 421
Josefa (BERVERINA) 352
Joseph..... 222, 232
Joseph Antonio (1739-) 186
Joseph Calistro (1763-) 414
Joseph Domingo Roman (1748-)..... 185
Joseph Felix (1756-) 186
Joseph Francisco (1771-) 414
Joseph Ignacio..... 222, 230, 232
Joseph Isidro (1770-) 186
Joseph Maria (1768-) 414
Joseph Miguel 185
Joseph Miguel (1752-) 222, 232
Juan..... 29, 79, 88, 183, 300, 301
Juan Andres (1754-) 184
Juan Antonio 222, 414
Juan Bautista (1769-)..... 414
Juan Crisostomo (1750-) 222, 232
Juan Francisco 183, 185, 350, 441
Juan Ignacio 222, 412, 414
Juan Ignacio Procopio (1767-) . 223, 232
Juana Antonia (SAUCEDO) 454
Juana Catarina (OLIVARES) 183, 185
Juana Dios (1775-) 414
Juana Dios (PENA)..... 222, 232
Juana Maria Jesus (1770-)..... 223, 232
Juana Maria Teresa (1715-) 183, 185
Laurencia Matiana (1756-)..... 184
loba Catarina 88
Margarita (1721-) 147, 184
Margarita (CALIS MONTEMAYOR) .. 29, 79, 183
Maria 174
Maria Andrea 185
Maria Andrea Isabel (1734-) 185
Maria Antonia..... 183, 184, 195
Maria Antonia (GALINDO) . 222, 230, 232
Maria Antonia Catarina (1749-) 185
Maria Carmen..... 222, 232
Maria Encarnacion 184, 186
Maria Epfigenia (MONTALVO) (1718-) 183
Maria Gertrudis 222, 232
Maria Gertrudis (PENA) 412, 414
Maria Gertrudis Urbana (1778-) 414
Maria Guadalupe Gertrudis (1737-) 185, 441
Maria Ignacia.....223, 232
Maria Ildefonsa (1800-) 187
Maria Jesus (1767-) 414
Maria Josefa (1718-) 184, 186
Maria Josefa (1756-) 222, 232
Maria Josefa (1767-) 187
Maria Josefa (CAMPOS) 213
Maria Josefa (GUZMAN) (-1783) 184, 187
Maria Juana (CANTU) (1778-) ..184, 187
Maria Nicolasa (1750-) 184
Maria Petra.....233
Maria Rosa ..29, 42, 162, 230, 296, 378, 379
Maria Telesfora (1806-) 187
Maria Tomasa (1804-).....187
Maria Trinidad 222, 232
Maria Zapopa (HERRERA).183, 185, 350, 441
Mateo.....183, 185
mestiza Ana Luisa.....454
mestiza Isabel Maria 185
mestiza Maria Gertrudis Josefa (1752-) 184, 188
mestizo Andres Patricio.....147, 183, 195
mestizo Nicolas 352
mulata libre Catarina 234
mulata libre Maria Catarina.....377
mulato libre Bernardo 454
mulato libre Jose Melchor (1761-)...414
Nicolas 213
ARRIAGA
indio Joseph Antonio 318
Maria Josefa Rafaela (CUEVAS) (1739-).....318
ARRIETA
Esteban.....299
Joaquin.....299, 439
Juana Francisca (1755-).....299
Maria (SANCHEZ NAVARRO) 299
Maria Isabel 299
Maria Josefa (1764-) 299
Maria Rita Andrea.....299, 438, 439
Rita (SANTOS COY) 299, 439

ARRIOLA
Francisco Javier Desiderio 267
Juana Faustina..... 267
Leonardo..... 20
Maria Gertrudis (RODRIGUEZ) (1710-)..... 267
ARZOLA
Antonia (GUTIERREZ)..... 391
Francisca (CRUZ) 93
indio Asencio..... 93
Simon 391
ASCO
Ana (GUILLEN) 392
Antonia Simona 380
Efigenia (RODRIGUEZ) 380
Francisco (1681-)..... 392
Ignacia (GUAJARDO)..... 392
Javier..... 380
Nicolas..... 392
AVAIR
Maria 57
AVILA
adopted Juan Bernardino 310, 311
Ana Maria (RIO) 310, 311
Andrea (CRUZ)..... 223
Felipe 293
Ildefonsa (RINCON) 293
Joseph Antonio (1767-) 311
Joseph Javier (1722-) 429
Joseph Miguel (1724-) 429, 430
Juan..... 91
Lazaro Antonio (1722-) 293
Magdalena..... 91
Maria (VILLAFRANCA) 91
Maria Gertrudis (ACUNA) (1739-) .. 429, 430
Maria Josefa (1770-)..... 430
Maria Magdalena (1731-1762)..... 293
Maria Marcela..... 293
mulato libre Nicolas..... 223
Pedro Francisco (1720-) 293
Pedro Joseph 28
Petra..... 430
AYALA
Agustin..... 266, 291, 292
Ana Josefa (1704-) 181, 186
Ana Maria 291, 292
Ana Maria (FLORES ABREGO) 263, 264, 287, 288, 414
Antonio Dionicio (1746-).....292
Bernarda (SAN MIGUEL) 266
coyota Maria Josefa (1751-).....292
Efigenia ((---)) 224
Felipa.....440
Francisco Leonisio (1720-) 287, 288
Gertrudis (BRISENO) 287, 288
indio Cristobal.....224
Joseph.....291
Joseph Antonio Lauriano (1751-) ...265, 288
Joseph Joaquin (1717-) 287
Joseph Manuel German (1750-) 292
Joseph Perfecto (1746-).....292
Joseph Santiago (1721-) 263, 264, 287, 288, 414
Juan Antonio Francisco (1746-).....288
Juan Hilario (1755-).....292
Juana 265, 289
Juana Gertrudis (1718-).....287, 288
Juana Luisa (1755-).....265, 289
Julian 291, 292
Luisa (TORO) 264, 287, 397
Marcela (PADILLA) (1720-).....291, 292
Maria 72, 287
Maria (1652-1735) 35, 121
Maria Agustina (1748-) 292
Maria Eufracia (1760-) 292
Maria Eugenia (HERNANDEZ).....291
Maria Gertrudis 265, 288
Maria Gertrudis (1743-).....288
Maria Hilaria Trinidad (1776-).....292
Maria Josefa (MARTINEZ) 291, 292
Maria Lucia 288, 289, 397
Maria Luisa (1749-) 265, 288, 412, 414
Maria Rosa (1745-) 265, 288
Maria Trinidad (1753-) 265, 289
mestiza Ana Maria 292
mulata libre Maria Josefa Trinidad (1753-).....292
mulata libre Maria Marcela 5, 266
mulato Asencio Bonifacio (1744-)....292
Nicolas 264, 287, 397
Pedro Baltazar Joseph (1749-) 288
Teresa Dominga (1729-).....291
BACA

Diego 465
Francisco Ramon Alvino (1753-) 465
Geronima (CASTRO) 465
Jose George 465
Joseph 465
Maria Antonia (ALMAGUER) (1725-) 465
Maria Micaela 465
BAEZ TREVINO
Catalina (MAYA) (-1725) 113, 334
General Francisco (1655-1726) 113, 334
Lucia 76, 113, 334
BALDERAS
Juana Maria (ESCOBEDO) 160
Maria Gertrudis 158, 160
mestizo Cayetano 160
BALLESTEROS
Antonia Margarita (1702-) 109, 158
BARBA
Maria 131, 148, 396, 397
Teresa 27, 135, 138, 158
BARBARIGO
Josefa 382, 405
BARELA
Ana (RAMIREZ) 410
indio Francisco 410
BARREDA
Angela 273
BARRERA
Antonia (1737-) 204
Antonia (FLORES VALDEZ) 204
Francisco Javier (1708-) 203, 204
Joseph Luis (1743-) 204
Juan 204
Juana (CARDENAS PINILLAS) (1713-) 203, 204
Maria Clara (1742-) 204
Mariana 299
BARRO
Antonia Gertrudis Benancia (1744-) 142
Joseph Joaquin 142, 456, 457
Joseph Manuel (1778-) 457
Juan 139, 142, 457
Juan Joseph (1769-) 457
Juana (ARISPE) 139, 142, 457
Juana Andrea (1745-) 142
Juana Francisca (GARCIA) 456, 457
Maria (VIEDES) 142
Maria Josefa Leonor (1740-) 142
Maria Teodora 457
Pablo Joseph (1776-) 457
BARRON
indio Juan 445
Juana Maria ((---)) 445
BASALDUA
Ana (PADILLA) 79
Ana Maria (1711-) 179
Angela (FLORES) 179
Francisca (MONTEMAYOR) 79
Gregoria Trinidad (1753-) 180
Joseph Felipe Ambrosio (1719-) 179
Joseph Lorenzo (1714-) 179
Joseph Lorenzo Pioquinto (1767-) 180
Juan (1684-) 79
Juan Jose (1760-) 180
Juan Joseph (1756-) 180
Juana Geronima (1751-) 180
Lorenzo 79
Maria Antonia (RODRIGUEZ) 179, 180
Maria Josefa (1758-) 180
mulato libre Joseph Gregorio 179
Pedro Salvador (1717-) 179
BAUTISTA
Juan Joseph 458
Rosa (VEGA) 458
BEJAR
Andres 153
Juan 153
Marcela (FONSECA) 153
Maria Efijenia (PENA) (1710-) 153
BENAVIDES
Maria 34
BERLANGA
Ana Rosalia (1780-) 389
Francisco Javier (1762-) 387
Francisco Javier (1780-) 387
Francisco Leonardo 387
Francisco Miguel (1785-) 389
Jose Antonio Valentin (1790-) 389
Jose Joaquin Maximo (1782-) 388
Jose Maria 103, 386, 389
Jose Maria (1767-) 387
Jose Maria Marcelo (1782-) 387
Jose Ventura (1788-) 389
Joseph Cayetano Domingo (1777-) 387

Joseph Graviel (1776-) 387
Joseph Gregorio..... 103, 386, 389
Joseph Ignacio Timoteo (1765-)..... 387
Joseph Rafael (1768-) 388
Joseph Simon (1767-)..... 387
Juan Francisco (1769-) 387
Juan Jose (1766-) 387
Juana 387
Juana Francisca 425
Juana Gertrudis (1785-) 388
Juana Maria (1771-)..... 387
Lazaro..... 386, 387
Maria Aniceta (1787-) 388
Maria Antonia Eduviges (1775-)..... 388
Maria Felipa (VALDEZ) 386, 387
Maria Gertrudis (VALDEZ) (1744-) 386, 389
Maria Josefa (1782-)..... 388
Maria Josefa (MALDONADO) (-1807) 386, 389
Maria Josefa Jesus (1788-)..... 389
Maria Josefa Maxima (1778-)..... 389
Maria Josefa Rufina (1777-) 389
Maria Josefa Victoriana (1779-) 387
Maria Juliana (1768-) 388
Maria Luciana 388
Maria Petra (1771-)..... 387
Pedro Joseph Carlos (1772-) 388
Pedro Nolasco 387
Tomas..... 387

BERNAL
Ana Maria (CARRILLO)..... 77
Gerarda Francisca (1748-) 77
Juan..... 77
Leonor Buenaventura 471
Maria Cayetana ((---))..... 77
mulato libre Juan Apolo 77
Petra..... 470

BERNAL SOTO
Juan..... 470
Maria Rosa (CASTRO AGUIRRE)..... 470

BERVERINA
mestiza Josefa 352

BETAN
Joseph..... 442
Rosa ((---)) 442

BLANCARTE
Maria Antonia..... 104

BOLIVAR SANTANA
mulato libre Antonio 66
mulato libre Juan Joseph 66

BONIBAR SANTANA
mulata libre Maria Gertrudis Inocentes.....66

BONILLA
Catalina Gertrudis (1713-).....197
Maria Encarnacion 197, 210

BOSQUE
Ana Maria (1712-) 135
Ana Mariana Josefa (ZERTUCHE) (1725-).....405, 406
Ana Petra (1769-) 453
Antonia (RIO) 135
Antonia Margarita (VALDEZ) (1726-) 135, 136, 434
Antonia Rafaela (1696-) 34
Antonio 259, 341, 453
Capitan Fernando 406
Capitan Juan.....46, 96, 135, 269, 405, 434
Catalina (RECIO LEON) (1691-) ..46, 96, 135, 269, 405, 434
Diego.....452, 453
Domingo 259, 415
Fernando.....135
Geronima 46, 135
Isabel.....221
Joseph Miguel (1763-) 453
Juan Felipe Jesus (1772-).....453
Juan Fernando Lorenzo (1702-).....135
Juana 397
Juana (FLORES).....135
Juana Margarita.....135
Lucia Teresa (GUERRERO) 259, 341, 453
Manuela.....302, 459
Margarita (1765-) 453
Margarita (RIO) 406
Maria Antonia (FERNANDEZ CASTRO) (1718-) 406
Maria Catarina.....341
Maria Catarina (1760-).....453
Maria Dolores 135, 137, 404, 405
Maria Estefana.....412, 415
Maria Gertrudis 94, 96, 135, 136
Maria Gertrudis Ines (1748-).....136, 435
Maria Guadalupe 135, 137, 268, 269
Maria Josefa.....135

Maria Josefa (RODRIGUEZ)..... 452, 453
Maria Micaela (RIO) 415
Maria Rosa (RAMOS)..... 259
Maria Teresa (RODRIGUEZ) 135, 136
Maria Teresa Jesus (1741-)..... 406
Maria Trinidad (1765-) 453
Pedro Estanislao (1718-)..... 406
Pedro Joseph 135, 136, 406, 434
Sargento Mayor Fernando..... 406
BOTELLO
Francisca Gabriela (GARCIA) 223
Josefa 79
Juana Ines (1713-)..... 224
Manuel 223
Maria Jesus..... 127, 128
Maria Lorenza..... 11, 12, 275, 277, 471
BOTELLO MORALES
Clara (GARZA) 12, 128, 277
Diego..... 79, 223
Ines (TREVINO) 79, 223
Joseph..... 12, 128, 277
Juana 154
BOTELLO VEGA
Antonia (CERDA) 47
mestizo Pedro..... 46
BRISENO
Felipa..... 147, 183, 195
Gertrudis..... 287, 288
Juan Baustista..... 390
Juana Maria (RODRIGUEZ)..... 390
Maria 178, 346
Maria Josefa..... 305
Mateo..... 288
Menisa (FLORES ABREGO) 288
mestiza Ana Josefa Gertrudis 390
Sebastiana 145
BUENAVENTURA
mestiza Isabel..... 88, 341
CABALLERO
Jose Rafael Nepomuceno (1788-).... 396
Jose Urbano (1778-)..... 395
Jose Victor Angel (1780-)..... 396
Maria 172
Maria Teresa (1677-) 83, 85, 131, 360, 363, 404
CABALLERO OLIVOS
Elena (GARCIA GUERRA) (1726-).. 394, 395
Francisco Antonio (1746-).....394
Josefa 425
Joseph Antonio Enrique (1750-).....394, 395
Juan Angel (1714-) 394, 395
Juana 396
Margarita (RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR) 182
Maria Luisa (PAZ) (1754-).....394, 395
Matiana.....182
Rita Catarina (PAZ) (1746-).....394
Sargento Mayor Lucas (1640-).....182
CABELLO
Felipa (1685-) 47, 134, 135
Josefa 146
Juana 418
Manuel.....170
Maria 64, 182
Maria (ABREGO).....47, 64, 135
Maria (TREVINO) 170
Nicolas 47, 64, 135
Teresa.....59, 161, 213, 384
CABRERA
castiza Catalina 254
Felipa Trinidad (1755-).....293
Francisca (SAN MIGUEL).....254
Juan (1750-1750) 293
Juan Francisco (1760-1768) 294
Juan Pedro (1680-1730) 293
Juan Ventura 254
Manuel (1747-).....293
Manuel (1750-1773).....293
Marcos (1724-1769) 293
Maria (VEGA) (1690-1730).....293
Maria Josefa (-1791) 293
Maria Magdalena (AVILA) (1731-1762) 293
Prudencia San Jose (1758-).....293
Vicente Ferrer (1762-).....294
CABRIERE
Alejandro 425
Juana Francisca (BERLANGA) 425
Maria (RIVERA) 425
CADENA
Cayetana 298
Maria 258
Maria Jesus ((---)).....51
mulata libre Rosa Andrea.....51

mulato libre Andres 51
CALCHADO
Teresa 9
CALDERON
Gertrudis 66
CALIS
Lucia (-1712) 241
CALIS COY
Francisca (FLORES VALDEZ) 241
Juan 241
CALIS MONTEMAYOR
Margarita 29, 79, 183
CAMACHO
Ana Maria 253
Jacinta (GUAJARDO) 119
Juan 119
Maria 8, 164
Maria Rosa 404
CAMACHO ARRIOLA
Maria Rosa 392
CAMPOS
Ana Maria Antonia (1733-) 378
Ana Teodora (PALACIOS) 378
Anastacia (1719-) 378
Blas Maria (1752-) 378
india Ana Petra 378
india Maria Jesus 378
indio Manuel Salvador 377
Joseph Eugenio (1756-) 379
Joseph Manuel (1761-) 378
Juana Maria (1745-) 379
Juana Maria (1756-) 378
Maria Angela (1754-) 378
Maria Antonia (1750-) 378
Maria Catarina (ARREDONDO) 377
Maria Francisca (1758-) 378
Maria Josefa 213
Maria Juliana 378
Maria Olaya (ALVAREZ) 378, 379
Maria Rosa (ARREDONDO) 378, 379
Maria Rosalia (1759-) 378
mestiza Maria Gertrudis (1746-) 378
mestizo Joseph Joaquin 378, 379
mestizo Juan Jose Angel (1754-) 378
mestizo Julian Salvador 378
mestizo Nicolas Joseph (1758-) 378
Micaela Cayetana (1742-) 379
Pedro Joseph Santos (1748-) 379
tresalvo Isidoro Leonardo (1758-) 379
CAMURLIN
Francisco 178, 347
Joseph Joaquin (1764-) 178
Joseph Maria (1770-) 178
Juana Margarita 347
Maria 178, 347
Maria Francisca Javiera (ORTIZ) 178
Maria Gertrudis (MORENO) 178, 346, 347
Maria Josefa (MORALES) 178, 347
mestiza Maria Andrea 178
mulata libre Geronima 178, 347
mulato libre Joseph Victorino (1748-) 178, 347
mulato libre Juan Aparicio (1712-) 178, 346, 347
tresalva Maria Trinidad (1750-) 178, 347
CANALES
Blas (1676-) 34
Blas (1710-1780) 33, 34
Jacinto (-1785) 34
Jose Antonio (-1806) 34
Jose Ramon (1767-1811) 34
Jose Vicente (-1816) 34
Maria (BENAVIDES) 34
Maria Bernarda (-1816) 34
Maria Gertrudis 34
Maria Rosa Catarina (ANZALDUA) (1715-1806) 33, 34
Petra 34
CANDELARIA
color quebrado Maria 284
CANDELARIO
Maria (ARISPE) 189
mulato esclavo Juan 189
CANO MONTESSAMA
Tomasa 32, 266
CANTO
Agueda 224
Antonia (MOLANO) 224
Juan 224
CANTU
Adriano (1750-) 92
Agueda 421
Ana Isabel Rivera (HERRERA) (-1689) 91
Antonio (1754-) 92

Bartolome (1774-) 422
Francisco..... 91, 92, 139, 143, 187
Isabel Maria..... 421
Jose Inocencio 91
Joseph Cayetano (1737-) 92
Joseph Dionicio (1779-) 422
Joseph Francisco (1735-) 421, 422
Joseph Francisco Eugenio (1771-) .. 92, 144
Joseph Francisco Luciano (1752-) ... 92
Joseph Leonardo 421, 422
Joseph Maria (1761-) 92, 143
Joseph Maria Victoriano (1776-)..... 422
Joseph Miguel (1768-) 422
Juan Antonio Quiterio (1749-)..... 92
Juan Ignacio 421
Juan Joseph (1734-) 92
Juan Joseph (1746-) 92
Juana Ana Josefa (SAN MIGUEL)91, 92
Juana Dios (MIRAMONTES) 421
Juana Gertrudis (FLORES)..... 421, 422
Magdalena (AVILA)..... 91
Manuela..... 421, 422
Maria 218
Maria (1759-) 422
Maria (1765-) 92
Maria Angela (1756-)..... 92
Maria Antonia Gertrudis (1751-)92, 143
Maria Concepcion (1740-) 92
Maria Guadalupe (ARISPE) .. 91, 92, 139, 143
Maria Josefa..... 421
Maria Josefa (GUTIERREZ)..... 421, 422
Maria Josefa Encarnacion (1754-) .. 92, 143
Maria Juliana (1774-) 92, 144
Maria Magdalena..... 421
Maria Margarita 256, 257
Maria Margarita (GONZALEZ)..... 257
Maria Martina (LERMA) 91
Maria Merced (MARROQUIN) (1760-) 187
Maria Regalado (FLORES) (1675-) ... 91, 143
Maria Rosa Encarnacion (1733-) 421
mestiza Maria Gertrudis (1732-)..... 92
mestizo Ignacio..... 91, 143
mestizo Jose Bonifacio Teniente 91
mulato Joseph Aparicio 91
mulato Tomas Sargento (1627-1687) 91
Pedro Jose (1713-) 257
Pedro Joseph 91
Pedro Joseph (1743-) 92
tresalva Maria Juana (1778-)....184, 187
CARDENAS
adopted Juan Antonio 321
Aldonsa (RAMOS) 46
Ana Buenaventura (1718-)....15, 16, 320, 460, 461
Ana Eufracia (1746-).....235, 236
Ana Maia Estefana (1739-)201, 463, 473, 474
Ana Maria (1734-) 18, 349, 350
Ana Rosalia 321
Antonia Gertrudis (1736-).....201, 463
Antonia Josefa (1754-) 447
Antonia Margarita (1733-).....325
Asencio Joseph (1741-) 204
Bernarda (RAMOS ARRIOLA)...202, 324, 338, 460, 464, 473
Bernarda Ana Gertrudis (1737-).....325
Blas Joseph (1745-).....204
Catarina (1745-) 204
Cristobal.....46
Diego Antonio (1768-) 323
Francisca (1745-) 204
Francisco Javier 303
Francisco Javier (1737-) 18
Francisco Javier Cristobal (1725-) 46
Francisco Paula (1797-) 324
Gaspar 202, 324, 338, 460, 464, 473
Gertrudis (FLORES ABREGO) (1689-) 203
Isabel (TIJERINA) (1728-) 203, 204
Joaquin.....323
Jose Antonio 323
Jose Joaquin.....205
Jose Luis (1742-).....321
Jose Manuel Fernando (1782-).....322
Jose Maria 320, 323
Jose Maria Teodoro (1795-) 324
Josefa (ALDERETE) 324, 473
Joseph (1713-) 203
Joseph Andres (1745-) 201, 463
Joseph Antonio (1741-).....201, 463

Joseph Antonio (1745-) 18
Joseph Cristobal (1751-)..... 202, 463
Joseph Domingo (1757-)..... 204
Joseph Francisco (1747-) 204
Joseph Gaspar (1731-) 325
Joseph Ildefonso Segundo (1753-) ... 18
Joseph Jesus (1761-)..... 447
Joseph Joaquin (1712-) 203
Joseph Joaquin (1720-) 320, 321
Joseph Joaquin (1749-) 204
Joseph Joaquin Jesus (1749-)..... 18
Joseph Manuel (1748-)..... 202, 463
Joseph Manuel (1778-)..... 322
Joseph Manuel Primo (1773-)..... 323
Joseph Matias (1730-) 17, 446, 447
Joseph Matias (1746-) 321
Joseph Miguel (1736-) 18
Joseph Miguel (1755-) 202, 463
Joseph Miguel (1767-) 322
Joseph Rafael (1740-) 320
Juan Antonio (1718-)..... 324
Juan Antonio (1748-)..... 204
Juan Jose Santiago (1743-)..... 201, 463
Juan Joseph (1732-) 17
Juan Marin (1724-)..... 46
Juana Feliciana (1729-) 325, 326, 338
Juana Francisca..... 301, 303, 320, 322
Juana Francisca Nepomucena (1753-) 202, 463
Juana Geronima..... 18
Juana Margarita (1737-)..... 201, 463
Manuel..... 236
Manuel Francisco (1720-)..... 324, 473
Maria 304, 341
Maria Antonia (1735-)..... 16, 19, 320, 323
Maria Antonia Benancia (1786-) 324
Maria Candelaria..... 204
Maria Carmen Dominga (1772-)..... 322
Maria Catarina 18
Maria Catarina (1724-)..... 324, 325, 473
Maria Dolores (1757-) 447
Maria Elena (1756-)..... 447
Maria Gertrudis Victoriana (1774-) 322
Maria Guadalupe (RAMOS) (1761-)320, 323
Maria Guadalupe Narcisa (1798-) .. 324
Maria Hermenegilda (1800-)..... 324
Maria Ignacia 323
Maria Isabel (1735-) 325, 326, 459, 460
Maria Josefa (1747-) 18, 446
Maria Josefa (1763-) 447
Maria Josefa (1783-) 324
Maria Josefa (AGUIRRE).....303
Maria Josefa (FLORES ABREGO) (1722-).....320, 321
Maria Josefa (FLORES) 236
Maria Josefa Estefana (1726-)...83, 320, 322, 361
Maria Josefa Matiana (ZERTUCHE) (1732-).....446, 447
Maria Juana Ignacia (1792-).....324
Maria Juana Secundina (1794-) 324
Maria Loreta Felciana (1750-).....321
Maria Magdalena (1739-).....18
Maria Manuela (1789-).....324
Maria Refugio (1775-) 323
Maria Rosa (CASTILLA) (-1809).....203
Maria Rosalia (1752-).....204
Maria Rosalia Roberta (1790-).....324
Maria Siriaca (1776-) 322
Maria Trinidad 322
Maria Trinidad (1801-) 324
Maria Trinidad Jesus (1785-).....324
Melchor Joseph Pasqual (1765-).....321
Miguel Santos (1754-).....204
Nicolas (1689-) 203
Nicolas Antonio (1747-1796).....204
Pablo Joseph (1715-) 203, 204
Pablo Joseph Vicente (1753-).....204
Pedro Antonio (1764-).....204
Pedro Joseph (1767-) 323
Pedro Joseph (1771-) 323
Pedro Joseph Gervasio (1759-).....447
Petronila 458
Rosalia 201, 202, 325, 462, 464
CARDENAS PINILLAS
Ana Josefa (1721-).....203, 205
Ana Maria Anastacia (VALDEZ) (1739-) 320, 323
Antonio 15, 17, 350, 446, 447
Capitan Alonso (1664-) ..17, 46, 116, 200, 201, 203, 458, 462, 463
Capitan Ildefonso 16, 19, 83, 319, 361, 393
Francisco Javier Pasqual (1757-).....320
Isabel Eugenia (PAZ) (1726-) 320, 321, 392, 393

Josefa 146
Joseph Ignacio (1754-) 321, 393
Joseph Manuel..... 320, 321, 392, 393
Juan Ignacio Damaso (1730-).. 320, 322
Juana (1713-) 203, 204
Juana (TREVINO) (1664-)..... 17, 46, 116, 200, 201, 203, 458, 462, 463
Juana Felipa (1702-) 200, 462
Juana Geronima (AGUIRRE) . 16, 19, 83, 319, 361, 393
Juana Maria (AGUIRRE) (1714-).... 201, 462, 463, 474
Lazaro..... 201, 462, 463, 474
Marcelina (1689-) 14, 15, 94, 116, 278, 279, 406
Margarita (VALDEZ) 319
Maria Feliciana (RAMOS ARRIOLA) (1711-)..... 15, 17, 351, 446, 447
Maria Gertrudis (1748-) 320
Maria Jacinta (1740-) 18, 446, 447
Maria Prajedia Teodora (1751-) 321, 393
Maria Teresa (VALDEZ) (1742-) 320, 321

CARREJO
Melchora..... 5

CARRILLO
Ana Maria 77
Francisca (VILLASENCIO MENDOSA) 76
Jose Maria 432
Joseph Tadeo (1707-)..... 76
Juan Eligio 76
Juana Gertrudis (DAVILA) (1730-) . 432
Maria Josefa (1719-)..... 77
Maria Manuela 77

CARRILLO SANDI
Ana Jesus (RODRIGUEZ AMAYA)... 432
Salvador..... 432

CARVAJAL
Ana Juana 384, 385
Antonia (JIMENEZ) 122, 385
Antonia Margarita 459
Bernabe 302, 459
Cristobal Eusebio (1751-)..... 122
indio Blas Maria..... 455
Jose Antonio (1759-) 122
Jose Antonio (1765-) 122
Jose Antonio Marcelo (1756-)..... 122
Jose Felix (1781-) 455
Jose Joaquin (1749-) 122
Jose Santiago (1783-) 455
Juan 122, 385
Juan Elias 121, 122, 408
Juan Jose 122
Juan Joseph Crecencio (1776-).....455
Juan Nepomuceno.....455
Juana Josefa (1770-) 455
Manuela (BOSQUE).....302, 459
Maria Anastacia (1774-).....455
Maria Gertrudis (PENA) 121, 122, 408
Maria Josefa.....301, 302
Maria Josefa (1761-) 122
Maria Josefa Alvina (1772-).....455
Maria Josefa Gregoria (1745-) 122
Maria Josefa Joaquina (1743-).....122
Maria Rosa 407
Maria Rosa (AGUILAR) 454
Maria Rosalia (1747-).....122, 406, 408
mestizo Jose Manuel.....454

CASA FERNIZA
Juana Francisca (1745-).....238

CASANOBAL
Maria San Pedro 318

CASANOVAL
Ana Maria (CUEVAS) 318
Antonio 318

CASAS
coyota Maria Gertrudis 285
india Beatriz.....403
india Juana Francisca.....468
Josefa 192
Joseph Maria (1763-).....158
Maria 74
Maria Rosa 214, 415
mestiza Maria Antonia...33, 213, 286, 411

CASAS LOBO GUERRERO
Joseph Ignacio Javier Jesus (1725-) 157, 158
Maria Isabel (VALDEZ) 157, 158

CASTELLON
Antonia (RODRIGUEZ) 248
Antonia Candelaria (1716-) 248, 433
Francisco.....248, 406, 407
Joseph Francisco (1755-) 248, 408
Juan 216
Juana (TORO).....346
Manuel.....346

Margarita 58
Maria 216
Maria (LOPEZ) 216
Maria Jesus (ZERTUCHE) (1733-) . 248, 406, 407
CASTILLA
Maria Rosa (-1809) 203
CASTILLO
Angela (RIO) 234
Francisca Javiera (ELIZONDO) 101
Francisco Antonio (1720-) 101, 102
Francisco Javier (1711-) 101
Francisco Javier (1718-) 101
Francisco Javier (1744-) 102
india Micaela 300
Joseph Antonio (1715-) 101
Joseph Gervasio (1752-) 102
Joseph Miguel Maria (1750-) 102
Joseph Nicolas (1731-) 101
Juana Isabel Catarina (1736-) 101
Leonarda (1725-) 101, 102
Marcos 101
Maria (OLIVARES) 138
Maria Antonia 322
Maria Antonia (ZERTUCHE) 101, 102
Maria Antonia Eugenia (1740-) 102
Maria Gertrudis (OSUNA) 101, 102
Maria Guadalupe 101, 102
Maria Josefa (1714-) 101
Maria Leonor (1714-) 234
Maria Petra (1752-) 352, 418
mestizo Isidro 234
mestizo Sebastian (1708-) 101
Miguel 138
morisca Maria Rosalia 102
Nicolasa 262
Petra 72
Petra Trinidad (CUENCA) 101
CASTRO
Alejandro 189
Ana Francisca (1740-) 171
Ana Maria (1744-) 171
Ana Maria (LOPEZ) 39
Ana Maria Lorenza (LOPEZ) 171
Antonio 145
Diego 410
Florencia (TORO) 39
Francisca Javiera 469
Francisco Antonio (1710-) 171
Geronima 465
Ildefonso 171
Josefa 410
Joseph Ignacio (1738-) 171
Juana 274
Juana Faustina 85, 363
Juana Gertrudis Luzgarda (1737-) . 171
Margarita (LEON) 410
Maria (FLORES) 189
Maria (SANCHEZ NAVARRO) 171
Micaela 426
Nicolas 39
Sebastiana (BRISENO) 145
Toribio Joaquin (1724-) 171
CASTRO AGUIRRE
Maria Rosa 470
CASTRO MIRELES
Ana Eusebia (1739-) 85, 363
Catarina 82, 360, 434
Joseph Antonio 83, 85, 360, 363, 451
Juan 83, 85, 131, 360, 363
Juana Catalina (1733-) 85, 363
Juana Leonor (FUENTES FERNANDEZ) (1714-) .. 83, 85, 360, 363, 451
Juana Maria 85, 363
Laureano 131
Maria Antonia (FLORES VALDEZ) (1710-) 131
Maria Teresa 85, 363, 451
Maria Teresa (CABALLERO) (1677-) 83, 85, 131, 360, 363
CAVAZOS
Agustin (1743-) 369
Ana Maria (SANCHEZ) 312
Ana Maria Gertrudis Dolores (MALDONADO) (1740-) 369, 371
Antonio Joseph (1720-) 369
Blas Antonio (1760-) 371
coyote Joseph Geronimo 369
Efigenia (SANCHEZ NAVARRO) 369
Francisca 271
Francisco Javier Catarino (1732-) .. 369, 370
Jose Prudencio (1755-) 370
Joseph 369
Joseph Antonio 312

Joseph Francisco (1767-) 370
Joseph Ignacio (1773-) 370
Joseph Joaquin (1763-) 370
Joseph Ramon Carmel (1776-) 370
Juan Buenaventura..... 369
Juana Margarita (1779-)..... 370
Maria (-1713) 42, 296
Maria (1760-) 370
Maria Andrea 370
Maria Gertrudis (SANCHEZ) (1746-) 369
Maria Ignacia 370
Maria Ignacia (1762-)..... 370
Maria Josefa (1759-)..... 371
Maria Josefa (ANDA) 369
Maria Josefa Seferina (1775-) 370
Maria Loreta Esmerensiana (1730-) 151, 369, 370
Maria Teresa (ESTRADA) (1738-)... 369, 370
Maria Trinidad (1751-) 370
Miguel Antonio Nicolas (1738-)..... 369
Nicolasa 176
Pedro Joseph (1746-) 369
Pedro Joseph Felis (1735-)..... 369, 371
CENTENO
Antonia Margarita 164
Jose Alejandro 164
Jose Antonio Placido (1781-)..... 164
Joseph Joaquin (1746-) 164
Joseph Lorenzo (1749-)..... 164
CENTENO RIOS
Diego..... 162, 164
Emerenciana (FUENTE) (1720-) 162, 164
Joseph..... 164
Maria Rosa (1753-) 164
CEPEDA
Alonso..... 4, 50, 121, 298
Ana (DAVILA) 245, 308
Ana Luisa (1706-)..... 4
Ana Maria (1712-) 4
Ana Maria (1716-) 4
Ana Maria (1728-) 245, 308
Ana Maria Agustina (SANCHEZ) (1741-)..... 336, 337
Ana Maria Eufracia..... 423
Ana Maria Gertrudis (1761-) 336
Ana Rosalia (1733-) 36, 38, 336, 337
Anastacia 438, 439
Antonia 159
Antonia Gregoria (FLORES ABREGO) (1731-).....439
Antonio 21, 77, 243, 335, 396, 451, 452
Bernarda (1691-) 451
Bernarda (HERRERA) 4, 50, 121
Buenaventura (1708-) 4
Capitan Alonso.....99, 126, 229, 245, 308
Catalina (FARIAS) (1685-) 4
Dominga (OLIVARES) 423
Francisca (MARTINEZ GUAJARDO)..77
Francisca Antonia.....77
Francisca Emerenciana (1720-) 245, 308
Francisca Javiera (1686-).....99
Francisca Javiera (MORALES) .245, 308, 405
Francisco Javier 423
Francisco Javier (1734-) 245, 308
Geronima (MORALES) 50
india Maria 21
Isabel.....336, 371, 372
Isabel (1685-).....21, 215
Isabel (GARCIA)21, 243, 335, 396, 451, 452
Joaquin.....38, 335, 372
Jose Antonio 246, 309, 336, 337
Jose Bernardo (1788-).....246, 309
Jose Domingo Cayetano (1781-) 246, 309
Josefa (1684-).....124, 126, 393
Josefa (1687-).....396
Josefa (FLORES ABREGO).....38, 335
Josefa (MORALES) 50
Joseph.....153
Joseph (1758-) 336
Joseph Antonio 109
Joseph Antonio (1725-).....439
Joseph Eulalio (1732-) 245, 246, 308, 309
Joseph Miguel (1724-) 245, 308
Joseph Nicolas (1719-) 335
Joseph Silverio (1772-).....336
Juan Cayetano (1702-).....331, 388
Juan Maria (1721-).....336
Juana (AGUIRRE) 299
Juana (FLORES VALDEZ) (1694-)..335, 372

Juana (GARCIA)..... 99, 126, 229, 245, 308
Juana (RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR) 109
Juana Agustina (GUERRA) (1733-) 245, 246, 308, 309
Juana Francisca (1765-)..... 336, 337
Juana Francisca (1769-)..... 246, 309
Juana Francisca Gertrudis (1720-)245, 308
Juana Guadalupe (1718-) 4
Juana Margarita..... 386, 388
Julian Ignacio (1778-)..... 246, 309
Leonarda (1694-) 29
Lorenzo (1717-) 245, 308, 338, 404, 405
Lucas 469
Luis Antonio (1718-)..... 335
Luisa Josefa (1720-) 4
Margarita..... 11, 54, 68, 103, 243, 259, 268, 275, 434, 452
Margarita ((---))..... 469
Maria 30, 40, 68, 121, 141, 153, 222, 229, 294, 380, 396
Maria (1711-) 51
Maria Antonia..... 245, 246, 308, 309, 405
Maria Antonia (GONZALEZ)..... 336
Maria Candelaria (1791-)..... 246, 309
Maria Carmen..... 246, 309
Maria Efigenia (1710-) 4
Maria Francisca Javiera (ARISPE) (1703-)..... 388
Maria Gertrudis (1733-) 108, 109
Maria Gertrudis (1734-) 330, 331
Maria Gertrudis (SANCHEZ ALBEAR) 336
Maria Gertrudis Marta (1777-) 246, 309
Maria Guadalupe..... 245, 308
Maria Ignacia (VALDEZ).... 245, 308, 338, 404
Maria Jesus Estefana (1775-) .. 246, 309
Maria Josefa..... 336
Maria Josefa (1768-)..... 246, 309
Maria Josefa Manuela (1741-) 246, 308, 338, 405
Maria Margarita (1767-)..... 336
Maria Trinidad Luz (1783-)..... 246, 309
Maria Vicenta (1767-) 337
Maria Vicenta (1785-) 246, 309
Matiana..... 369
mestiza Matiana 172
Micaela (FUENTE) 331
Miguel 245, 308, 405
Nicolasa 328
Pedro 4
Pedro Joseph (1742-) 246, 308, 405
Rodrigo.....50
Santiago (1714-) 4
Santiago Estolano (1745-)..246, 308, 405
CEPEDA CABALLERO
Josefa 24, 56, 131
CERDA
Ana Josefa (OSUNA).....400
Ana Josefa Leonor (1752-) 176
Ana Leonor (1740-) 174
Ana Maria (1721-) 420
Ana Maria (1748-) 175
Ana Maria (OSUNA).....150, 151
Ana Marina Esmeregilda 420
Ana Teresa (1744-).....174
Anastacia (1730-) 420
Antonia (1725-) 174
Antonia (ZAVALA).....47, 73
Antonio Bernardino (1741-).....174
Bernardino 47, 339
Blas Maria (1751-) 175
Clara (1685-).....235
Diego (1717-) 174
Diego Antonio (1715-).....150
Dominga (CRUZ JUAREZ).....318
Felipe.....79
Florencia 281
Francisco (1747-) 318
Francisco Antonio (1755-).....175
Francisco Antonio Desiderio (1731-) 102
Francisco Javier (1722-) 174
Francisco Javier (1760-) 175
Geronima (REYES).....339
Gertrudis (1713-).....150
Ines (ALDAPE) (1689-) 174
Isabel.....340
Isabel Rosalia (QUINTANILLA) ..174, 176
Jose.....400
Josefa (BOTELLO).....79
Josefa Agustina (1713-) 79
Joseph (1746-) 175
Joseph Andres (1756-) 176

Joseph Felipe (1745-) 102
Joseph Francisco..... 150, 151
Juan Antonio 441
Juan Bernardino (1714-) 150
Juan Francisca (FLORES) 150, 151
Juan Joseph (1753-) 175
Juan Joseph (1762-) 175
Juana (1757-) 175
Juana (AGUIRRE)..... 73
Juana Estefana (1710-)..... 79
Juana Josefa..... 400
Juana Maria..... 174
Luisa 125, 198, 384
Margarita (GARCIA) 174
Maria (1711-) 150
Maria (ARISPE)..... 79, 235
Maria (OSUNA) 150
Maria Antonia..... 403
Maria Antonia (1747-)..... 102
Maria Francisca 339, 341
Maria Gertrudis (ESTRADA) 319
Maria Gertrudis Jesus (1751-)..... 102
Maria Guadalupe (CASTILLO).. 101, 102
Maria Guadalupe (CUEVAS VILLASENOR) 318
Maria Ignacia (1765-)..... 175
Maria Ildefonsa 441
Maria Ines (1737-)..... 174
Maria Josefa..... 176
Maria Josefa (GARCIA) 174, 175
Maria Josefa (LUNA)..... 180
Maria Josefa Bartola (GUAJARDO) (1744-)..... 441
Maria Josefa Cayetana (1731-) 174, 176
Maria Josefa Tomasa (1774-) 151
Maria Josefa Trinidad (1759-)..... 175
Maria Nicolasa (1740-)..... 102
Maria Rosa (1712-) 181
Maria Rosa (FLORES) 420
Maria Rosa (SAN MIGUEL)..... 150, 151
Matiana..... 332
Matias..... 180
mestiza Antonia 47
mestiza Maria Feliciana (1716-) 150, 370
mestiza Maria Ines Margila (1750-) 175
mestizo Bernardino..... 150
mestizo Felipe 79, 235
mestizo Francisco 101, 102
mestizo Francisco Javier 318
mestizo Grabiel 73
mestizo Jose Salvador 174, 176
mestizo Joseph Martin 174, 175
Micaela (RUIZ) 102
Miguel 102
mulata Maria Rita.....174, 175
mulato Antonio 174
Nicolas 318
Pedro 73
Pedro Alcantara 319
Pedro Antonio (1755-).....176
Pedro Joseph (1760-) 176
Petra Gertrudis 318, 319
Rafael Marcelo (1753-).....102
Rosa Viterva (CHAPA) (1721-) 174
Tomas.....420
Toribio 174
CHAPA
Beatriz (RANGEL) 192
Catalina (GARCIA).....192
Francisca (GARZA).....174
Francisca Maria (1702-).....192
Gaspar (1674-1694) 192
indio Juan 376
Jose Nicolas 105
Josefa (CASAS).....192
Joseph.....174
Juan (1698-) 192
Lusgarda Margarita (1705-).....192
Maria (GONZALEZ) 192
Maria Felipa (RODRIGUEZ) 105
Maria Guadalupe 104, 105
Maria Ines.....35, 195
Maria Josefa ((---)).....376
Pedro 192
Rosa Viterva (1721-).....174
CHARLES
Ana Josefa (1784-) 345
Ana Maria (FLORES ABREGO) .263, 264
Ana Maria Dorotea (1757-) 264
Ana Rafaela (ALVARADO).....345
Cristobal.....345
Francisco.....264
Francisco Cayetano (1736-).....343, 344
Ildefonsa (1764-).....345
Isidro (1769-) 345

Joseph Ignacio (1761-) 264
Joseph Ignacio (1766-) 264
Joseph Manuel (1756-)..... 345
Joseph Vicente (1759-)..... 264
Juan Esteban (1733-) 343, 345
Juana Andrea (1769-)..... 345
Maria 345
Maria Guadalupe (1762-) 345
Maria Ignacia (GOMEZ)..... 343, 344
Maria Josefa (1755-)..... 345
Maria Leonor (PENA) 345
Maria Rosa (GOMEZ) (1735-) ... 343, 345
Maria Teodora (1765-) 264
Maria Trinidad..... 345
mestizo Jose..... 264
mestizo Joseph Joaquin..... 345
mestizo Juan Antonio 263, 264, 345
Valentin (1766-) 345
Visente (1763-) 345
CHAVARRIA
Josefa Gregoria (1771-) 448
Joseph Joaquin (1769-) 448
Joseph Martin (1766-) 448
Joseph Vicente (1762-)..... 448
Juan Joseph (1764-) 448
Juana 448
Maria Josefa..... 448
Maria Josefa Geronima (1761-) 448
CHAVEZ
Micaela..... 73
CHIRINO
Joseph Domingo (1713-)..... 228
Juan Manuel (1715-)..... 228
mestizo Lazaro..... 228
Teresa (SANCHEZ) 228
COBOS
Antonio..... 262
Bernarda (CUELLAR) 339
Francisca Javiera (1734-) 261, 262
Ignacia Francisca Buenaventura
(FUENTE) (1715-) 214
Jose Antonio (1739-) 214
Joseph..... 214
Juana Gertrudis 339
Maria Gertrudis 193, 415
Maria Rosa (CASAS) 214, 415
Miguel..... 214, 415
Miguel Javier..... 339
Nicolasa (CASTILLO) 262
Rosalia (1741-) 214
CONCEPCION
india Josefa.....247
CONEJO CUELLO
Anastacia (1759-) 402
Andres Julian.....400, 402
Maria Magdalena.....402
Maria Seledonia (FLORES).....400, 402
CORONADO
Ana (FLORES).....90
Cristobal.....284
Diego.....284
indio Agustin 90
Isabel (LUNA) 284
Josefa (ESPINOSA).....284
Juana Hilaria (CRUZ) 90
CORTEZ
Antonio Siderio (1725-) 467
Francisca Antonia Benedicta (1732-)
.....468
Francisco Solano Santiago (1735-) .468
Jose Francisco 134, 467
Josefa 60
Maria Antonia.....133, 134, 316, 467, 468
Maria Josefa (LUNA).....134, 467
CORTINAS
Alferez Antonio 410
Ana Maria (GUEVARA) 411
Ana Maria Gertrudis (1714-) 411
Ana Petra (FLORES) 125
Antonia (1707-) 411
Antonio 410
Antonio Yldefonso 411
Bartolome (1700-) 411
Bernarda (OSUNA).....410
coyota Maria Isabel (1749-) 125
coyote Joseph Nicolas.....125
Domingo (1713-).....125
Domingo Joaquin (1709-).....411
Eusebio Santos (1708-).....124
Francisca Javiera (PRESAS) 410
Francisco Bruno (1716-).....411
Gabriel Ildefonso 32, 266
Ignacia (LREUSA) 266
india Isabel.....145
indio Alazapa Antonio.....6
Ines Rosalia.....126

Isabel (FLORES GUAJARDO) 410
Josefa Gertrudis (1744-) 125
Josefa Gregoria (1754-) 125
Josefa Guadalupe (JIMENEZ) 32, 266
Joseph Francisco (1764-) 126
Joseph Gregorio (1746-)..... 125, 129
Juan Antonio 32, 266
Juan Antonio (1748-) 125
Juan Domingo 411
Juan Lucas (1711-)..... 411
Juana Petra (1700-)..... 411
Juana Teresa (1703-) 411
Judas Tadeo 411
Leonarda (1754-) 125
Manuel 411
Manuel Esteban (1720-)..... 411
Maria ((---))..... 6
Maria (SAUCEDO) 124
Maria Encarnacion (1759-) 126
Maria Guadalupe (FLORES) 124, 127, 129
Matiana..... 411
Matiana Lucia (1711-)..... 125
mestizo Antonio 124, 127, 129
mestizo Joseph Antonio (1756-) 125
Pedro Joseph (1750-) 125, 129
Pedro Joseph Andres (1742-) 125
Tomasa (CANO MONTESSAMA) 32, 266
CORTINAS ACOSTA
Juana 35, 108
COTILLA
Juan..... 468
Maria Candelaria (MEJIA) 468
Maria Gertrudis (LECHUGA) 468
mestizo Alejandro 468
CRUZ
Agustin (1713-) 28
Ana 87
Ana Micaela (1709-)..... 28
Andres 249
Antonia (ESCOBAR)..... 55
Antonia (LUNA)..... 368
Antonia Pasquala ((---))..... 267
Antonio..... 110
Barbola ((---))..... 227
Catarina ((---))..... 442
Clara (PARRA)..... 65
coyota Andrea..... 223
coyota Maria 56
Domingo 267
esclava Juana.....424
Esteban.....91
Felipa.....76
Felipe Santiago (1709-) 78
Francisco.....55, 78, 368
Francisco Javier (1722-) 425
Gaspar 340
Geronima 318
Gregoria.....429
india Alazapa Anastacia.....284
india Alazapa Maria.....6
india Ana.....319
india Antonia 88, 108, 150, 191
india Barbola 212
india Borrado Andrea 55
india Borrado Antonia 172, 285
india Borrado Felipa.....151
india Borrado Isabel.....111
india Borrado Josefa 228
india Borrado Juana 429, 440
india Borrado Luisa.....472
india Borrado Magdalena 44
india Borrado Maria Elena.....257
india Borrado Mariana 258
india Catalina 196
india Elena 155
india Gertrudis.....26
india Ildefonsa.....445
india Ines 191
india Jacinta 91
india Josefa 259, 313
india Juana 65, 78
india Juana Hilaria.....90
india Leonor 39
india Magdalena 120
india Maria 47, 172, 379, 440, 471
india Maria Juliana 332, 333
india Micaela Francisca 4
india Petrona 21, 78
india Petronila 193
india Simona.....445
india Teresa.....150, 170
india Tomas.....420
indio Agustin 39, 445
indio Alazapa Sebastian.....6
indio Antonio 78

indio Asencio 318
indio Borrado Antonio 258, 417, 429
indio Borrado Joseph..... 151, 418, 442
indio Borrado Manuel 472
indio Borrado Nicolas..... 442
indio Cristobal 227, 471
indio Felipe 247
indio Francisco..... 47, 212
indio Joseph 172
indio Juan..... 420
indio Lazaro..... 28
indio Manuel 191
indio Nicolas..... 21, 191, 313
indio Patricio 65, 284
indio Pedro..... 179, 223
indio Pelon Joseph 284
indio Santiago..... 312
Ines..... 145
Josefa ((---)) 227, 442
Josefa (CONCEPCION)..... 247
Joseph 267
Joseph Crispin (1725-) 313
Juan..... 4, 26
Juan Andres (1711-) 191
Juan Bernabe 65
Juan Melchor..... 445
Juan Nicolas (1713-) 191
Juana 26, 45, 88, 180, 340, 341
Juana (DIOS) 110
Juana (GARATE)..... 267
Juana Dios (ANGUIANO) 65
Juana Francisca (ESCOBEDO) 56
Juana Gertrudis (1711-) 28
Juana Hilaria ((---)) 179
Juana Margarita ((---)) 76
Juana Maria ((---))..... 445
Juliana Reyes (ANGUIANO) 445
loba Francisca 40, 145
Lorenza Josefa (1714-) 197
Marcos (1708-) 65
Marcos (1715-) 258
Margarita..... 56
Margarita ((---))..... 28
Maria 65, 78, 287, 312, 398, 429
Maria (1707-) 28
Maria Andrea (1713-) 191
Maria Angelina (REYES)..... 333
Maria Gertrudis 343
Maria Isabel ((---))..... 312
Maria Magdalena ((---))..... 223
Maria Quiteria (1719-)..... 179
Maria Sebastiana 186
Matiana (CEPEDA)..... 369
mestiza Gertrudis..... 328
mestiza Maria 417
mestizo Miguel 146
Micaela (CASTILLO)..... 300
Miguel 369
mulata esclava Juana..... 252
mulata libre Andrea 44, 66
mulata libre Francisca 93
mulata libre Juana 56
mulata libre Maria 93
mulata libre Maria Josefa 429
mulato esclavo Alexandro 90
mulato esclavo Andres 111
mulato esclavo Antonio..... 319
mulato esclavo Francisco 196
mulato esclavo Joseph 76
mulato esclavo Narciso 300
mulato libre Cristobal..... 65
negro esclavo Juan 44
negro esclavo Luis..... 150
negro esclavo Pedro 56
Pascuala Ana Antonia (1715-) 191
Pasquala (HERNANDEZ)..... 445
Petrona 124
Petrona ((---))..... 91, 418
Rafaela 90
Salavadora (MICAELA) 284
Santiago 333, 343
Teresa ((---))..... 249
Teresa (GONZALEZ)..... 146
Zenona Maria ((---))..... 4
CRUZ JUAREZ
Dominga 318
CUELLAR
Antonio (1745-) 75
Asencio 75
Bernarda 339
Francisca Javiera 235
Josefa 259, 260
Joseph Joaquin Estolano (1748-)..... 54
Joseph Maria (1739-)..... 75
Joseph Pablo (1755-) 75
Juana Francisca Trinidad (1751-)..... 54

Juana Gertrudis Jesus (1746-) 54
Juana Manuela Josefa (1735-) 153, 154
Juana Maria Josefa (1753-)..... 54
Juana Petra (1742-)..... 75
Maria 24, 113, 156, 334, 389
Maria (FIGENIA)..... 428
Maria Andrea (1750-)..... 75
Maria Gertrudis Saragoza (1755-) 54
Maria Jesus..... 54
Miguel..... 428
Pedro Joseph (1757-) 75
Simon 75
CUELLO
Joseph Ignacio (1751-) 402
Manuel..... 402
Maria (RONDAN)..... 402
Maria Antonia..... 402
CUENCA
Juana Gertrudis (1744-) 128
Maria Candelaria (FLORES)..... 126, 127
mestiza Isabel Maria 469
mestiza Petra Trinidad..... 101
mestizo Mateo Tadeo (1707-).... 126, 127
Simon 101, 127, 469
Teodora (LOPEZ GATICA) .. 101, 127, 469
CUEVAS
Ana Maria 318
Jose Estanislao (1792-)..... 319
Josefa Encarnacion (1726-)..... 318
Joseph Antonio (1736-) 318
Juan..... 210
Juana (SAUCEDO)..... 210
Juana Gertrudis 209, 210
Maria Antonia..... 318
Maria Antonia (GONZALEZ)..... 318, 319
Maria Josefa Rafaela (1739-)..... 318
Maria Teresa (1756-) 319
mestizo Juan Joseph 318, 319
Petra Gertrudis (CERDA) 318, 319
CUEVAS VILLASENOR
Juan..... 318
Juana (FLORES ABREGO)..... 318
Maria Guadalupe..... 318
DAVILA
Ana 245, 308
Ana Dominga (1737-)..... 158, 159
Ana Maria (1722-) 310
Ana Maria (1764-) 310
Ana Maria (1768-) 449
Ana Maria (ADAME) 27, 28
Ana Maria (FLORES ABREGO)....39, 86, 310, 364
Ana Maria (MOLANO) 430
Ana Maria Carmen (-1796) ..90, 412, 413
Ana Maria Dolores (1727-) 338
Ana Maria Luisa Catarina (VALDEZ) (1738-).....432, 433
Ana Maria Refugio (1771-) 431
Ana Petra (1778-) 449
Ana Petra (GUAJARDO) 338
Antonia (MENESES).....67, 268, 310, 338
Antonia Gertrudis (RODRIGUEZ) (1743-).....432, 433
Capitan Francisco Javier.....89
Capitan Joseph.....67, 268, 310, 338
Capitan Lorenzo.....159, 448
Catarina 430
Clara (AGUIRRE) 10, 245, 308, 432
Clara Josefa Ana (FUENTE FERNANDEZ) (1724-)..83, 86, 310, 311, 361, 364
Estefana Polonia (FLORES) (1741-)430, 431
Francisca Antonia (1732-).....338
Francisco.....90
Francisco (1708-) 268, 438, 447
Francisco Antonio (1743-).....432, 433
Francisco Antonio (1748-).....338
Francisco Antonio Gerbacio (1733-) .89
Francisco Bernardo (1720-).....310
Francisco Javier 338
Ignacia Maria (FLORES VALDEZ) (1715-).....10
Ignacia Rosalia (1743-).....338
Ignacio Francisco Javier (1724-).....432
Ildefonsa.....134, 261
Jacinta Rosa (MOLANO) (1698-) 429
Joaquin.....326, 338
Jose Antonio 27, 28, 89
Jose Antonio Lucas Nicolas (1736-)..10
Jose Graciano Trinidad (1767-1838) 326, 338
Jose Lorenzo 431
Jose Luis 326, 339
Jose Maria 326, 339
Joseph.....39, 86, 87, 182, 310, 364, 365, 432

Joseph Antonio Cristobal (1725-) ... 430
Joseph Antonio Maria (1778-)..... 431
Joseph Antonio Nicolas (1760-)..... 433
Joseph Bernardo 83, 86, 310, 311, 361, 364, 446, 448
Joseph Cristobal (1735-)..... 310
Joseph Cristobal (1765-)..... 433
Joseph Ignacio..... 268, 446, 447
Joseph Ignacio (1774-) 449
Joseph Joaquin..... 432
Joseph Joaquin (1740-) 338
Joseph Lauriano (1762-)..... 448
Joseph Lorenzo 430
Joseph Lorenzo (1702-) 10
Joseph Lorenzo (1766-) 449
Joseph Lorezo (1722-)..... 430
Joseph Lucas (1747-)..... 28
Joseph Lucas Graciano (1759-)326, 338
Joseph Miguel Rosa (1745-) 86, 311, 364
Joseph Miguel Tomas (1725-) 310
Joseph Narciso (1739-)..... 10, 87, 364
Joseph Nicolas (1762-) 433
Joseph Santiago (1736-) 268
Juan Dios..... 28, 88, 89, 413
Juan Esteban 325, 326, 338
Juan Francisca (1770-) 433
Juan Jose..... 430
Juan Jose Pablo (1784-) 433
Juana (GOMEZ) 310
Juana Feliciana (CARDENAS) (1729-) 325, 326, 338
Juana Francisca 433
Juana Gertrudis (1730-) 182, 432
Juana Juliana (1746-) 338
Juana Margarita (1774-)..... 449
Lucia 143
Maria 67, 231, 244, 394, 437, 447, 453
Maria (1685-) 75, 81, 263, 301
Maria (1745-) 90
Maria (VALDEZ) 87, 182, 365, 432
Maria Andrea (MORALES) 28, 88, 89, 413
Maria Antonia..... 90, 338, 339
Maria Antonia (1762-)..... 326, 338
Maria Antonia Basilia (VALDEZ) (1750-)..... 432, 433
Maria Antonia Marsela (1732-)..... 310
Maria Catarina (1763-)..... 448
Maria Gertrudis (ANDA) 87, 364
Maria Gertrudis (VALDEZ) .268, 438, 447
Maria Gertrudis (ZERTUCHE) (1736-) 446, 447
Maria Gertrudis Gerarda (1764-)83, 87, 361, 364
Maria Guadalupe (1760-) 310
Maria Ignacia (1765-).....448
Maria Ignacia Francisca (1747-) 268
Maria Ignacia Rafaela (1777-) 433
Maria Isabel (ZERTUCHE) (1739-)..446, 448
Maria Jesus.....432, 433
Maria Josefa (-1768) 268, 438
Maria Josefa (1776-) 449
Maria Josefa (FUENTE) 310
Maria Josefa (GARZA) (1717-)...159, 448
Maria Josefa Manuela (CEPEDA) (1741-).....338
Maria Josefa Margarita Loreto (1730-) 37, 39, 310, 311
Maria Juana (-1848) 326, 339
Maria Luisa (RIO) 310
Maria Petra (MORALES).....432, 433
Maria Rosa 281
Maria Rosa (GARCIA).....89
Maria Susana 433
Maria Trinidad (1770-) 311
Maria Trinidad (ESPINO) 326, 338
Melchor Joseph Manuel (1765-).....326, 338
Nicolas 10, 90, 245, 308, 430, 432
Nicolas Joseph 429
Pedro Ignacio (1726-) 432
Pedro Joseph Baltazar (1729-) .430, 431
Petra 430, 431
Rosalia 83, 87, 361, 365, 432, 434
Rosalia Josefa Encarnacion (1730-) 20, 433
DAVILA PENA
Maria Jacoba 394
DELGADO
Antonia Gertrudis (LOBO ACUNA)...71, 72
Antonio 448
Blas 72
Jose Alvino (1758-) 72
Juan Luis.....71, 72
Juana (CHAVARRIA) 448

Juana Leonicia (1764-) 72
Maria Marcelina (1762-) 72
Maria Petra 72
Petra (CASTILLO) 72
DELGADO CHAVARRIA
Barbara Maria Antonia (ZERTUCHE) (1737-) 446, 448
Joseph 446, 448
DIAZ
Juana 192
DIAZ CASTANON
Maria Gertrudis 428
DIAZ SANMIGUEL
Antonio 48, 61, 144
Maria (LESA) 48, 61, 144
DIOS
loba Juana 110
DOMINGUEZ
Ana Camila (MORALES) 378, 385
Ana Camira (OJEDA) 227
indio Juan 110
Joseph 227
Juan Joseph 378, 385
Maria Dolores ((---)) 227
Maria Jesus (CAMPOS) 378
Melchora ((---)) 110
mulata libre Maria Juliana 384, 385
mulato libre Joseph Juan 227
mulato libre Juan Joseph Martin ... 378
DUENAS VIDARTE
Catalina 33
DURAN
Francisco 410
Josefa (CASTRO) 410
Juana (GONZALEZ) 442
Luisa (TORO) 265
Maria (ESCOBEDO) 410
Matias 442
mestizo Bartolome 265
mulata libre Juana Gertrudis .. 263, 265
ECHAVARRIA
Miguel 176
Nicolasa (CAVAZOS) 176
ECHENIQUE
Maria Josefa 459
ELIZONDO
Capitan Francisco 438
Francisca Javiera 101
Ilefonsa (SANTOS COY) 438
Isabel Geronima (1697-) 358
Juana 54, 106, 322, 474
Leonarda 60, 329
Maria 7
Maria (1696-1780) 112
Maria Rosa 343, 344
Melchora 438
Pedro 344
ENCARNACION
india Maria 93
Maria 292
ENRIQUEZ
Bernarda (FLORES CASTRO) 470
Eugenio Maria (1739-) 470
Gregoria Aloverta (SANCHEZ) 470
Joseph Casimiro (1733-) 470
Maria Encarnacion (1729-) 470
Maria Ines (1731-) 470
mulato libre Antonio Justo 470
Pablo 470
ENRIQUEZ CASTILLO
Beatriz (1677-) 318
ESCAMILLA
Ana (VELA) 332
Clara Luisa 422
coyota Maria Bernarda 413
coyote Jose Francisco 421, 422
coyote Joseph Maria (1767-) 413
Cristobal Tadeo 332
Francisca (MEDINA) 332
Francisco Ramon (1780-) 413
india Maria Gertrudis 422
indio Juan Ignacio 413
Joseph 422
Joseph Antonio Faciendo (1761-) 413
Joseph Ignacio (1770-) 413
Joseph Maria (1752-) 422
Juan Nicolas 422
Juana Dominga (1778-) 413
Julian (1771-) 413
Manuela (CANTU) 421, 422
Maria Antonia (PENA) 412, 413
Maria Catarina (GARCIA) 413
Maria Rita (GARZA) 422
mestizo Felipe Santiago 412, 413
mulata libre Ana Maria 413
Onofre 332

ESCOBAR
Andrea (CRUZ) 44, 66
Antonia 55
Bernaldino (1707-) 44
Hilaria Jesus (HERNANDEZ) (-1724) 44
Juana (1710-) 44
Maria (JUANTOS) 217
mulata Antonia 44, 45
mulata Catarina (1708-) 44, 45
mulata Francisca Javiera 217
mulata libre Luisa 110
mulata libre Maria 55
mulata Maria 66
mulata Maria Josefa 44
mulato libre Ramon (-1724) 44
mulato libre Tomas 44, 66
mulato Pedro 217
ESCOBEDO
Ana 74
Antonio 56
Cayetana 155
indio Joaguin 177, 391
Joseph (1713-) 177
Joseph Francisco (1752-) 177, 391
Joseph Rafael (1712-) 177
Juan Asencio 177, 390, 391
Juan Francisco 74
Juan Francisco (1715-) 177
Juana Catarina Rita 177, 391
Juana Maria 160
Margarita (CRUZ) 56
Maria 410
Maria (CASAS) 74
Maria Antonia 347
Maria Catarina (SANCHEZ) 177, 390, 391
Maria Gertrudis (1716-) 177
Maria Josefa (1756-) 177, 391
Maria Magdalena (RINCON) 177, 391
mestiza Juana Francisca 56
Pedro Joseph (1754-) 177, 391
Santiago 177, 242, 391
Teresa (YBARRA) 242
ESPARZA
Antonio Francisco Javier (1732-) 140
Jose Joaquin (1727-) 139
Joseph Manuel Luis Elijio (1730-) 140
Maria Antonia (1729-) 140
Tomasa 139
ESPEJO
Clara 72
ESPINO
Ana Maria Jacoba (1732-) 128
Ana Petra 128
Antonio (1737-) 128
Buenaventura Joseph 126, 128
Capitan Pedro (-1683) 128
Ildefonsa Dominga (FLORES VALDEZ) (1709-) 126, 128
Joseph Joaquin 128
Juana 172
Juana (LOBO ACUNA) (1680-1718) 128
Maria Josefa (1744-) 128
Maria Trinidad 326, 338
Rosalia Micaela 128
ESPINOSA
Francisco Javier (1727-) 473, 474
Jose Cristobal 320, 322
Jose Gonzalo 104, 106
Jose Maria 322
Josefa 284
Joseph Ignacio Desiderio (1767-) 322
Joseph Manuel (1748-) 106
Joseph Manuel Hilario (1757-) 474
Juan Francisco (1767-) 106
Juana (DIAZ) 192
Juana (ELIZONDO) 54, 106, 322, 474
Juana Francisca (1744-) 322
Juana Francisca (CARDENAS) 320, 322
Juana Gertrudis (FLORES) 473, 474
Juana Maria 358, 454
Juana Trinidad (1754-) 106
Maria Antonia 106
Maria Gertrudis 52, 54
Maria Josefa 322
Maria Josefa (FARIAS) (1721-) 104, 106
Maria Luciana 106
Mateo 54, 106, 191, 322, 474
mestiza Maria 156
mestizo Antonio 150
Miguel 322
Nicolas 150, 156
Pedro 322
Teodora (GARCIA) 150, 156
Teresa (CRUZ) 150
Trinidad (1750-) 106
ESPRONCEDA

Ana Lucia (1765-) 240
Antonia Francisca Catarina (1729-)239
Antonio..... 239
Bartolome (1756-) 240
Blas Felipe (1733-) 239, 240
Domingo Esteban (1724-)..... 239, 240
Estefana (ALANIS) (1747-)..... 239, 240
Francisco Javier (1721-) 239
Josefa Lucia (1762-) 240
Joseph Ignacio (1772-) 240
Joseph Ignacio Joaquin (1716-) 239
Joseph Lorenzo (1779-) 241
Juana Francisca (MORALES) (1736-) 239, 240
Juana Prudencia (VILLAVICENCIO) (1731-)..... 239, 240
Lucia (SANTOS COY)..... 239
Maria (1764-) 240
Maria Antonia (1769-)..... 240
Maria Antonia Nepomucena (1787-) 241
Maria Francisca Felipa (1782-)..... 241
Maria Gertrudis (1766-) 240
Maria Gertrudis (1767-) 240
Maria Ignacia Benita (1760-)..... 240
Maria Ildefonsa (1755-) 240
Maria Jesus..... 239
Maria Josefa (1738-)..... 239
Maria Josefa Desideria (1774-)..... 240
Maria Liberata (1776-)..... 241
Maria Lucia (1764-) 240
Maria Manuela (1754-) 240
ESQUIVEL
Asencio..... 304
Maria Paula 304
Pasquala Gregoria ((---)) 304
ESTRADA
Ana Maria (FLORES VALDEZ) 189, 190, 282, 283
Andres (1709-)..... 55
Barbara Rosalia (1747-) 291
Francisca Javiera 24, 250
Francisca Rosalia (1752-)..... 151
Gabriel Rafael (1744-)..... 190, 283
Gregorio Leandro (1746-)..... 151
Jose Ignacio Bernardino (1748-1814) 151
Joseph..... 290
Joseph Antonio Martin (1751-).....291
Joseph Francisco 189, 190, 282, 283
Joseph Manuel (1756-) 291
Joseph Miguel (1749-) 190, 283
Joseph Miguel Indalecio (1749-) 291
Joseph Rafael 190, 283
Juan Joseph (1743-) 290
Juan Miguel (1746-).....190, 283
Juana 24, 60
Juana Francisca (MOLANO).....290
Juana Josefa Joaquina (1753-).....291
Juana Margarita (1745-).....291
Maria 352
Maria (HURTADO MENDOZA) ..190, 283
Maria (QUINTANILLA).....151
Maria Feliciana (CERDA) (1716-)....150, 370
Maria Gertrudis 319
Maria Gertrudis Guadalupe (1714-) .55
Maria Ignacia Dolores (1744-).....151
Maria Sapopa 377
Maria Teresa (1738-).....151, 369, 370
mestiza Juana Gertrudis (1737-).....151
mestiza Maria 60
mestiza Maria Antonia.....353, 423
mestizo Francisco 151
mestizo Joseph Maximo.....151
mestizo Pedro Domingo (1712-) 150, 151, 370
mulata libre Maria Josefa 307
Pedro 190, 283
ESTRADA CRUZ
Joseph Manuel Francisco (1725-) ...458
Micaela Geronima (SILVA).....458
mulato libre Luis 458
ESTRADA SOTO
Maria (ESCOBAR) 55
mulato libre Roque 55
FARIAS
Ana Lucia (1729-).....105, 144
Ana Maria 104
Ana Maria Luzgarda (1732-).....105, 144, 419
Ana Maria Manuela (1738-).....31, 383
Ana Maria Rosalia.....8, 105
Angela (BARREDA) 273
Antonia 36, 112, 157, 226, 311, 337, 355
Antonia (FLORES ABREGO).....56, 166

Antonia Rafaela Gertrudis (1739-) 8, 105
Catalina 104, 107, 146, 147, 261
Catalina (1685-) 4
Francisco 273
Francisco Antonio (1742-) 31, 383
Francisco Javier 273, 274
Francisco Javier Asencio (1768-) 275
Gertrudis Lucia (1744-) 31, 383
Ines (AGUIRRE) (1649-) 4, 31, 36, 56, 104
Isabel Maria 94, 98, 104, 106
Jose Ildefonso Pablo (1774-) 275
Josefa 273
Josefa (SANTOS COY) 31, 383
Joseph 8, 31, 105, 383
Joseph (1645-) 4, 31, 36, 56, 104
Joseph Ignacio (1751-) 8, 105
Joseph Ignacio (1776-) 275
Joseph Joaquin 31, 383
Joseph Joaquin (1711-) 104, 105
Joseph Joaquin (1754-) 8, 105
Joseph Luciano (1767-) 275
Joseph Martin (1757-) 8, 105
Joseph Matias (1763-) 275
Joseph Miguel (1770-) 275
Joseph Polito Jesus (1761-) 106
Joseph Simon (1765-) 275
Joseph Tadeo (1707-). 104, 144, 148, 165, 419
Juan Bautista (1713-) 56
Juan Buenaventura 31, 383
Juan Ignacio (1752-) 8, 105
Juan Jose (1760-) 8, 105
Juan Jose Vicente 8, 105
Juan Joseph Ramon (1762-) 275
Juana 46, 136, 312
Juana Dios (FLORES ABREGO) (1687-) 8, 98, 104, 144, 147, 303
Juana Ines (1714-) 104
Juana Isabel (MIRAMONTES) 273
Juana Maria (1725-) 104
Juana Maria (1741-) 8, 105
Lugarda (1729-) 104
Luis 56, 166
Luisa (NAVARRO) 31, 383
Margarita 273, 274
Maria 139, 390
Maria Antonia Margarita Monica (1731-) 104, 107
Maria Antonia Victoriana (1761-) 275
Maria Candelaria (1734-) ..105, 144, 147, 148
Maria Dolores 56, 164, 166
Maria Efigenia (1727-) 104
Maria Gertrudis 8, 105
Maria Gertrudis (1719-) 104, 106, 301, 303
Maria Gertrudis (1736-) 31, 383
Maria Guadalupe (CHAPA).....104, 105
Maria Josefa (1721-) 104, 106
Maria Regina.....273, 274
Maria Rosa (GUAJARDO) 273, 274
Maria Rosa (JIMENEZ) 104, 105, 144, 148, 165, 419
Maria Rosa Dorotea (GALINDO) (1714-) 7, 8, 104, 105
Maria Rosa Gertrudis (1736-) ..105, 144, 165
Nicolas 8, 98, 104, 144, 147, 303
Nicolas (1746-) 106
Nicolas Francisco (1717-) 104
Nicolasa 48, 61
Nicolasa (VILLARREAL) 104, 105
Pedro Baltazar (1709-).....7, 8, 104, 105
Pedro Jose (1706-) 56
Pedro Joseph (1744-) 8, 105
Pedro Joseph (1772-) 275
Pedro Joseph Manuel (1778-) 275
Polonia (GONZALEZ) 31, 383
Regina (FLORES VALDEZ) 273
Salvador 273
FELIX
Ana Teodora (GUZMAN) (1724-).....339, 341
Bernardino 339, 341
Juan Dios 339
Juana Gertrudis (COBOS) 339
mestiza Maria Eufracia 339
FELIX MENDOZA
Diego.....339, 341
Maria Francisca (CERDA).....339, 341
FERNANDEZ
Catarina 82, 360
Margarita 129
Maria Andrea (CAMURLIN) 178

mulato libre Nicolas 178
FERNANDEZ CASA FERNIZA
Ana Luisa 238
Ana Maria (MARTINEZ GUAJARDO) (1694-) 238
Ana Maria Agustina 238, 239, 336
Gertrudis (LOBO GUERRERO) 238
Gertrudis Rosa (1738-) 239
Jose Joaquin (1714-) 238
Joseph Ignacio (1753-) 238
Joseph Maria (1740-) 238
Joseph Miguel Maria (1746-) 239
Juan 238
Juan Antonio 238
Manuela Gertrudis (1743-) 239
Maria Gertrudis (GANDARILLA) 238
Maria Gertrudis Trinidad (1742-) ... 238
Maria Josefa 238
Maria Josefa (HURTADO MENDOZA) 238
Maria Manuela 238
Nicolas Toribio 238
Toribio 238
FERNANDEZ CASTRO
Agustina (IRIBE CADENA) (1660-) . 121
Josefa (1652-) 24, 36, 38, 158, 217, 263, 280, 310
Juan (1655-1702) 121
Maria 98, 121
Maria Antonia (1718-) 406
Maria Catarina (1702-) 19
FERNANDEZ MONROY
Antonia Maria (LEON) 312
Juan 312
Maria (MORALES) 312
Maria Marcela (1728-) 312
FERNANDEZ TIJERINA
Capitan Gregorio (1660-) 221
Isabel (BOSQUE) 221
FERNANDEZ VALLEJO
Juana Maria 428
FIERRO
Anastacia (JIMENEZ) 281, 282
Angela (POSADAS) 281
Angela Maria (1725-) 281
Antonio 281
Antonio Joseph (1753-) 282
Gertrudis Jesus (1760-) 282
Isabel Polonia (1724-) 281
Joseph Joaquin (1755-) 282
Juan 281
Juan Joseph Evangelista (1759-) 282
Maria Guadalupe (1764-) 282
Nicolasa (MALDONADO) 281
Pablo Antonio 281, 282
FIGENIA
Maria 428
FIGUEROA
coyota Maria Teresa 199, 271, 272, 374
Juana 392
FLORES
adopted mestizo Justo 38
adopted Pedro Joseph 400, 403
Agustin Ramon (1745-) 190, 283
Aldonsa (1678-) 385
Ana 90
Ana Francisca (1750-) 274
Ana Ines 425
Ana Josefa 127, 129, 427
Ana Lucia (GIL LEIVA) . 165, 167, 263, 264
Ana Luis Lorenza (1769-) 401
Ana Maia Estefana (CARDENAS) (1739-) 473, 474
Ana Maria 55, 88, 89, 133, 441
Ana Maria (1696-) 11, 117, 118, 275
Ana Maria (1720-) 127, 139, 142
Ana Maria (1779-) 474
Ana Maria (CARDENAS) (1734-) 349, 350
Ana Maria (RAMIREZ) 263
Ana Maria Celestina (1724-) 399
Ana Maria Eufemia (1741-) 162, 229, 230, 465, 466
Ana Maria Guadalupe 132
Ana Maria Guadalupe (1729-) 399
Ana Maria Josefa (1725-) 409
Ana Maria Josefa (ARREDONDO) ... 349, 350
Ana Maria Micaela (GARATE) 267
Ana Maria Tecla (1717-) 162, 163, 280
Ana Petra 125, 274, 351
Ana Petra (SANCHEZ NAVARRO) (1735-) 400
Ana Petra Jesus (1769-) 265
Ana Petra Rosalia (1734-) 267
Ana Simona 344

Andres (1689-) 5, 266
Angela 179
Antonia 13, 277, 377, 385
Antonia (ROSA) 138
Antonia Catalina (1710-) 148
Antonia Margarita (1751-) 39
Antonia Margarita (VALDEZ) (1744-) 400, 402
Antonio 127, 128, 142, 384
Beatriz 29
Beatriz (RANGEL) 91
Bernarda 160, 411
Bernarda (1715-) 399
Bernarda Catarina (1714-) 127, 393
Bernardina (SANCHEZ NAVARRO) 142, 384
Bernardo 24
Blas Juan (1721-) 409
Buenaventura 52, 55
Buenaventura (1703-1750) 126, 127
Clara (LONGORIA) 235
coyota Maria 88
coyota Maria Josefa (1749-) 370
Cristobal (1716-) 127
Diego (1719-) 148
Diego Joseph 267
Diego Joseph (1759-) 265
Elena (RODRIGUEZ) 149
Estefana Polonia (1741-) 280, 430, 431
Felipe Neri Jesus (1773-) 402
Felipe Neri Joseph (1777-) 402
Francisca Javiera 329
Francisca Margarita Carmen (1768-) 402
Francisco 280, 281, 324, 325, 431, 473
Francisco Antonio 386, 399
Francisco Antonio (1714-) 148
Francisco Antonio (1732-) 400
Francisco Antonio (1745-) 128
Francisco Javier 280
Francisco Miguel 349, 350
Gertrudis 127, 129, 210, 307
Gertrudis Lorenza (1741-) 274
Gertrudis Trinidad (GUAJARDO) (1753-) 400, 403
Ignacia Maria (AGUIRRE) (1713-) ... 138
Ignacio 138
Ines 93
Isabel (BUENAVENTURA) 88, 341
Isabel Maria (1729-) 396
Isabel Maria (1734-) 127
Jose Anastacio (1769-) 350
Jose Antonio Felis Hilario (1789-) ...403
Jose Fermin Cayetano (1780-) 402
Jose Gerbasio (1767-) 265
Jose Ignacio 325, 473
Jose Jesus 370
Jose Maria (1787-) 403
Josefa 294
Josefa (1722-) 148
Josefa Gertrudis (1757-) 265
Josep Ignacio (1739-) 280
Joseph Adauto (1774-) 401
Joseph Andres (1747-) 167, 264
Joseph Antonio 127
Joseph Antonio (1712-) 189, 282
Joseph Antonio (1739-) 400, 402, 473, 474
Joseph Antonio (1755-) 325, 473
Joseph Antonio Trinidad (1758-) 401
Joseph Damian (1763-) 281
Joseph Domingo George (1747-) 190, 283
Joseph Eugenio (1732-) 386, 399
Joseph Francisco 133
Joseph Francisco (1758-) 325, 473
Joseph Francisco Alvino (1754-) 167, 264
Joseph Francisco Angeles (1766-) ...401
Joseph Ignacio (1756-) 401
Joseph Ignacio (1757-) 400
Joseph Ignacio (1770-) 382
Joseph Ignacio Nicolas (1772-) 401
Joseph Ignacio Simon (1774-) 402
Joseph Ignacio Trinidad (1755-) 401
Joseph Joaquin 167, 264
Joseph Joaquin (1720-) 189, 190, 282, 283, 342
Joseph Joaquin (1742-) 128
Joseph Julian (1737-) 274
Joseph Manuel Santiago (1739-) 138
Joseph Martin (1737-) 400, 401
Joseph Martin (1758-) 252, 350
Joseph Miguel 274, 400, 401
Joseph Nepomuceno (1762-) 325, 473
Joseph Nicolas (1774-) 403

Joseph Patricio (1778-)..... 474
Joseph Ramon (1715-) 263
Joseph Silverio (1775-)..... 474
Joseph Toribio (1750-)..... 167, 264
Joseph Zacarias..... 165, 167, 263, 264
Juan..... 91, 127
Juan Antonio (1711-)..... 126
Juan Antonio (1732-)..... 267
Juan Crisostomo 274
Juan Esteban (1768-) 401
Juan Francisca 150, 151, 370
Juan Francisco (1770-) 401
Juan Francisco (1776-) 350
Juan Jose (1781-) 266, 439
Juan Joseph 125, 162, 339, 370
Juan Joseph (1712-) 148
Juan Joseph (1737-) 349
Juan Joseph (1763-) 350
Juan Joseph Lusgardo (1749-)..... 422
Juan Maria (1716-)..... 267
Juan Maria (1727-)..... 349, 350
Juan Nepomuceno (1760-)..... 281
Juana 58, 135, 189, 282, 396, 416
Juana (CRUZ) 88, 341
Juana (GONZALEZ OCHOA)..... 127
Juana (VALDEZ) 127, 129, 437
Juana Dolores 234, 235
Juana Faustina (ARRIOLA)..... 267
Juana Francisca (1763-)..... 129, 437
Juana Francisca (1765-)..... 401
Juana Geronima (1707-)..... 384, 435
Juana Gertrudis 28, 131, 421, 422, 473, 474
Juana Gertrudis (DURAN)..... 263, 265
Juana Jesus (AMARO)..... 381
Juana Josefa (1777-) 403
Juana Josefa (CERDA) 400
Juana Margarita..... 127, 268, 270
Juana Margarita (1748-)..... 274
Juana Maria (1718-)..... 127
Juana Maria (1721-)..... 348, 349
Juana Maria (1747-)..... 38
Juana Petra Rosalia (VALDEZ) 399
Julia (GONZALEZ QUINTANILLA)... 280
Lazaro (1676-)..... 385
Leonarda Francisca (1696-)..... 213
Lorenza (GARCIA)..... 386, 399
Lorenzo 377
Manuel.....399
Manuel Urban (1762-) 167, 264
Manuela (GONZALEZ OCHOA).126, 127
Marcos Maximinano (1733-).....263, 265
Margarita 128
Margarita Catalina.....399, 400
Maria 120, 126, 189, 424
Maria (AGUIRRE).....348
Maria (ESTRADA) 352
Maria (PADILLA) 399, 410
Maria Antonia.....55, 133, 151, 252, 350
Maria Antonia (1713-) 126, 128
Maria Antonia (1758-) 267
Maria Antonia Gertrudis.....38, 371, 373
Maria Belen Rudecinda (1774-).....402
Maria Candelaria.....126, 127
Maria Carmen (1773-) 401
Maria Catarina (CARDENAS) (1724-) 324, 325, 473
Maria Emeteria (1791-) 403
Maria Encarnacion 167, 264
Maria Encarnacion (1718-) 131
Maria Eufracia (FELIX).....339
Maria Francisca.....252, 350
Maria Gertrudis 133
Maria Gertrudis (1737-) 267
Maria Gertrudis (1742-) 128
Maria Gertrudis (1756-) 351
Maria Gertrudis (FLORES ABREGO) 280, 431
Maria Gertrudis (FUENTE) (1744-) 400, 401
Maria Gertrudis (SANCHEZ) (1752-) 380, 381
Maria Gertrudis Barbara (1737-)....349, 351
Maria Gertrudis Guadalupe (1749-) .38
Maria Gertrudis Lugarda (1783-).....402
Maria Guadalupe 38, 55, 124, 127, 129, 329, 371, 374
Maria Guadalupe (1760-) 133
Maria Guadalupe (1766-) 55
Maria Ignacia (1772-).....403
Maria Ignacia Candelaria (1762-) 265
Maria Ignacia Jesus (1764-) 402
Maria Jesus.....367
Maria Jesus (1761-) 401
Maria Jesus (BOTELLO) 127, 128

Maria Josefa5, 132, 236, 252, 267, 350, 398
Maria Josefa (1719-)..... 263
Maria Josefa (1762-)..... 400
Maria Josefa (1763-)..... 401
Maria Josefa (1766-)..... 402
Maria Josefa (1767-)..... 167, 264, 401
Maria Josefa (1771-)..... 401
Maria Josefa Manuela (SOLIS) (1733-) 266
Maria Leonor (1760-)..... 400
Maria Loreta Esmerensiana (CAVAZOS) (1730-)..... 151, 369, 370
Maria Luisa 133
Maria Luisa Anastacia (1785-)..... 351
Maria Luzgarda Trinidad (1752-) ... 252, 350
Maria Magdalena (CANTU) 421
Maria Manuela (1772-) 281
Maria Marcela (AYALA) 5, 266
Maria Margarita 149
Maria Micaela Margarita (RAMOS ARRIOLA) (1726-) 52, 54
Maria Petra 265
Maria Polonia Rosalia (1747-) 128
Maria Rita Rosalia..... 190, 283, 341, 342
Maria Rosa..... 259, 401, 420, 473
Maria Rosa (1702-) 126
Maria Rosa (1715-) 267
Maria Rosa (GOMEZ) 125, 370
Maria Rosa (LOPEZ BERLANGA) (1741-)..... 386, 400
Maria Rosa Benita (1772-) 265
Maria Rosalia (1787-)..... 402
Maria Salome (1777-)..... 402
Maria Sapopa (ESTRADA) 377
Maria Seledonia 400, 402
Maria Teresa (1744-) 386, 388
Maria Teresa (ARRATIA).... 189, 190, 282, 283, 342
Maria Teresa (FUENTE)..... 127, 128
Maria Trinidad (1783-) 474
Maria Trinidad Sabina (1770-)..... 401
Mariana (MORALES) 190
Mariana (SAN MIGUEL)..... 411
Melchor Felipe (1764-)..... 265
Melchora..... 148
Melchora (OSUNA) 115
mestiza Josefa 5, 262, 267
mestiza Juana 149
mestiza Maria Feliciana (1764-) 370
mestiza Maria Regalado (1675-) .91, 143
mestiza Tomasa 33
mestizo Agustin 88, 340
Micaela (PENA) (1684-).....24
Miguel 149, 151, 190, 369, 370, 399, 410
mulata libre Ana.....332, 409
mulata libre Ana Maria Josefa 307
mulata libre Juana.....332, 409
mulata Maria 73
mulato esclavo Joseph 332, 409
mulato Juan Joseph 380, 381
Nicolas 138, 348
Nicolas Agustin (1736-).....28, 131
Nicolas Clemente.....352
Nicolasa (1694-).....193, 416
Patricio.....235
Pedro 399, 410
Pedro Joseph 127, 129, 132, 437
Pedro Joseph (1757-) 167, 264
Pedro Joseph Gregorio (1771-) 402
Petra Isabel Maria (1739-).....274
Polonia (MORALES) 280
Rafael 28, 131, 280
Ramon Domingo (1712-).....115
Rosa 139, 143
Rosa Maria (1742-) 400
Rosa Maria Catarina (MESTA) (1739-) 280, 281
Rosalia 121, 124, 162
Rosalia (1714-) 115
Rosalia (1762-) 133
Sebastian 421
Teodora Margarita (POZO) 400, 401
Tomas.....411
Ventura.....115
Vicente (1736-).....349
Vicente Antonio.....381
FLORES ABREGO
Alexandro (1702-).....37, 38, 373, 374
Alferez Bernardo (1650-1708)24, 36, 38, 158, 217, 263, 280, 310
Ana (OLARTE) (1620-) .104, 221, 329, 349
Ana Francisca (1728-) 263
Ana Maria 36, 39, 86, 263, 264, 287, 288, 310, 364, 414
Ana Maria (FLORES VALDEZ) ..131, 132

Ana Maria (RODRIGUEZ NAVARRO) 37, 38, 373, 374
Ana Maria Josefa (LOBO GUERRERO) (1747-)..... 264, 266, 438, 439
Ana Teresa (AGUIRRE) (1719-)..... 329
Ana Ventura (FUENTE) 249, 252, 349, 350
Andres 349, 351
Antonia 25, 30, 56, 164, 166
Antonia Gregoria (1731-) 439
Capitan Nicolas (1657-1727)..... 11, 157, 275, 393, 397
Capitan Pedro (1655-1682)..... 24, 56
Catarina..... 196
Catarina Micaela (1724-) 461
Diego..... 9, 18, 119, 194, 251, 302, 321, 329
Diego (-1697)..... 104, 221, 329, 349
Diego Francisco..... 367, 416
Efigenia (FLORES VALDEZ)..... 367, 416
Francisca..... 189, 282
Francisca (OLIVARES) 274, 399
Francisco..... 388
Gertrudis..... 119, 194
Gertrudis (1689-)..... 203
Ignacia Josefa (SENDEJA LLANAS) (1721-)..... 388
Ines..... 397
Isabel 15, 46, 51, 221, 225, 301, 302, 354
Isabel Maria (1726-) 249, 251, 472
Josefa 38, 166, 205, 335
Josefa (CEPEDA CABALLERO).... 24, 56
Josefa (FERNANDEZ CASTRO) (1652-) 24, 36, 38, 158, 217, 263, 280, 310
Josefa (FLORES VALDEZ) 9, 18, 119, 194, 251, 302, 321
Josefa (MORALES) (1660-1727) 11, 157, 275, 393, 397
Joseph..... 163, 274, 280, 399
Joseph Buenventura (1724-)..... 472
Joseph Francisco (1756-) 265
Juan Francisco Miguel Pablo (1731-) 349
Juan Joseph 131, 132
Juana 318
Juana Dios (1687-) ... 8, 98, 104, 144, 147, 303
Lorenza 263, 265, 465
Lorenzo 273, 274
Lucia.....156, 157, 459
Luisa.....404
Marcela (IRIGOYEN).....251, 472
Maria (1676-) 24
Maria (1684-1742) 24, 162, 217
Maria (1743-) 274
Maria (ARISPE) (1693-) 19, 203, 252, 349, 464
Maria Francisca.....122
Maria Gertrudis 280, 431
Maria Gertrudis Marina (1741-).....264
Maria Gertrudis Reyes (1757-) .252, 350
Maria Ignacia.....274
Maria Josefa.....365, 367
Maria Josefa (1722-) 320, 321
Maria Josefa Dolores (1731-) 263
Maria Laurencia (1735-) 263
Maria Matilde (1729-) 416
Maria Regina (FARIAS) 273, 274
Maria Rosa 163, 280
Maria Rosalia.....16, 18
Maria Teresa 16, 19, 201, 203, 349, 462, 464
Maria Teresa (RODRIGUEZ) 349, 351
Marsela 393
Menisa.....288
Micaela (GARZA) (1664-).....203
Micaela Teresa (1729-) 249, 251
Miguel 203, 251, 472
Nicolas (1693-) 19, 203, 252, 349, 464
Pantaleon (1694-)..167, 263, 288, 439, 465
Pedro 249, 252, 349, 350
Pedro Joseph Pablo (1738-) 263, 266, 438, 439
Rosa Maria (FUENTE).167, 263, 288, 439, 465
Teodora Margarita (1728-) 7, 9
Teresa.....158, 314, 315, 412
FLORES ALDERETE
Francisco Antonio Cayetano (1730-) 473
Josefa Francisca (IRIGOYEN)...324, 325, 473
Maria Micaela (1732-).....473
Maria Rita (TREVINO) (1733-).....473
Pedro Joseph 324, 325, 473
Pedro Joseph (1734-) 473
FLORES CASTRO

Ana Maria 307
Bernarda 470
Catalina (GONZALEZ) 307
Juan..... 307
mulata libre Maria Josefa..... 307
FLORES CHAVEZ
Beatriz (SANDOVAL)..... 73
Cristobal..... 73
Ignacio..... 71, 73
Maria Rosa (LOBO ACUNA) 71, 73
FLORES GUAJARDO
Isabel 410
FLORES GUTIERREZ
Ana 115
FLORES MALDONADO
Mariana 312
FLORES VALDEZ
Agustin..... 96, 189, 282
Albaro 126
Alferez Rodrigo 162, 189, 213, 266, 282
Ana 197
Ana Josefa 116
Ana Luisa 327, 401
Ana Luisa (1708-)..... 10
Ana Maria 131, 132, 189, 190, 282, 283
Ana Maria (1714-) ... 11, 13, 116, 117, 232, 276, 278
Ana Maria (FLORES CASTRO) 307
Ana Maria (FLORES) (1696-) 117, 118
Ana Petra (1749-) 162
Antonia 171, 204
Antonia (ARISPE)..... 47, 67, 116, 230, 316, 319, 393, 437
Antonia Rosa (-1720) 104, 352, 418
Antonio..... 340
Antonio (1710-) 10
Capitan Cristobal . 124, 126, 270, 393, 437
Capitan Juan (1690-)... 11, 117, 118, 275, 386
Capitan Miguel..... 11, 103, 268, 275, 434
Capitan Rodrigo 198, 271
coyota Juana 267
Cristobal (1713-)..... 10
Diego..... 131, 148, 396, 397
Diego Joseph (1743-) 162
Dorotea Margarita (LEON) (1734-). 131, 133
Efigenia..... 367, 416
Efigenia (FUENTE) (1715-) 124, 162, 230, 436, 466
Feliciana.....40, 41, 119, 194, 294, 295, 373
Feliciana Francisca (1702-) .67, 129, 437
Francisca 241, 339, 341, 456
Francisca (FLORES ABREGO) ..189, 282
Francisca (RUIZ GAONA).....89
Francisca Javiera (ABREGO) (-1730) 11, 117, 275, 386
Francisca Javiera (ARCHIONDO).....131
Francisco.....40, 41, 111, 119, 194, 225, 243, 290, 294, 295, 354, 404, 432
Francisco Javier (1709-) .27, 28, 131, 422
Geronima (1694-) 225, 257, 354
Ignacia 221
Ignacia Maria (1715-).....10
Ildefonsa Dominga (1709-).....126, 128
Ildefonso (1701-).....136, 434
Isabel Maria12, 15, 116, 118, 276, 279, 408, 450
Isabel Maria ((---)).....340
Jacinta (ARREDONDO) ...27, 28, 131, 142
Jacinta (MENCHACA) 40, 294
Josefa ...9, 18, 24, 94, 96, 119, 144, 189, 194, 251, 282, 302, 321, 337
Josefa (CEPEDA) (1684-) 124, 126, 393
Josefa (CEPEDA) (1687-) 396
Josefa (HOYOS).....335, 437
Joseph.....57, 307, 396
Joseph Andres (1744-) 162
Joseph Joaquin (1715-) 10
Joseph Miguel (1708-) 11, 12, 275, 277, 471
Joseph Vicente (1738-).....28, 131
Juan 9, 193, 335, 416, 437
Juan Gregorio (1722-) 131
Juana 29, 40, 109, 273, 289, 292, 294, 397
Juana (1694-) 335, 372
Juana (1703-) 169
Juana (FUENTE).....148
Juana (SANCHEZ NAVARRO) 41, 111, 119, 194, 225, 243, 290, 295, 354, 404, 432
Juana (SANTOS COY).....299
Juana Francisca (1713-).....36, 37, 112
Juana Margarita (1741-).....396
Juana Margarita (LOPEZ BERLANGA) 434
Leonardo 143

Leonor Ventura (VALLE) (1706-) 136, 434
Lucia (DAVILA) 143
Luisa 197
Luisa (PAZ)..... 96, 189, 282
Luisa Josefa (1712-) 229, 230
Manuel (1693-) 299
Manuel (1751-) 299
Marcos Joseph (1726-) 396
Margarita (CEPEDA)..... 11, 103, 268, 275, 434
Margarita (GIL LEIVA)..... 9
Margarita (JIMENEZ) 162, 213, 266
Maria 67, 182, 384, 437
Maria (BARBA)..... 131, 148, 396, 397
Maria (CEPEDA)..... 396
Maria (FLORES) 126
Maria (GOMEZ MASCORRO)..... 193
Maria (GOMEZ) 189, 282
Maria (LUNA)..... 126
Maria (PONCE LEON)..... 126
Maria (SANTOS COY) 57
Maria Antonia..... 252
Maria Antonia (1706-)..... 10
Maria Antonia (1710-)..... 131
Maria Antonia Manuela (1726-) 437
Maria Cayetana..... 218
Maria Francisca (JIMENEZ)..... 126
Maria Gertrudis (1728-) 131
Maria Gregoria 162, 434, 436
Maria Isabel (SALAZAR TREVINO) 198, 271
Maria Josefa..... 210
Maria Josefa (1752-)..... 28, 131
Maria Josefa (GARZA TIJERINA).... 126, 270, 437
Maria Juana..... 198, 271
Maria Lorenza (BOTELLO).... 11, 12, 275, 277, 471
Maria Lucia (1736-) 162
Maria Rosa..... 131, 132, 139, 142, 222, 356, 366
Maria Sapopa..... 27, 82, 131, 132
Maria Teresa (ADAME) ... 27, 28, 131, 422
Mariana (BARRERA)..... 299
Miguel.. 47, 67, 116, 193, 230, 316, 319, 393, 437
Miguel (1716-) 131, 133
Nicolas 27, 28, 131, 142, 339
Nicolasa (FLORES) (1694-).....416
Nicolasa (JIMENEZ).....340
Pedro 89, 396
Pedro Cayetano (1724-).....10
Pedro Joseph Doroteo (1737-).....138
Regina 273
Rodrigo.....124, 126, 162, 230, 404, 436, 466
Rodrigo Valerio (1747-) 162
Rosa Maria (1720-) 10
Santiago 9, 67, 129, 437
Teodora (PAZ) 434
Teresa (CALCHADO).....9
Tomas.....197
FONSECA
Juana Antonia.....156
Marcela 153
FONSECA CABAZA BACA
Joseph Marcelo 157
Maria Josefa (RAMON) 157
FUENTE
Alferez Rodrigo (1686-) 59, 329, 366
Ana Estefana (1743-) 206
Ana Francisca (1745-) 166, 208
Ana Josefa (ARISPE) (1714-) 139, 140, 162, 163
Ana Maria 87, 207, 365
Ana Maria (1712-) 161, 162, 218, 397
Ana Maria (1716-) 29
Ana Maria Quiteria (1719-)249, 250, 317
Ana Maria Rosalia (1752-).....251
Ana Maria Rosalia (1755-).....208
Ana Maria Rufina (1747-).....206
Ana Maria Tecla (FLORES) (1717-) 162, 163, 280
Ana Tecla (1717-) 206
Ana Ventura.....249, 252, 349, 350
Anastacia Rosalia (1769-).....252
Angela (GONZALEZ PAREDES) .59, 365, 366
Antonia 97, 259, 452
Antonia Gertrudis 163, 280
Bartolome 163, 280
Bernardo 165, 166, 206, 208
Carlos Joseph.....206, 207
Catarina 163
Cayetano (1712-) .16, 83, 86, 310, 361, 364
Domingo 59, 161, 213, 384

Efigenia (1715-)..... 124, 162, 230, 436, 466
Emerenciana (1720-)..... 162, 164
Felipe Neri..... 206, 207, 401
Francisca (IRIGOYEN)..... 59, 329, 366
Francisca Javiera (RAMOS) (1698-) 306
Francisco..... 252
Francisco Antonio (1707-)..... 59
Francisco Javier..... 249, 251, 472
Francisco Javier (1747-)..... 207
Francisco Javier Vitorino (1744-)... 140, 163
Gertrudis (RAMOS ARRIOLA)... 206, 208
Ignacia Francisca Buenaventura (1715-)..... 214
Ignacio..... 249, 252
Ildefonso Francisco (1744-)..... 60, 366
Isabel..... 37, 324
Isabel (RAMOS ARRIOLA)..... 16
Isabel Maria..... 60, 366
Isabel Maria (1713-)..... 213
Isabel Maria (FLORES ABREGO) (1726-)..... 249, 251, 472
Joaquin..... 208
Jose Antonio..... 29, 162
Jose Francisco (1759-)..... 163
Jose Geronimo (1782-)..... 208
Jose Grabiel..... 167, 209
Jose Ignacio (1749-)..... 206
Jose Ignacio (1758-)..... 166, 209
Jose Ignacio Domingo (1771-)..... 395
Jose Ignacio Luciano (1750-)..... 208
Jose Marcos..... 206
Jose Miguel (1753-)..... 206
Jose Miguel Antonio (1759-)84, 269, 362
Jose Sotelo (1781-)..... 208
Josefa (1691-)..... 6, 261, 443
Josefa (FLORES ABREGO)..... 166, 205
Josefa (GIL LEIVA)..... 165, 166, 206, 208
Josefa (GONZALEZ)..... 29, 128, 140, 161, 218, 280, 397
Josefa Leonor (1760-)..... 166, 209
Josefa Lorenza Lusgarda (PENA) (1744-)..... 249, 251
Joseph..... 16, 83, 86, 320, 322, 361, 364
Joseph (1760-)..... 395
Joseph Alvino (1720-)..... 206, 208
Joseph Antonio..... 59, 60, 163, 329
Joseph Antonio (1717-).....139, 140, 162, 163
Joseph Antonio (1749-).....163, 280
Joseph Bernardo (1768-).....167, 209
Joseph Cristobal (1754-).....208
Joseph Domingo (1715-).....162
Joseph Francisco.....86, 364
Joseph Francisco (1744-).....86, 330, 363
Joseph Ignacio (1747-).....60, 329
Joseph Ignacio Andres (1751-).140, 164
Joseph Ildefonso (1709-).....59, 365, 366
Joseph Joaquin.....162, 163
Joseph Joaquin Justo (1767-).....163
Joseph Leonardo.....163, 280
Joseph Manuel (1717-).....59
Joseph Manuel (1746-).....140, 163
Joseph Marcelino (1757-).....207
Joseph Matias (1730-).....249
Joseph Melchor Dolores (1769-).....395
Joseph Miguel.....59, 60
Joseph Miguel (1746-).....60
Joseph Paulino (1765-).....252
Joseph Rafael (1739-).....206
Joseph Ramon (1755-).....84, 269, 362
Joseph Rodrigo (1756-).....60
Joseph Santiago (1765-).....167, 209
Joseph Tadeo.....162, 163, 280
Juan.....166, 205
Juan Antonio (1749-).....140, 164
Juan Domingo.....166, 208
Juan Francisco (1766-).....87, 365, 434
Juan Ignacio (1753-).....252
Juan Jesus (1759-).....208
Juan Jose (1763-).....163
Juan Jose Inocente (1784-).....208
Juan Joseph.....166, 208
Juan Joseph (1712-).....59
Juan Joseph (1762-).....60, 329
Juan Joseph Doroteo (1750-)...251, 472
Juan Joseph Manuel (1763-).....87, 365, 434
Juan Maria (1747-).....140, 164
Juan Nepomuceno (1758-).....207
Juana.....60, 148, 215, 366, 384
Juana Geronima (AGUIRRE) (1730-).....213
Juana Gertrudis.....163
Juana Gertrudis (1771-).....252

Juana Josefa Teodora (1753-)..... 207
Juana Maria (1741-)..... 85, 330, 363
Juana Maria (1749-)..... 60, 329
Juana Maria (1755-)..... 251, 472
Juana Maria Ignacia (1762-) 395
Juana Petra Rosalia (VALDEZ) 206, 207, 401
Leonarda (CEPEDA) (1694-) 29
Leonor 213, 214
Lorenzo (1759-) 206
Luis 29, 140, 161, 218, 280, 397
Luisa (HINOJOSA)..... 29, 162
Manuel 26, 60, 128, 144, 213, 249, 251, 317, 329, 350, 472
Manuela Olaya (1745-) 206
Margarita..... 146, 473
Maria 163, 166, 209, 280
Maria (GALINDO). 205, 241, 259, 261, 263, 306
Maria (IRIGOYEN) 16, 86, 364
Maria (SANTOS) 59, 60
Maria Ana (1758-) 252
Maria Antonia (AGUIRRE) (1695-) ... 26, 144, 249, 317, 350, 472
Maria Antonia (PENA) 162, 163
Maria Carmen (1773-) 252
Maria Casilda (1755-) 251
Maria Catarina (1757-) 206
Maria Catarina (ANDA) (1719-) 160, 206
Maria Dolores 206
Maria Efigenia (1714-) 161
Maria Encarnacion (1762-) 207
Maria Feliciana..... 206, 207
Maria Feliciana Asencion (VELASCO) (1734-)..... 206, 208
Maria Gertrudis 163, 206
Maria Gertrudis (1737-) 163, 280
Maria Gertrudis (1744-) 207, 400, 401
Maria Gertrudis (1764-) 395
Maria Gertrudis Teodora (1761-) ... 166, 209
Maria Ignacia (1759-)..... 251, 472
Maria Ignacia (1770-)..... 167, 209
Maria Ignacia (1778-)..... 208
Maria Ignacia (1779-)..... 208
Maria Ignacia (1784-)..... 87, 365
Maria Ignacia Francisca (1753-)..... 60
Maria Ignacia Jesus (1776-) 208
Maria Jesus (1792-) 208
Maria Josefa.....84, 86, 163, 166, 208, 209, 269, 280, 310, 362, 364
Maria Josefa (1715-) 144, 249, 250
Maria Josefa (1749-) 251
Maria Josefa (1762-) 252
Maria Josefa (AGUIRRE).....59, 60, 329
Maria Josefa (ANDA) 206, 208
Maria Josefa (FUENTES FERNANDEZ) (1734-).....206, 207
Maria Josefa (GOMEZ CASTRO) 249, 252
Maria Josefa Alberta 158, 160, 206
Maria Josefa Estefana (CARDENAS) (1726-).....83, 320, 322, 361
Maria Josefa Ignacia (1750-) 84, 269, 362
Maria Lorenza (1719-) 83, 86, 310, 361, 364
Maria Lucia (1740-) 163, 280
Maria Luisa German (1775-) 206
Maria Micaela 86, 364
Maria Rosalia (1757-).....251, 472
Maria Teodora (1748-) 60
Maria Teresa 127, 128, 141
Maria Teresa (1759-) 60, 329
Maria Trinidad 163, 280
Mariana (SANTOS COY) 213
Marsela 398, 410
Martin (1751-) 166, 208
Melchor (1767-).....395
Melchora (FLORES) 148
Melchora (GALINDO).....241
Mensia.....5, 441
Micaela.....331
Micaela Teresa.....214
Micaela Teresa (FLORES ABREGO) (1729-).....249, 251
Miguel 163
Nicolas 29, 148, 241
Nicolas (1710-) 161
Pedro 205, 241, 259, 261, 263, 306
Pedro (1694-) 306
Pedro Francisco (1742-) 86, 330, 363
Pedro Francisco Geronimo (1746-)...84, 362
Pedro Francisco Juan (1740-).....84, 362
Pedro Joseph 163, 280

Pedro Joseph (1715-) 160, 206
Pedro Joseph (1739-) 59, 366
Pedro Joseph (1740-) 206
Pedro Joseph Antonio (1757-)... 84, 269, 362
Pedro Pablo (1745-) 86, 364
Petra Francisca Alcantara (1716-)... 24, 26, 249, 250
Rosa Catarina (1707-)..... 83, 360, 361
Rosa Maria..... 167, 263, 288, 439, 465
Rosalia 252
Teodora Melchora (1751-)..... 251
Teresa (CABELLO)..... 59, 161, 213, 384
Tomas (1713-)..... 206
FUENTE FERNANDEZ
Clara Josefa Ana (1724-) 83, 86, 305, 310, 311, 361, 364
Juan..... 84, 362, 394, 395
Juana (SENDEJA LLANAS).. 83, 84, 207, 360, 362, 395
Juana Francisca (PAZ) (1739-) 394, 395
Maria Gertrudis (VALDEZ) ... 83, 84, 268, 360, 362
Pedro Francisco (1709-) 83, 84, 207, 268, 360, 361, 395
FUENTES
Ana Isabel (1711-)... 83, 84, 208, 360, 362, 372
Capitan/Alcalde Francisco. 82, 268, 305, 311, 322, 330, 360, 434
Catarina (CASTRO MIRELES) ... 82, 360, 434
Catarina (FERNANDEZ) 82, 360
Gertrudis (RAMOS ARRIOLA) (1720-) 83, 85, 330, 361, 363
Joseph (1758-)..... 86, 331, 364
Joseph Antonio (1755-) 86, 330, 363
Juan (1727-) 83, 361
Juan Andres (1731-) 83, 87, 361, 365, 432, 434
Juan Geronimo (1736-) 83, 361
Juan Joseph Fabian (1759-) 87, 365, 434
Juana (LOBO ACUNA) (1680-1718) 82, 268, 330, 360
Juliana (1748-)..... 86, 330, 363
Maria Antonia (1753-)..... 86, 330, 363
Maria Dolores (1746-) 86, 330, 363
Maria Gertrudis 86, 330, 363
Maria Guadalupe (1760-) 86, 331, 364
Maria Josefa (1757-) 86, 330, 363
Maria Josefa (MORALES) 82, 305, 311, 322, 360
Maria Rosalia.....165
Pedro Rafael Pasqual (1749-) 87, 364
Rosalia (DAVILA)83, 87, 361, 365, 432, 434
Toribio 82, 360
Toribio Joaquin (1717-)..83, 85, 330, 360, 363
FUENTES FERNANDEZ
Ignacio.....83, 87, 361, 364
Juan Antonio (1759-).....87, 365
Juan Ascencio (1757-).....87, 364
Juana Leonor (1714-) 83, 85, 360, 363, 451
Maria Gertrudis Gerarda (DAVILA) (1764-).....83, 87, 361, 364
Maria Josefa (1734-) 84, 206, 207, 362
Maria Juliana 84, 362
Maria Luisa (LIZARRARAS CUELLAR) 83, 87, 361, 364
GALINDO
Ana Ines (1716-) 7, 9
Ana Josefa Loreta (1752-) 109
Ana Juliana (1720-).....229
Ana Luisa (1744-).....288
Ana Maria 13, 277
Ana Maria (1726-) 229
Ana Maria (1728-) 229
Ana Maria (1739-) 230
Ana Maria (JIMENEZ).....49, 62
Ana Maria (VALDEZ) (1708-)7, 107, 111, 112
Ana Maria Eufemia (FLORES) (1741-) 229, 230
Ana Maria Francisca (1746-).....30, 231
Ana Maria Gertrudis (HUERTA) 353
Ana Maria Josefa Leonarda Jesus (1733-).....230
Ana Maria Luisa (OYARVIDES) (1724-) 108, 109, 397
Ana Maria Micaela (1720-).....241
Antonia (AGUIRRE).....108, 315, 397
Antonio 313
Capitan Andres 6, 32, 105, 112
Capitan Juan.....6, 229

Felipe 30, 68, 222, 229
Felipe Santiago Timoteo (1738-)..... 230
Francisca Antonia (1708-)..... 7, 327, 433
Francisca Gertrudis..... 229, 231
Francisco..... 100, 241, 288, 353
Francisco Antonio (1727-)..... 242, 353
Francisco Javier (1715-) 29, 30, 229, 230
Geronima (MOLANO)..... 6, 33, 105, 112
Ignacia Bernarda Javiera (1711-) ... 7, 8
Ignacio Francisco Javier (1712-)..... 108
Ignacio Vicente 230, 233
Ines (SANTOS) 6, 229
Jose Andres 109
Jose Antonio (1755-) 288
Jose Felipe (1745-)..... 68, 231
Jose Ignacio (1766-) 232
Jose Maria 232
Jose Maria (1769-) 109
Josefa Buenaventua (1739-)..... 242
Josefa Francisca 241
Joseph..... 49, 62, 241
Joseph (1722-)..... 229
Joseph Carlos (1748-)..... 230
Joseph Eugenio Francisco (1747-) . 288
Joseph Francisco (1755-) 108
Joseph Francisco Anastacio (1747-) 109, 397
Joseph Francisco Antonio (1755-)... 31, 231
Joseph Francisco Esteban (1745-) . 288
Joseph Francisco Pomuzeno (1761-) 232
Joseph Ignacio..... 107
Joseph Ignacio (1729-) ... 7, 104, 107, 112
Joseph Martin (1719-) 7, 9
Joseph Matias (1736-) 242
Joseph Matias Faustino..... 230, 232
Joseph Miguel Placido (1748-)..... 288
Juan..... 108, 134, 232, 241, 315, 397, 444
Juan Andres..... 7, 32, 107, 111, 112
Juan Antonio (1724-)..... 229
Juan Esteban (1715-) 108
Juan Ignacio (1754-) 230
Juan Jose (1718-) 67, 68, 229, 231
Juan Joseph (1753-) 107
Juan Joseph (1757-) 31, 231
Juan Miguel (1742-) 242
Juana 242
Juana (GARCIA).....444
Juana (MORALES) 241
Juana (RAMOS MASCORRO)...100, 241, 288, 353
Juana Gertrudis (AYALA) (1718-)...287, 288
Juana Josefa (LOBO GUERRERO).108, 109
Juana Maria Teresa (1748-) 9
Juana Quiteria (1754-).....353
Juana Rosalia (1763-) 232
Juana Teresa (1708-).....108
Juana Teresa (1750-).....9
Lucia.....48, 49, 61, 62
Lucia (CALIS) (-1712).....241
Luis Ildefonso (1717-) 229
Luisa Josefa (FLORES VALDEZ) (1712-).....229, 230
Manuel.....107
Manuela (GRACIA TORRES) (1732-) 229, 231
Maria ...99, 100, 205, 241, 259, 261, 263, 306
Maria (1758-) 107
Maria (CEPEDA) 30, 68, 222, 229
Maria (YBARRA).....313
Maria Antonia.....222, 230, 232
Maria Antonia (1742-) 30, 231
Maria Antonia (1746-) 230
Maria Antonia (AGUIRRE) (1713-)....67, 68, 229, 231
Maria Antonia Loreto 108
Maria Antonia Margarita Monica (FARIAS) (1731-) 104, 107
Maria Catarina (GARCIA GUERRA)229, 231
Maria Encarnacion 108, 232
Maria Felipa Jesus (1745-) 30, 231
Maria Gertrudis 108
Maria Gertrudis (1722-).....241
Maria Gertrudis (CEPEDA) (1733-) 108, 109
Maria Gertrudis Felipa (1735-).....230
Maria Gertrudis Ildefonsa (GONZALEZ) (1741-) 230, 232
Maria Jacinta Polinaria (1754-)..31, 231
Maria Jesus.....108, 109, 241, 314, 315
Maria Josefa.....242
Maria Josefa (1706-) 7

Maria Josefa Anastacia (1754-) 109
Maria Josefa Dolores (1744-) 68, 231
Maria Josefa Dolores (1747-) 68, 231
Maria Josefa Pomuseno (1744-) 230
Maria Josefa Trinidad (1751-).... 30, 231
Maria Manuela (MARTINEZ) (1708-). 7, 32
Maria Nicolasa (1756-)..... 108
Maria Petra Agueda (1731-) 7, 112
Maria Rosa (1686-) 241, 242
Maria Rosa Dorotea (1714-)..... 7, 8, 104, 105
Maria Rosa Felipa (1743-) 230
Maria Rosa Gertrudis (1736-) 230
Maria Rosalia (1757-)..... 108
Maria Rosalia (1771-)..... 232
Maria Teresa 108
Matias Joaquin (1730-) 230
Melchora..... 241
Melchora (NAVARRO)..... 134, 241
Micaela (HINOJOSA) 29, 30, 229, 230
Narciso 233
Nicolas..... 241
Pablo (1756-)..... 107
Pedro Jose..... 109
Pedro Joseph 108, 109, 397
Pedro Joseph (1719-) 241, 287, 288
Pedro Joseph Regalado (1714-) 229, 230
Petronila 242
Rosa (VILLARREAL) 108
Rosalia Gertrudis (GONZALEZ) 230, 233
Santiago Narciso (1763-)..... 233
Teodora Margarita (FLORES ABREGO) (1728-) 7, 9
Toribio (1768-)..... 232
Valentin 108
GALLEGOS
Bernarda Margarita (OSUNA)..... 377
Lucas 377
Maria Antonia (1725-)..... 377
GALLEGOS ESTRADA
Magdalena..... 383
GALVAN
Joseph Maria (1744-) 257
Juan Antonio (1737-) 224
Juan Nepomuceno (1743-)..... 257
Maria 310
Maria Cesaria 257
Maria Magdalena (MORALES).....4
Micaela Francisca (CRUZ) 4
mulato Bernabe 4
mulato libre Lorenzo 4
GALVAN CABALLERO
Ana Maria Andrea (1725-).....183, 256
Joseph.....183, 256, 371
Maria Guadalupe (GARCIA).....256, 371
GANDARILLA
Maria Gertrudis 238
GARATE
Ana Maria Micaela 267
Juana 267
GARCIA
adopted Joaquin.....314, 316
adopted Joseph Joaquin.....443
Adriana (SALAZAR).....371, 374
Ana.....75, 172, 201, 462
Ana Geronima (1729-) 455
Ana Maria 58, 253, 315
Ana Maria (SEPULVEDA) 219
Ana Maria (YBARRA).....253
Ana Petra (1766-) 336, 372
Ana Petra (CAMPOS) 378
Ana Rosalia (1767-) 373
Anastacia (1769-) 375
Antonia Jacinta (1727-) 253, 254
Antonia Matiana.....68, 140, 243
Antonio 371, 374, 378
Antonio Gervacio (1725-).....371
Asencio Antonio (1735-).....392
Barbara Gertrudis (1732-) 443
Bartolome (-1671) 139
Capitan Pedro Matias (1675-) 75, 81, 263, 301
Catalina 192
Catarina 9, 48, 49, 62, 63, 455, 456
coyota Maria Catarina 413
coyote Juan Dios.....347
Cristobal.....456, 457
Elena (1650-1722) 93
Elena (CRUZ) 155
Esmeregilda.....300
Esteban.....347
Estefana 170
Eusebio Victoriano (1773-) 374
Felipe Jesus (1775-) 375
Francisca (ARREDONDO).....174

Francisca Gabriela 223
Francisca Javiera 235, 236
Francisca Javiera (RAMOS ARRIOLA) 371, 372
Francisca Lucia Micaela.... 158, 159, 314, 315
Francisca Rosalia (AGUIRRE) (1742-) 459
Francisco Javier (1765-) 342, 456
Gertrudis 424
Gertrudis Rosalia (1738-) 443, 444
Gregoria (1735-) 455, 456
Guadalupe 374
Hilaria (QUINTANILLA) 175
Ignacia 301
Ignacia Vicenta (1781-) 316
Ignacio 75
india Antonia 146
indio Andres 180
indio Antonio 155
indio Felix Clemente 378
Isabel 21, 243, 335, 396, 451, 452
Isabel (CEPEDA) 336, 371, 372
Isabel (ORANDAY) 75
Isabel (VALLE) 128, 192, 243, 313
Isabel Maria (1720-) 313, 382
Isabel Maria (1764-) 372
Joaquin 207
Jose Francisco (1783-) 457
Jose Ignacio 207
Jose Ignacio (1784-) 375
Jose Jesus 372
Jose Luis Antonio (1726-) 314, 315
Jose Manuel (1784-) 457
Jose Maximo (1781-) 375
Josefa (BARBARIGO) 382, 405
Joseph. 9, 128, 192, 224, 243, 313, 346, 347, 371, 372, 399, 459
Joseph (1685-) 256, 336, 371
Joseph Alexandro (1761-) 373
Joseph Blas 127, 128
Joseph Doroteo (1766-) 374
Joseph Francisco 49, 63, 342, 455
Joseph Francisco (1718-) 253
Joseph Ignacio (1777-) 457
Joseph Jacinto 342, 456
Joseph Jesus (1750-) 175
Joseph Joaquin (1754-) 109, 315
Joseph Julian (1766-) 109, 315
Joseph Julian (1772-) 373
Joseph Marcelino (1766-) 373
Joseph Maria 375
Joseph Miguel (1716-) 197
Joseph Miguel (1724-) .108, 109, 314, 315
Joseph Miguel (1730-) 336, 371, 372
Joseph Miguel Antonio (1726-) 382
Joseph Rafael (1756-) 336, 372
Joseph Santiago (1756-) 253
Joseph Tomas (1766-) 372
Joseph Vicente Alvino (1753-) 253
Juan Bernardo Jesus (1759-) 372
Juan Esteban 382, 405
Juan Esteban Toribio (1733-) ..341, 342, 455, 456
Juan Eusebio 263
Juan Francisco 219
Juan Francisco Nepomuceno (1760-) 207
Juan Joseph (1729-) 459
Juan Joseph Angel (1749-) 128
Juan Joseph Luis (1752-) 372
Juan Joseph Prudencio (1751-) 253
Juan Manuel (1776-) 374
Juan Toribio (1741-) 175
Juana ...80, 99, 126, 158, 159, 229, 245, 308, 313, 314, 444
Juana (CRUZ) 180
Juana (FIGUEROA) 392
Juana (HERNANDEZ) 378
Juana (MORALES) 116
Juana (SEGUIN) 314, 316
Juana Dorotea (MORENO) (1732-) .346, 347
Juana Francisca 456, 457
Juana Gertrudis 207
Juana Gertrudis Rosalia (1760-) 207
Juana Margarita 109, 315
Juana Margarita (CAMURLIN) 347
Juana Maria (AGUIRRE) 459
Juana Maria Rosalia (OYARVIDES) 456, 457
Juana Teodora (1776-) 374
Leonor (ARISPE) 382
Lorenza 386, 399
Luisa (1690-) 206, 301, 370
Luisa (ESCOBAR) 110

Lusia Margarita..... 116
Manuel 207
Manuela..... 443
Marcelo (1767-) 375
Margarita..... 174
Maria 32, 75, 440
Maria (-1754) 204
Maria (DAVILA) (1685-) .. 75, 81, 263, 301
Maria (MORALES) 9, 224, 371, 399
Maria Antonia..... 374, 382
Maria Antonia (FLORES) (1713-) ... 126, 128
Maria Antonia (JIMENEZ) 443
Maria Antonia Gertrudis (FLORES)371, 373
Maria Benedicta (1790-)..... 374
Maria Carmen (1737-) 382, 404, 405
Maria Catarina 224
Maria Gertrudis 371
Maria Gertrudis (1747-) 175
Maria Gertrudis (1768-) 374
Maria Gertrudis (RAMIREZ)..... 256, 336, 371
Maria Gertrudis Gerbacia (1750-) .. 315
Maria Gertrudis Quintina (1786-) .. 375
Maria Gertrudis Roberta..... 372
Maria Guadalupe..... 256, 371
Maria Guadalupe (FLORES) 371, 374
Maria Guadalupe (HUERTA) 49, 63, 342, 455
Maria Ignacia (1762-)..... 372
Maria Ignacia (1764-)..... 373
Maria Ignacia Rosalia (1789-) 457
Maria Isabel (GUZMAN)..... 341, 342, 455, 456
Maria Isabel (MORALES)..... 39
Maria Jesus (1722-)..... 314, 379, 380
Maria Jesus (GALINDO) 108, 109, 314, 315
Maria Jesus (MOYA) (1755-)..... 371, 373
Maria Josefa..... 174, 175
Maria Josefa (1715-)..... 218, 219
Maria Josefa (1759-)..... 109, 315
Maria Josefa (1769-)..... 373
Maria Josefa (ABREGO) 175
Maria Josefa (FLORES) (1719-) 263
Maria Josefa (VRINDAIM) 74
Maria Josefa Apolinaria (1773-) 374
Maria Josefa Gertrudis (1736-) 443
Maria Josefa Matiana (1775-) 457
Maria Leonor Rosalia (1768-)....337, 372
Maria Luisa (TREVINO).....113, 313, 334
Maria Luisa Gertrudis Dolores (1731-) 455
Maria Magdalena.....371, 373
Maria Manuela.....261, 443
Maria Manuela (1769-).....372
Maria Petra (1754-).....347
Maria Rita (CERDA).....174, 175
Maria Rita Feliciana (1784-).....374
Maria Rita Trinidad (1769-).....373
Maria Rosa 89
Maria Rosa (CAMACHO ARRIOLA)..392
Maria Rosa (GARCIA ESPEJO) 109, 159, 313, 380
Maria Rosa (RAMOS ARRIOLA) 371, 372
Maria Rosalia (1771-).....374
Maria Rosalia (ANDA) (1730-) ...314, 315
Maria Simona Balvina (1772-).....375
Maria Teodora (1762-) 342, 456
Maria Trinidad 374
Maria Trinidad (1709-) 43, 80, 81, 298, 408
Mariana Magdalena (1734-).....371, 373
Marta (HERNANDEZ) 171
Martin (1712-) 75
Mateo.....113, 116, 313, 334, 382
mestiza Maria Antonia.....392
mestiza Maria Encarnacion (1745-)175
mestizo Felipe.....392
mestizo Jose Cristobal.....253
Micaela.....113, 269, 334
Miguel 109, 159, 313, 374, 380
Miguel Joseph (1726-) 371
Miguel Segundo (1760-) 336, 372
morisca Maria Leonarda 37, 39
mulata Atanasia 454
mulato esclavo Nicolas 110
mulato Juan Gerardo 174, 175
Nicolas 174, 175, 261, 443
Nicolas (1731-) 371, 372
Nicolasa (ALCALA).....261, 443
Onofre (1736-) 371, 373
Pablo Gines (1772-) 457
Pasqual Cayetano (1738-) 371, 374
Paula Rosalia Josefa (1741-) 443

Pedro Alcantara (1762-) 254
Pedro Jose..... 39
Pedro Joseph (1757-) 207
Pedro Joseph Cristobal (1747-) 456
Pedro Joseph Ignacio (1768-) ... 109, 315
Pedro Narciso (1740-)..... 372, 374
Rosalia Gertrudis (SANTOS COY) .. 372, 374
Teodora 150, 156
Tomasa (ESPARZA) 139
Urbano 171
GARCIA ESPARZA
Domingo (1667-) 139
Maria Gertrudis (ARISPE) (1712-)... 139
GARCIA ESPEJO
Ana (FLORES VALDEZ) 197
Juan Dios..... 197
Maria Rosa..... 109, 159, 313, 380
GARCIA FERNANDEZ CORDOVA
Ana Luisa Paula (ANDA) (1745-) 456, 457
Francisco..... 456, 457
GARCIA GUERRA
Bernardo 231
Elena (1726-) 394, 395
Maria (LEON) 231
Maria Catarina 229, 231
GARCIA QUINTANILLA
Ana Maria (CAMACHO) 253
Gregorio 58, 253
Josefa (SILLER) 58, 253
GARCIA ROMERO
Catarina Isbel Gertrudis (1749-) 214
Micaela Teresa (FUENTE) 214
Tomas..... 214
GARCIA SALDIVAR
Ana 27
GARCIA SEPULVEDA
Capitan Diego (1648-1719) 93
Elena (GARCIA) (1650-1722) 93
GARCIA SERRANO
Gertrudis (SAENZ) 207
Isabel (CEPEDA) 336
Joseph..... 207, 336
Juan..... 206, 207
Maria Feliciana (FUENTE) 206, 207
Maria Guadalupe..... 207
GARCIA TREVINO
Isabel Maria (MORENO) (1714-).....199, 272
Jose Javier (1712-) 199, 272
GARCIA VALLE
Catarina (ROMERO BENITES).....214
Tomas.....214
GARIBAY
Francisco.....346
Maria Concepcion ((---)) 346
GARZA
Ana Josefa 112
Ana Manuela (1731-) 273
Ana Maria Eufracia (1732-) 71
Ana Petra (1758-) 168
Angela 116, 161, 200, 225, 354, 365, 462
Antonia 59, 119, 194
Antonio Miguel (1740-).....218
Apolonia 31, 40, 46, 90, 294
Barbara Jesus (1740-).....274
Capitan Jose Adriano (1687-1757) .112
Capitan Manuel 425
Carlos (1680-).....77
Clara 12, 128, 277
Clara Maria 427
coyota Maria 76
Cristobal (1729-).....273
Feliciana.....417
Francisca 174
Francisca Javiera 425
Geronima (TREVINO) 142
Geronima Clara (GUERRA) (1701-).218
Gertrudis.....254
Ildefonsa.....53
Ines 153
Ines (1710-) 218
Jose Victor.....219
Josefa 130, 255
Josefa (FARIAS).....273
Joseph (1743-) 219
Joseph Antonio 71
Joseph Buenaventura 165, 168
Joseph Cayetano (1735-).....218
Joseph Francisco 218
Joseph Manuel.....274
Joseph Vicente (1748-).....274
Juan (1688-) 218
Juan Antonio 168, 274, 460
Juan Antonio (1707-).....273

Juan Diego 142
Juan Dios (1680-) 199, 272
Juana 245, 308
Juana (FLORES VALDEZ) 273
Juana (TREVINO) 199, 272
Juana Josefa..... 199, 271, 272
Juana Lucia (1737-) 218
Juana Maria (1773-)..... 168
Juana Maria (GIL) 165, 168
Juana Maria (RIO)..... 168, 460
Leonor 199, 272
Manuel 42, 296, 404
Margarita..... 40, 42, 295, 296
Maria 257
Maria (-1675) 217
Maria (CAVAZOS) (-1713)..... 42, 296
Maria (ELIZONDO) (1696-1780)..... 112
Maria Ana (1738-) 274
Maria Antonia..... 274
Maria Antonia (1744-)..... 459, 460
Maria Antonia (1763-)..... 168
Maria Cayetana (FLORES VALDEZ)218
Maria Gertrudis (1720-) 77
Maria Gertrudis (1736-) 425
Maria Gertrudis (1747-) 219
Maria Gertrudis Juliana (1742-) 219
Maria Josefa (1717-)..... 159, 404, 448
Maria Josefa (1733-)..... 218
Maria Juliana 358
Maria Lisarda..... 165, 168
Maria Luisa (TREVINO) 77
Maria Rita 422
Maria Rosa (1736-) 273
Maria Teresa (CABALLERO) (1677-) 404
Micaela (1664-)..... 203
Nicolasa (LOBO GUERRERO)..... 71
Pedro..... 273
Petronila Serena 473
tresalva Maria Leonor (1735-).. 139, 142
GARZA TIJERINA
Maria Josefa..... 126, 270, 437
GIL
Ana Gertrudis (1769-)..... 168
Jacinta 168
Jose Aniceto (1797-)..... 168, 360
Jose Carlos (1786-)..... 169
Jose Nepomuceno 57, 166
Joseph (1773-) 168, 359
Joseph Joaquin (1767-) 168
Joseph Luis (1755-).....166
Joseph Luis (1765-).....168
Joseph Silverio (1772-).....168, 359
Juan Antonio (1720-).....164
Juana Maria.....165, 168
Maria 120
Maria Rosa Gertrudis (FARIAS) (1736-) 165
Petra Casimira (1776-) 168, 360
GIL LEIVA
Ana (RODRIGUEZ).....9, 164
Ana Casimira (1735-).....165
Ana Lucia.....165, 167, 263, 264
Ana Maria 52, 53, 165, 167
Ana Maria (1738-) 56, 166
Antonia 97, 233
Clara Maria (VILLANUEVA).....165, 168
Cristobal.....9, 164
Diego Cayetano (1739-).....165
Francisco.....56, 164, 166
Francisco Antonio (1745-).....56, 166
Gertrudis Teodora (1764-).....166
Jacinta (AGUIRRE) 164, 359
Jose Antonio 166
Josefa 165, 166, 206, 208
Josefa (GOMEZ).....53, 56, 164, 208, 264
Joseph.....165, 168
Joseph (1717-) 164, 165
Joseph Candelario (1746-).....165
Joseph Ildefonso (1768-).....165
Joseph Luis.....165, 168, 358, 359
Joseph Manuel (1770-) 166
Joseph Melchor (1761-) 166
Joseph Miguel 165, 169
Juan (1691-) 53, 56, 164, 208, 264, 359
Juan Joseph (1742-) 165
Juan Joseph (1767-) 168
Margarita 9
Maria Agustina (AGUIRRE).....164, 165
Maria Antonia Margarita (1744-) 165
Maria Dolores (FARIAS).....56, 164, 166
Maria Gertrudis (RODRIGUEZ) 165
Maria Gertrudis Casilda (1765-) 168
Maria Ignacia (1768-).....165, 169
Maria Jesus (GOMEZ) 165
Maria Josefa.....166

Maria Josefa (GOMEZ)..... 165, 169
Maria Josefa (PADILLA) (1754-)..... 165, 168, 358, 359
Maria Juana Antonia (1739-)..... 56, 166
Maria Lisarda (GARZA)..... 165, 168
Maria Loreta (1776-)..... 166
Maria Margarita (1769-)..... 169
Maria Rosa (1751-) 57, 166
Maria Rosa Angeles (RIO) 165, 168
Maria Rosalia..... 169
Pedro Jose..... 169
Pedro Joseph (1733-) 165
Petra Maria (1741-)..... 56, 166
GOMEZ
Ana Josefa Gertrudis (1739-)..... 64
Ana Maria 106, 303
Ana Maria (1716-) 233
Ana Rosalia (LIZARRARAS CUELLAR) 305
Antonia (GIL LEIVA) 97, 233
Antonio..... 64, 189, 282, 343, 344
Antonio Ramon 97, 233
Cayetana (CADENA) 298
Clara Josefa Ana (FUENTE FERNANDEZ) (1724-). 83, 86, 305, 361, 364
Cristobal (1770-)..... 302
Domingo Lorenzo..... 421
Feliciana (1734-)..... 64, 67, 70
Francisca Javiera (SANCHEZ). 106, 301, 438
Francisca Javiera (VALDEZ) (1734-) 388
Francisco..... 106, 120, 301, 438
Francisco (1725-)..... 64
Francisco Antonio 104, 106, 301, 302
Francisco Antonio (1755-)..... 301, 438
Francisco Javier..... 365, 367
Francisco Javier Maria (1737-)..... 64
Geronima (LOBO GUERRERO) 301, 438
Gertrudis (SANCHEZ) 343, 344
Gertrudis Micaela (1751-)..... 298
indio Juan..... 120
Isabel (FLORES ABREGO)..... 301, 302
Joaquin..... 94, 97, 233
Joaquin Gabino (1782-) 303
Jose Antonio 367
Jose Domingo (1708-)..... 120
Josefa 53, 56, 64, 164, 208, 264
Josefa (ARREDONDO) 421
Josefa Rosa (GOMEZ CASTILLO) (1707-).....64, 70, 310
Joseph.....86, 98, 234, 298, 304, 364
Joseph Antonio 83, 86, 305, 361, 364
Joseph Cayetano (1724-).....343, 344
Joseph Francisco (1703-) 64, 70, 310
Joseph Francisco (1758-) 98, 234
Joseph Francisco (1763-) 344
Joseph Gavino (1778-) 303
Joseph Ignacio Casimiro (1752-) 344
Joseph Joaquin (1730-) 343
Joseph Luis Neponuceno (1749-) 302
Joseph Marcelino (1791-).....303
Joseph Maria (1756-).....98, 234
Joseph Maria Jesus (1755-) 97, 233
Joseph Miguel (1726-) 343
Joseph Tadeo.....367
Juan Antonio.....97, 233
Juan Antonio (1751-).....302
Juan Elias (1724-) 301, 302
Juan Ignacio (1744-).....301, 438
Juan Joseph (1758-).....106, 303
Juan Joseph (1772-).....367
Juan Joseph Ignacio (1764-).....367
Juan Joseph Simon (1740-) 301, 438
Juan Lusgardo (1725-).....120
Juan Nepomuceno.....302
Juana 64, 310
Juana (FLORES).....189, 282
Juana Catarina (1750-).....344
Juana Cecilia Trinidad (1751-)...97, 233
Juana Dios (1720-).....233
Juana Dios (HUERTA) 343
Juana Francisca.....386, 388
Juana Francisca (CARDENAS) .301, 303
Juana Gertrudis (1756-).....367
Juana Gertrudis (1784-).....303
Juana Ignacia Dios (1734-).....343
Juana Josefa (1714-) 233
Juana Josefa Nepomucena (1745-)...64
Juana Joseph Prudencia (1770-).....367
Juana Lorenza 301, 438
Juana Maria (1729-) 343
Lucas Ignacio (1719-) 357
Magdalena (CRUZ) 120
Manuel Ramon (1744-).....97, 233

Manuela (SAUCEDO) (1716-) 254
Maria 189, 282
Maria (CEPEDA)..... 141
Maria (GIL)..... 120
Maria Antonia..... 198, 271, 454
Maria Antonia (1732-)..... 343, 345
Maria Antonia (1782-)..... 303
Maria Antonia (LOPEZ BERLANGA) 86, 304, 364
Maria Antonia (REYES) 343, 344
Maria Antonio..... 255
Maria Catarina 302
Maria Gertrudis 301, 343, 457
Maria Gertrudis (1784-) 303
Maria Gertrudis (FARIAS) (1719-).. 104, 106, 301, 303
Maria Gertrudis Antonia (LESA) (1719-)..... 48, 62
Maria Guadalupe (1775-) 303
Maria Ignacia 343, 344
Maria Isabel (1756-) 86, 305, 364
Maria Jacinta (LUNA)..... 165, 169
Maria Jacinta Carmel (LUNA) (1726-) 343
Maria Jesus..... 165
Maria Jesus (1779-)..... 303
Maria Jesus (FLORES)..... 367
Maria Josefa..... 165, 169, 344
Maria Josefa (CARVAJAL) 301, 302
Maria Josefa Estefana (1767-) 302
Maria Rita (1763-) 302
Maria Rosa..... 125, 139, 141, 370
Maria Rosa (1735-) 343, 345
Maria Rosa (1742-) 64
Maria Rosa (1749-) 356, 357
Maria Rosa (ELIZONDO) 343, 344
Maria Rosa (RAMON)..... 357
Maria Rosa Dolores (1749-) 64
Maria Rosa Dolores (1752-) 64
Maria Rosalia (GONZALEZ) (1737-)365, 367
Maria Saragoza (1718-) 120
Maria Teresa (SANCHEZ)..... 94, 97, 233
Maria Trinidad (1754-) 97, 233
Mariano (1738-) 254
Martin (1709-) 121
Matiana..... 291
Melchor Esteban (1761-)..... 106, 303
Micaela.....369
mulata libre Ana Maria 343, 344
Nicolas 343
Nicolasa 443
Pedro 141
Pedro (1728-) 343
Pedro Joseph 97, 233
Pedro Joseph (1716-) 301, 438
Pedro Joseph (1729-) 388
Pedro Joseph (1786-) 303
Petra Maria.....351, 418
Rosalia 367
Sebastian 165, 169
Soldado de Loreto Bahia Leonardo ..48, 62, 254
GOMEZ CASTILLO
Ignacia (SANCHEZ NAVARRO) .352, 418
Josefa Rosa (1707-) 64, 70, 310
Leonardo 64, 182
Maria (CABELLO) 64, 182
Maria Francisca (1711-).....64, 182
Maria Gertrudis 352, 418
Maria Josefa Eleuteria (1765-) 322
Maria Josefa Estefana (CARDENAS) (1726-).....320, 322
Micaela (1713-) 64
Pedro 320, 322, 352, 418
Pedro Joseph (1759-) 322
GOMEZ CASTRO
Laureano 252
Maria Antonia (FLORES VALDEZ)...252
Maria Josefa.....249, 252
GOMEZ CELIS
Francisco.....74
Juan 74, 357
Maria (ORTEGON).....74
Maria Gertrudis 74, 357
Maria Guadalupe (SANCHEZ TAGLE) 74, 357
Maria Jesus.....74
Maria Leonor.....74
GOMEZ FLORES
india Otomi Maria Rosa 33
GOMEZ GALVAN
Antonia Gregoria (1715-) ...183, 256, 266, 438
Francisco.....224
Isabel Maria (ALMANDOZ) 256, 257

Joseph Joaquin (1717-) 183, 256
Manuela Catarina (1720-) 183, 225, 256, 257, 354
Maria Ciriaca (1768-) 257
Maria Josefa Anastacia (1765-) 257
Maria Manuela Isidra (1748-)..... 257
Maria Margarita (CANTU) 256, 257
Maria Rosario (-1808) 257
GOMEZ GALVAN CABALLERO
Antonio Prudencio..... 224
Francisco. 182, 183, 225, 256, 354, 371, 438
Juana (AGUIRRE) (1694-) 182, 183, 225, 256, 354, 371, 438
Juana Ines (BOTELLO) (1713-) 224
GOMEZ GONZALEZ
Maria San Juana..... 456
GOMEZ MASCORRO
Francisco..... 52, 64, 198, 271, 351, 418
Joseph..... 164
Juan..... 215
Juana (FUENTE)..... 215
Maria 23, 193, 215
Maria (CAMACHO) 164
Maria Guadalupe (1713-) .. 50, 51, 52, 63
Maria Rosa (RODRIGUEZ).... 52, 64, 198, 271, 351, 418
Rita..... 133, 468
GONGORA
adopted Maria Josefa..... 114, 335, 381
GONZALEZ
Alberto..... 367
Aldonsa 46
Ana Francisca Josefa (1745-).... 42, 296, 406, 407
Ana Javiera..... 397, 398
Ana Josefa (1686-) 15, 320, 323, 349
Ana Josefa (1745-) 14, 117, 279
Ana Josefa (1752-) 117
Ana Maria Rosalia (1765-)..... 42, 296
Ana Petra..... 366
Ana Petra (1743-) 95
Ana Rosalia..... 14, 117, 278
Ana Rosalia (1760-) 118, 406
Ana Rosalia (1767-) 373
Angela (GARZA).... 116, 161, 200, 225, 354, 365, 462
Antonia (GARCIA)..... 146
Antonia Margarita Gertrudis (1737-)95
Antonio 391
Apolonia (GARZA).....31, 40, 46, 90, 294
Bernardina 51
Buenaventura.....153
Capitan Juan.....31, 40, 46, 90, 294
Catalina 307
coyote Juan Antonio 327
Cristobal Florentino (1742-) 153
Estefana 281
Feliciana (FLORES VALDEZ)40, 41, 294, 295, 373
Florencia Matilde (1739-) 95
Francisca Borja (1738-).....116
Francisca Gertrudis (PENA) (1712-)153
Francisca Josefa (1745-).....41, 296
Francisco.....416
Francisco Javier 14, 117, 279
Francisco Javier (1725-) 52, 470, 471
Francisco Javier (1756-) 366
Francisco Javier (1760-) 367
Francisco Joseph Vitorinio (1737-) ..41, 295
Francisco Luis (1731-).....95
Gabriela Josefa (1743-) 41, 295
Gertrudis.....118
Gertrudis (1712-).....146
Gertrudis (1750-).....42, 296
Gertrudis (MORA).....327
Guadalupe 348
Ignacia Javiela (1735-) 41, 295
Ignacio Javier 319
Ildefonsa (RAMOS) 51, 52, 470
indio Mateo.....146
Isabel Maria (CANTU).....421
Jacinta 32
Jose Gregorio Francisco (1747-) 41, 295
Jose Luis (1763-).....368
Jose Manuel.....42, 296
Josefa 29, 128, 140, 161, 218, 280, 397
Josefa (MADRIGAL) 326, 339
Josep Antonio (1751-).....41, 295
Joseph14, 116, 117, 161, 200, 225, 278, 328, 354, 365, 462
Joseph Ambrocio (1768-).....368, 449
Joseph Andres.....41, 295, 371, 373
Joseph Antonio (1762-).....432
Joseph Bernardo 42, 296
Joseph Bernardo (1728-).....41, 295

Joseph Bernardo Luciano (1742-) ... 41, 296
Joseph Cayetano Hipolito (1767-)... 339
Joseph Cristobal (1764-)..... 327
Joseph Domingo (1709-) 40, 42, 295, 296
Joseph Francisco (1706-) 40, 295
Joseph Francisco (1768-) 351
Joseph Guadalupe Ramon (1744-)... 95
Joseph Joaquin..... 365, 367
Joseph Joaquin (1758-) 327
Joseph Joaquin Doroteo (1748-)..... 14, 117, 279
Joseph Joaquin Nepomuseno (1745-) 41, 295
Joseph Juan Nepomuceno (1741-). 116
Joseph Luis 431
Joseph Manuel..... 367
Joseph Manuel (1768-)..... 367
Joseph Martin (1766-) 351
Joseph Miguel 404
Joseph Miguel (1732-) 349, 351
Joseph Miguel (1740-) 95
Joseph Miguel Maria (1751-)..... 432
Joseph Miguel Rafael (1751-)..... 416
Joseph Toribio (1756-)..... 417
Joseph Ventura..... 404
Juan..... 152
Juan (1737-) 14, 117, 278
Juan Antonio 40, 41, 42, 294, 295, 296, 407, 421
Juan Antonio (1740-)..... 41, 296
Juan Antonio (1743-)..... 14, 117, 279
Juan Antonio (1751-)..... 327
Juan Antonio (1752-)..... 366
Juan Esteban 339
Juan Ignacio (1748-) 41, 296
Juan Javier (1724-) 52, 470
Juan Jose..... 117
Juan Joseph 367
Juan Joseph (1729-) 116, 118
Juan Joseph Antonio (1732-)..... 153
Juan Joseph Polinario (1751-)..... 95
Juana 442
Juana (ALANIS)..... 40, 42, 295, 296, 407
Juana Gertrudis (1768-)..... 368
Juana Gregoria Leonor (1739-) 153
Juana Josefa..... 328
Juana Josefa (ALANIS) (1712-)....40, 41, 294, 296
Juana Petra Gertrudis (1736-) 95
Lazaro.....153
Leonarda 373
Leonor 471
Luisa.....261
Luisa (MUNOZ).....336, 351, 431
Manuel.....117
Margarita 293
Margarita (GARZA).....40, 42, 295, 296
Margarita Tomasa Feliciana (1733-).95
Maria 66, 90, 192, 367
Maria (CRUZ) 379
Maria (JIMENEZ).....416
Maria Angeles (1770-).....368, 449
Maria Antonia.....318, 319, 336, 471
Maria Candidad 118
Maria Catarina.....184, 366
Maria Dolores 136, 365, 366
Maria Dolores (YANEZ) (1739-).....471
Maria Eusebia Silvestre (VILLARREAL).....404
Maria Geronima (1718-1769).....40, 42, 295, 297
Maria Gertrudis 95, 117, 121, 123
Maria Gertrudis (RIOS) 404
Maria Gertrudis Barbara (FLORES) (1737-).....349, 351
Maria Gertrudis Figenia (1750-).....432
Maria Gertrudis Ildefonsa (1741-)....14, 117, 230, 232, 278
Maria Gerturdis 30, 42, 297
Maria Guadalupe 99
Maria Ignacia (1749-).....117
Maria Ignacia (1756-).....373
Maria Ignacia (1758-).....432
Maria Ignacia (1772-).....368, 449
Maria Ignacia (ARISPE) 431
Maria Ignacia Gertrudis (1758-).....367
Maria Ignacia Gertrudis (POLANCO) (1737-).....81
Maria Ignacia Jesus (1742-) 95
Maria Isabel 373
Maria Jesus Concepcion (1752-) 15, 117, 279
Maria Josefa.....15, 112, 113, 118, 279, 351, 367

Maria Josefa (1733-)..... 41, 295
Maria Josefa (1759-)..... 368
Maria Josefa (FLORES ABREGO) .. 365, 367
Maria Josefa (FLORES)..... 398
Maria Josefa (GUZMAN)..... 421
Maria Josefa (LUNA)..... 391
Maria Josefa Jacinta (1770-)..... 339
Maria Josefa Javiera Dolores (1743-) 14, 117, 278
Maria Josefa Timotea (1744-)..... 116
Maria Lorenza (1770-)..... 44, 298
Maria Lucia (RUIZ)..... 116, 118
Maria Margarita 257
Maria Petronila (VILLARREAL) (1677-) 152
Maria Rosalia (1737-)..... 365, 367
Maria Rosalia (1754-)..... 416
Maria Rufina (SANCHEZ) (1736-) ... 319
Mariana 182
Mariana (1691-) 37, 225, 354
Mariana Magdalena (GARCIA) (1734-) 371, 373
Matiana Maria ((---)) 327
mestiza Teresa..... 146
mestizo Cristobal..... 421
mestizo Miguel..... 153
Micaela (RODRIGUEZ)..... 416
Miguel (1754-) 41, 296
Miguel Joaquin (1691-) 336, 351, 431
mulata libre Josefa 454
mulata libre Maria Petrona Felipa.. 189
mulato libre Juan Antonio 327
mulato libre Pedro..... 379
mulato Pedro Joseph (1749-) 327
Nicolas (1702-) 40, 41, 294, 295, 373
Nicolasa (CEPEDA)..... 328
Onofre..... 398
Pablo (1745-)..... 153
Pablo Joseph Jesus (1737-)..... 153
Pangracio..... 367
Pedro..... 95, 416
Pedro Joseph (1741-) 41, 295
Pedro Joseph (1750-) 15, 117, 279
Pedro Joseph (1755-) 42, 296
Pedro Joseph (1760-) 432
Pedro Joseph Estolano (1756-) 118, 406
Pedro Joseph Juan (1748-)..... 432
Pedro Joseph Nepomuceno (1749-)..41, 295
Pedro Toribio (1738-) 29, 42, 81, 297
Petra (BERNAL).....470
Petronila 161
Polonia 31, 383
Rita Paula (1750-) 42, 296
Rosa Marcela (VALDEZ) (1743-).....404
Rosalia 52, 351, 417, 471
Rosalia Gertrudis 230, 233
Salvador 51, 52, 470
Santiago Cristobal (1736-) 116
Simon 326, 339
GONZALEZ CERDA
mestiza Rita (1753-) 175
GONZALEZ CORDONA
Luisa (FLORES ABREGO) 404
Manuel Bonfacio.....404
GONZALEZ HERMOSILLO
Jose Manuel Faustino (1766-).....339
Joseph Manuel.....325, 326, 338, 339
Maria Antonia (DAVILA).....338, 339
Maria Isabel (CARDENAS) (1735-)..325, 326
GONZALEZ HIDALGO
Maria Francisca (1709-).....231
GONZALEZ OCHOA
Juan 127
Juana 127
Manuela.....126, 127
Maria Andrea (LEON).....127
Maria Josefa (1713-) 374
GONZALEZ PAREDES
Ana Josefa (FLORES VALDEZ).....116
Ana Maria (1759-) 43, 298
Ana Maria (FLORES VALDEZ) (1714-) 11, 13, 116, 117, 232, 276, 278
Ana Maria (SANCHEZ) (1710-) 94, 95, 123
Ana Maria Francisca Josefa (1750-) 15, 118, 279, 446, 450
Ana Maria Gregoria (1741-) ...30, 42, 297
Ana Maria Jacoba (1747-)...15, 118, 279, 406, 408
Ana Mariana Josefa (ZERTUCHE) (1725-).....116, 118, 405, 406
Angela 59, 365, 366

capitan Antonio 12, 15, 116, 117, 276, 279, 406, 408, 450
Capitan Francisco 29, 40, 294
Capitan Juan Antonio 113
Capitan Miguel ... 15, 52, 95, 281, 351, 417, 470
Dominga Josefa (1724-) 365
Domingo 365, 366
Estefana..... 200, 317, 325, 349, 462
Francisco..... 94, 95, 123
Francisco Javier Pablo (1769-) 367
Isabel (ABREGO) 15, 52, 95, 281, 351, 418, 470
Isabel Maria (FLORES VALDEZ). 12, 15, 116, 118, 276, 279, 408, 450
Isabel Maria Teodora (1749-)..... 95
Jose Jacinto 366, 367
Jose Manuel (1741-).... 366, 368, 446, 449
Jose Santiago..... 117
Joseph Antonio (1750-) 366
Joseph Domingo Sabino (1771-) 367
Joseph Joaquin.... 29, 40, 42, 81, 118, 295, 296
Joseph Joaquin (1751-) 43, 298
Joseph Luis Seledonio (1712-)..... 116
Joseph Manuel (1709-)..... 94, 116
Joseph Miguel (1714-) ... 11, 13, 116, 117, 232, 276, 278
Joseph Ramon..... 95
Joseph Toribio (1746-)..... 95
Juan Joseph (1706-) 40, 295
Juana (FLORES VALDEZ) 29, 40, 294
Juana (RAMOS ARRIOLA) ... 59, 365, 449
Juana Maria (MORALES)..... 365, 366
Juana Tomasa..... 100, 152
Lazaro (1678-)..... 14, 15, 94, 116, 278, 279, 406
Luisa (POLANCO) 41, 43, 295, 298
Lusgarda (1717-) 116
Lusia Margarita (GARCIA) 116
Manuel 59, 365, 449
Manuel (1708-)..... 99
Manuela Gertrudis (1753-) . 15, 118, 279
Marcelina (CARDENAS PINILLAS) (1689-)..... 14, 15, 94, 116, 278, 279, 406
Maria (CEPEDA)..... 40, 294
Maria (SANCHEZ)..... 94, 116
Maria Gertrudis (1767-) 44, 298
Maria Guadalupe (ZERTUCHE) (1750-) 366, 368, 446, 449
Maria Ignacia (1761-).....44, 298
Maria Isabel (VILLARREAL) 99
Maria Jesus (TREVINO) 113
Maria Jesus Patricia (1767-) 367
Maria Josefa (1748-) 43, 298
Maria Josefa (HINOJOSA) .29, 40, 42, 81, 295, 296
Maria Josefa Feliciana (1751-) ..15, 118, 279
Maria Nicolasa (NEIRA) (1740-)366, 368
Maria Rita (1772-).....367
Maria Rosa Francisca (1746-).....43, 298
Maria Sapopa (RUIZ)40, 42, 118, 295, 296
Maria Teresa (VALDEZ) (1720-)...11, 14, 116, 117, 276, 279
Maria Trinidad (1763-) 44, 298
Melchor Joseph (1757-) 43, 298
Miguel 41, 43, 295, 298
Pedro (1713-) 40, 295
Pedro Joseph 11, 14, 116, 117, 276, 279
Pedro Manuel (1746-) 15, 118, 279
Teodora (MARTINEZ GUAJARDO) 40, 294
GONZALEZ QUINTANILLA
Julia.....280
GONZALEZ SOLIS
Francisco Javier 233
Maria Petra (ARREDONDO).....233
GRACIA TORRES
Capitan/Alcalde Juan (-1747).....231
Manuela (1732-) 229, 231
Maria Francisca (GONZALEZ HIDALGO) (1709-).....231
GUAJARDO
adopted Francisco Antonio 201, 463
Agustina Maria (1689-) 41, 296
Aldonsa.....119, 194
Ana (GARCIA) 201, 462
Ana Josefa Sebastian (1749-) 59
Ana Lucia (SANCHEZ) 419
Ana Maria (AGUIRRE) (1713-) ..201, 462
Ana Maria (SANCHEZ).....419
Ana Petra 338
Ana Rosalia 58
Antonia Margarita.....342
Capitan Juan.....75

Catarina (1707-) 85, 363
Clara 119, 194
Cristobal 403
Domingo 201, 462
Francisca Javiera Gertrudis (1745-) 59
Francisco Antonio (1719-) 75
Francisco Miguel (1744-) 419
Gertrudis Trinidad (1753-) 400, 403
Ignacia 392
Isabel 226, 354, 449
Isabel Maria (1693-) 375
Jacinta 119
Jose Andres (1749-) 419
Josefa 14, 278
Joseph 419
Joseph (1752-) 419
Joseph Cristobal (1751-) 59
Joseph Dionicio 59
Juan 201, 462, 473
Juan Antonio 338
Juan Baptista (1720-) 419
Juan Joseph Pablo (1747-) 419
Juana Francisca (1750-) 419
Maria (GARCIA) 75
Maria Acencion 253
Maria Antonia (1738-) 58, 99
Maria Dolores (1766-) 419
Maria Isabel (1764-) 419
Maria Josefa 75
Maria Josefa (RIO) (1713-) 403
Maria Josefa Bartola (1744-) 419, 441
Maria Lucia (LIZARRARAS CUELLAR) 338
Maria Luisa 357
Maria Marcela Bernarda (1746-) 419
Maria Petrona Felipa (GONZALEZ) . 189
Maria Rosa 59, 273, 274
Maria Rosa (FLORES) 473
Maria Trinidad (ORANDAY) 75
Mariana 82, 360
mulato libre Joseph Miguel 189
Pedro Joseph (1754-) 59
Rosalia 358, 359
GUERRA
Ana Francisca (1742-) 219
Ana Maria 218, 220, 398
Ana Maria (FUENTE) (1712-) ... 161, 162, 218
Ana Maria Seferina (1752-) 219
Andres 161, 162, 218
Antonio 218
Blas Maria 220
Geronima Clara (1701-) 218
Ignacio 218
Ines (GARZA) (1710-) 218
Isabel Buentello (MORALES) 218
Isabel Maria (1761-) 220
Jose Andres 220
Jose Bernardo Ireneo (1713-) 218, 219
Jose Domingo (1718-) 218, 220
Jose Domingo (1748-) 219
Jose Esteban (1753-) 219
Joseph Alexandro Raymundo (1750-) 219
Joseph Felis Alvino (1766-) 220
Joseph Francisco (1747-) 219
Joseph Leandro (1738-) 219
Joseph Lorenzo Maximo (1757-) 219
Juan Amador 246, 309
Juan Joseph Nepomuceno (1752-) . 219
Juana Agustina (1733-) 245, 246, 308, 309
Juana Francisca (RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR) 246, 309
Juana Maria (1743-) 219
Margarita 135
Maria 147, 346
Maria Antonia (1744-) 219
Maria Florencia (1703-) 218
Maria Gertrudis (1723-) 218, 220
Maria Gertrudis (1754-) 219
Maria Javiera 428
Maria Jesus (1737-) 219
Maria Josefa 220
Maria Josefa (GARCIA) (1715-) . 218, 219
Maria Leonarda (1745-) 219
Maria Margarita (1739-) 219
Maria Tomasa (MARTINEZ) 218, 220
Pedro Ignacio (1741-) 219
GUERRA CANAMAR
Alcalde Mayor Andres (1675-1742) 162, 217
Ana 74, 242, 256, 438
Beatriz (MORALES) 217
Capitan Ignacio (1633-1701) 217

Maria (FLORES ABREGO) (1684-1742) 162, 217
Maria (GARZA) (-1675) 217
GUERRA DIAZ
Maria 35
GUERRERO
Bernarda 209, 210
Carlos 55, 329
Catarina (MARTINEZ) 417
Ines 212
Josefa 417
Joseph 228
Juliana (MUNOZ) 228
Luceno 417
Lucia Teresa 259, 341, 453
Maria 300
Maria Guadalupe (FLORES) 55, 329
mestiza Josefa 227, 228
GUEVARA
Ana Maria 411
GUILLEN
Ana 392
GUILLERMO
indio Juan Martin 267
Juana Nicolasa (1732-) 267
Maria Rosa (FLORES) (1715-) 267
mestiza Juana Margarita 267
GUTIERREZ
Ana Francisca (1769-) 423
Ana Gregoria 353, 423
Ana Maria (ALCALA) 147
Ana Maria Eufracia (CEPEDA) 423
Ana Petra (1743-) 107, 147
Antonia 110, 391
Antonia Micaela (1762-) 423
Antonia Micaela (HUERTA) 353, 423
Antonio 146
Antonio (1717-) 147
Bernardina (SANCHEZ) 107, 146, 184, 209
Brigida 147, 148
Catalina (FARIAS). 104, 107, 146, 147, 261
coyota Maria Ignacia (1751-) 474
coyote Joseph Luis 423
Cristobal 358, 359, 473
Estefana Gertrudis Ignacia (1738-) 107, 147
Felipa Santiago (1773-) 423
Francisca Javiera 168
Francisco 107, 146, 184, 209, 353, 423
Jose Antonio 474
Josefa 384
Josefa (CABELLO) 146
Joseph 353, 423
Joseph Antonio (1747-) 353, 423
Joseph Cornelio (1765-) 423
Joseph Francisco Alvino (1721-) 147, 184
Joseph Joaquin (1752-) 148
Juan Antonio (1712-) .. 104, 107, 146, 147, 261
Juan Felipe 353, 423
Juan Ignacio (1753-) 147
Juan Jose 473
Juan Nepomuceno (1760-) 474
Juan Urbano (1714-) 146, 147
Juana (LISALDE) 40
Juana (ORTIZ) 40
Juana Francisca (1741-) 107, 147, 261
Juana Francisca (1744-) 148
Juana Quiteria (1744-) 353, 423
Margarita (ARREDONDO) (1721-) .. 147, 184
Maria (RIO) 353, 423
Maria Antonia (1778-) 423
Maria Antonia Susana (1725-) . 147, 209
Maria Candelaria (FARIAS) (1734-) 147, 148
Maria Dionicia (1775-) 423
Maria Ignacia 107, 147
Maria Josefa 358, 359, 421, 422, 474
Maria Micaela (FLORES ALDERETE) (1732-) 473
Maria Rosa 358
Maria Rosa (SOTO) (1726-) 147
Maria Rosa Luciana (JIMENEZ) 147
Melchora (IRIGOYEN) 146
mulato Francisco 40
mulato Miguel 40
Pedro Joseph (1736-) 107, 147
Petrona (SAN MIGUEL) 358, 359, 473
GUZMAN
Ana (1721-) 234
Ana Teodora (1724-) 339, 341
Antonio 287
Antonio Cayetano (1745-) 342

Asencio 72
Catarina (ARREDONDO) 234
Clara 71, 72
coyota Ana Maria 160
Diego 60
Diego (1717-) 234, 235
Domingo 48, 61
Felipe Neri (1750-) 235
Francisca (FLORES VALDEZ).. 339, 341, 456
Jose Antonio 341, 342
Jose Benito Jesus 342
Josefa (CORTEZ) 60
Joseph 339, 341, 456
Joseph Antonio 342
Joseph Ignacio (1771-) 342
Joseph Ignacio Frausto (1766-) 342
Joseph Matias (1729-) 341
Juan 60
Juan Elias 341
Juan Manuel (1750-) 235
Juana Dolores (FLORES) 234, 235
Lucia (SANCHEZ) 234
Maria (AYALA) 72, 287
Maria (ESTRADA) 60
Maria Catalina Juana Dios (SANCHEZ) (1737-) 341
Maria Catarina (BOSQUE) 341
Maria Elena Trinidad (1752-) 342
Maria Guadalupe (1757-) 342
Maria Isabel 341, 342, 455, 456
Maria Josefa 421
Maria Josefa (-1783) 184, 187
Maria Josefa (MALDONADO) 341
Maria Lucia 341
Maria Luciana (1775-) 342
Maria Rita Rosalia (FLORES) ... 341, 342
Maria Rosa (1738-) 341
mestiza Agueda 287
mestiza Ana Petra Jesus (1773-) 342
mestiza Francisca 48, 61, 456
mestiza Juana Efigenia (1714-) 61
mestiza Maria Dolores (1767-) 342
mestizo Francisco 234
Nicolas Joseph 341
Nicolasa (FARIAS) 48, 61
Pedro Joseph (1753-) 235
HERNANDEZ
Antonia (RODRIGUEZ) 286
Bartolome 286
Basilio Nicolas (1722-) 217
Catarina 357
Francisca Javiera (ESCOBAR) 217
india Pasquala 445
indio Tlaxcalteca Marcial 93
Isabel 454
Joseph Felipe Jesus (1769-) 287
Joseph Luis 470
Juana 378
Juana Josefa (MASCORRO) 286
Manuel Ricardo (1757-) 286
Maria (ENCARNACION) 93
Maria (GUERRERO) 300
Maria Eugenia 291
Maria Guadalupe (SANCHEZ) 286
Maria Ines (ENRIQUEZ) (1731-) 470
Maria Isabel (ZUNIGA) 286
Maria Jacinta 300
Maria Lucia 216
Maria Micaela 441
Maria Sebastiana (CRUZ) 186
Maria Silveria (1781-) 287
mestiza Ana Gertrudis 184, 186
mestiza Marta 171
mestizo Hipolito Casiano 286
mestizo Joseph 300
mulata Hilaria Jesus (-1724) 44
mulata libre Luisa 44
mulato libre Gregorio Lorenzo 286
mulato libre Jose Bacilio 286
mulato libre Joseph Polito Benito (1754-) 286
mulato libre Martin 217
Nicolas 470
Pasquala 170
Simon 186
HERNANDEZ VALDEZ
Luisa (HERNANDEZ) 44
mulato libre Juan 44
HERRERA
Ana Isabel Rivera (-1689) 91
Ana Luisa Trinidad (1759-) 186
Antonia Gertrudis (1737-) 186
Bernarda 4, 50, 121
Diego 216
Gertrudis (ALDAPE) 186

Ines..... 216
Joseph Leonardo (1735-) 186
Joseph Vicente (1751-)..... 186
Juan Joseph Francisco (1712-)184, 186
Juana Felipa (1744-)..... 186
Juana Maria (SANTOS) 199, 271
Juliana (MUNOZ)..... 234
Maria (CASTELLON) 216
Maria Dorotea..... 186
Maria Francisca (1754-)..... 186
Maria Isabel (1741-) 186
Maria Josefa (ARREDONDO) (1718-) 184, 186
Maria Rosa Rafaela (1745-)..... 186
Maria Zapopa..... 183, 185, 350, 441
Matias..... 186
mestizo Joseph..... 234
mestizo Juan Joseph 199, 271
HINOJOSA
Alferez Lorenzo Alonso... 29, 42, 162, 230, 296
Ana ((---)) 29
Ana Gertrudis Luzgarda (1737-) 29
Ana Maria (1714-) 29, 30, 82, 213
Ana Maria (FUENTE) (1716-)..... 29
Anastacia..... 188
Antonia Lugarda (1714-)..... 229
Antonio..... 229
Beatriz (FLORES)..... 29
Bernardo (1709-) 29
Francisca (-1765) 35
india Alazapa Juana..... 11
Jose Francisco Antonio (1753-1785)35
Jose Manuel (1695-1778)..... 35, 195
Jose Marcelino (1726-1812) 34
Jose Marcelino (1756-1780) 35
Jose Miguel Seferino 35
Juan Francisco Antonio (1735-)..... 29
Juana Rosalia (1707-)..... 29
Luisa..... 29, 162
Maria (SAN MIGUEL)..... 229
Maria Gertrudis 35
Maria Ines (CHAPA) 35, 195
Maria Josefa..... 29, 40, 42, 81, 295, 296
Maria Matiana (1718-1805)..... 195
Maria Rosa (ANZALDUA) (1726-1800) 34
Maria Rosa (ARREDONDO)...29, 42, 162, 230, 296
Micaela.....29, 30, 229, 230
Nicolas Alonso 29
HOYOS
Bernardo 221
Ignacia (FLORES VALDEZ) 221
Josefa 335, 437
Maria Antonia (1738-) 222
Pedro Nolasco (1713-).....221
Rosa (TIJERINA) 221
HUERTA
Agueda (PADILLA) 23
Ana Maria Gertrudis 353
Antonia Micaela 353, 423
Domingo 22, 23
Francisca Javiera Encarnacion (1744-) 23
Isabel (RAMON).....22, 23
Joseph Joaquin (1748-) 23
Joseph Simon Encarnacion (1743-)353
Juana Dios 343
Maria Antonia (ESTRADA) 353, 423
Maria Guadalupe 49, 63, 342, 455
Maria Vicenta (1757-) 23
mestizo Joseph Domingo.....353, 423
mulata libre Maria Rosa 71
Sebastian 23
HURTADO MENDOZA
Joseph.....214
Joseph Vicente (1755-).....214
Juan 214
Maria 190, 283
Maria Francisca (PONCE LEON).....214
Maria Josefa.....238
Maria Petra (RUIZ GUADIANA).....238
Micaela Teresa (FUENTE).....214
Miguel 238
IBANEZ
Antonia Jacinta (GARCIA) (1727-)..253, 254
Juan Nepomuceno.....254
Pedro Antonio 253, 254
INDA
Ana Maria (JAUREGUI).....182
Francisco.....182
Isabel (AGUIRRE) 182
Juan Angel 182

IRIBE CADENA
Agustina (1660-) 121
IRIGOYEN
Antonia (GARZA)..... 59, 119, 194
Ayudante Mateo (1617-)..... 59, 119, 194
Bartolome..... 146, 473
Clara (GUAJARDO)..... 119, 194
Feliciana (FLORES VALDEZ).... 119, 194
Francisca..... 59, 329, 366
Francisca Javiera (VILLARREAL) ... 119, 194
Gertrudis (FLORES ABREGO).. 119, 194
Isidro..... 119, 194
Jasinto Antonio (1735-)..... 119, 194
Josefa Francisca..... 324, 325, 473
Juan Antonio (1709-)..... 119, 194
Juana (1712-)..... 198
Marcela..... 251, 472
Margarita (FUENTE)..... 146, 473
Maria..... 16, 86, 364
Maria Josefa (1720-)..... 119, 120, 194
Melchora..... 146
Rafael Matias (1738-)..... 119, 194
Santiago..... 198
Tomasa (RAMIREZ)..... 198
JAIME
Juana (FLORES)..... 332, 409
Juliana (1756-)..... 333, 409
Micaela..... 304, 332, 409
mulata libre Maria Catarina (1739-) 332, 409
mulata libre Maria Ignacia..... 333, 409
mulata libre Maria Josefa (1748-) . 333, 409
mulata libre Rosalia..... 333, 409
mulato libre Joseph Antonio 333, 409
mulato libre Joseph Leandro.... 333, 409
mulato libre Pedro..... 332, 409
JAUREGUI
Ana Maria..... 182
JESUS
Juana (CRUZ)..... 56
mulato esclavo Juan Domingo..... 56
JIMENEZ
adopted Maria Rosa Luciana.... 147, 148
adopted mulata libre Maria Antonia 443
Ana Jacinta (SOTO)..... 24, 25
Ana Josefa (CARDENAS PINILLAS) (1721-).....203, 205
Ana Maria.....49, 62
Ana Maria (1753-).....26, 250
Ana Maria (LOPEZ).....181
Ana Maria Antonia (1749-).....26, 250
Ana Petra.....145, 250
Ana Quiteria (1729-) 303, 304, 332, 333
Anastacia.....281, 282
Anastacia (1752-).....26, 250
Anselmo Melchor (1754-).....205
Antonia.....122, 384, 385
Antonio.....105, 144, 148, 250, 282
Antonio (1693-).....281
Bartolome.....24, 144
Brigida (GUTIERREZ).....147, 148
castiza Maria Lorenza.....216, 217
Catarina.....229, 376, 438
Diego (1756-).....205
Diego Luis (1710-).....32
Domingo.....281
Estefana (GONZALEZ).....281
Felipe.....57
Francisco.....32, 266
Francisco (1713-).....32
Francisco Antonio (1735-).....25
Francisco Joseph (1721-).....144
Gertrudis (NAVARRO).....281
Joaquin.....147, 148
Jose Francisco Antonio (1729-).....181
Jose Joaquin (1717-).....281
Jose Joaquin Bernardino (1749-).....25
Jose Santiago.....181
Josefa (FLORES VALDEZ).....24, 144
Josefa (OSUNA CORTEZ).....32, 266
Josefa Andrea (1757-).....205
Josefa Guadalupe.....32, 266
Joseph.....236
Joseph (-1746).....24, 25, 227, 356
Joseph Antonio (1736-).....25
Joseph Elias.....443
Joseph Felix Victorino (1739-).....25
Joseph Gregorio (1759-).....181
Joseph Joaquin.....205
Joseph Joaquin (1714-).....181
Joseph Joaquin (1716-) ..24, 25, 249, 250
Joseph Joaquin (1741-).....26, 250
Joseph Joaquin (1755-1830).....181

Joseph Luis Gervacio (1742-)..... 25
Juan..... 198
Juan Antonio 57
Juan Antonio (1748-)..... 205
Juan Antonio Margil (1747-) 205
Juan Faustino (1750-)..... 205
Juan Joseph 198
Juana (IRIGOYEN) (1712-)..... 198
Juana Encarnacion (PADILLA) 57
Juana Felipa 25, 225, 227, 354, 356
Juana Margarita (1729-)..... 25
Leonor (MUNOZ) 24, 25, 227, 356
Luisa (CERDA)..... 198
Manuela (GARCIA) 443
Margarita..... 162, 213, 266
Maria 71, 82, 170, 360, 416
Maria (AVAIR) 57
Maria (FLORES VALDEZ) 384
Maria (LESA) 148
Maria (MALDONADO) 32, 170
Maria (SAN MIGUEL)..... 105, 144, 250
Maria Antonia (PINA)..... 282
Maria Antonia (SAN MIGUEL) (1758-) 181
Maria Casilda..... 145, 250
Maria Francisca 126
Maria Gertrudis (1738-) 26, 250
Maria Gertrudis (1743-) 205
Maria Gertrudis (1757-) 181
Maria Guadalupe (SALDANA) (1735-) 181
Maria Guadalupe Faustina (1747-)145, 250
Maria Ignacia Josefa (RODRIGUEZ) 236
Maria Jesus (1762-)..... 181
Maria Josefa..... 145, 250
Maria Josefa (1713-)..... 24, 26
Maria Josefa (FUENTE) (1715-)..... 144, 249, 250
Maria Petra (1747-)..... 25
Maria Rosa..... 104, 105, 144, 148, 165, 419
Maria Teresa (1712-) 237
Matias..... 145, 250
Micaela..... 200, 241, 256, 273
Nicolas..... 181, 384
Nicolasa 340
Pedro..... 32, 170, 203, 205
Pedro Joaquin (1714-) 144
Pedro Jose (1745-) 26, 250
Pedro Joseph (1744-) 25
Petra Francisca Alcantara (FUENTE) (1716-).....24, 26, 249, 250
Rodrigo (1696-) 24, 25
Rosa Alexandra.....24, 25, 165
Rosa Maria (1744-) 205
Sebastian 144, 249, 250
JIMENEZ CISNEROS
Catarina (HERNANDEZ).....357
Rita.....356, 357
Santiago 357
JIMENEZ FLORES ABREGO
Geronima 147, 209
JIMENEZ VALDES
Bartolome (1674-) 24, 250
Francisca Javiera (ESTRADA).....24, 250
Maria (FLORES ABREGO) (1676-).....24
JOSEPH
indio Borrado Pedro 424
Juana (CRUZ).....424
JUANTOS
mulata Maria 217
JUAREZ
mulata libre Maria Gertrudis 470
LAIRES
Juana (TORO).....149
mulato esclavo Pascual.....149
LANDEROS
Isabel (ARREDONDO) 375
Juan Joseph 375
LARA
Catarina (GARCIA).....9
Efigenia Florencia 308
Josefa 32
Joseph.....80
Juan Antonio 9
Juana (GARCIA).....80
Maria Antonia (ROJAS) 80
mulato libre Lazaro.....80
LARA GALVAN
Luisa.....9
LARA MEDINA
Maria Eusebia 36
LAYTON
Ana Tomasa 348
LAZO

Antonio Basilio 469
Joseph Benito (1769-)..... 470
Juana Francisca (PASTRANA)..... 469
Luis Antonio..... 469
Maria Clara (ANDA) 469
LECHUGA
india Maria Gertrudis 468
Juan Antonio Alejos (1740-) 468
Juana Francisca (CASAS)..... 468
Juana Josefa Gertrudis (1737-) 468
Juana Maria (1732-)..... 468
Magdalena ((---))..... 468
negro esclavo Agustin 468
LEIVA
Juana 24
LEON
Antonia Maria..... 312
Cayetano 459
Dorotea Margarita (1734-)..... 131, 133
india Josefa Juliana 403
india Maria Salome..... 403
indio Julian 403
Ines (GUERRERO) 212
Javiera..... 178
Margarita..... 410
Maria 50, 177, 231, 390
Maria Andrea 127
Maria Antonia (CERDA)..... 403
Maria Concepcion (SOTO) 403
Maria Gertrudis 389
Maria Gertrudis (RIVERA) 403
Maria Josefa (AGUIRRE) (1737-)..... 459
Marina..... 235
mulato libre Juan..... 212
mulato libre Pedro Joseph 403
Rafaela (LOBO ACUNA) 133, 459
Santiago (1702-) 133, 459
Sebastian 403
LERMA
Maria Martina..... 91
Mariana 284
LESA
Ana Gertrudis (1719-)..... 211
Ana Gertrudis (1747-)..... 49, 62
Antonia 10
Bartolome (1713-) 48, 61
castizo Diego 48, 61, 456
Catarina (GARCIA) 48, 49, 62, 63, 455, 456
coyota Teodora Rosalia (1750-) 50, 63
coyote Joseph Leonardo.....50, 63
Diego (1728-) 48, 50, 62, 63
Francisca (GUZMAN).....48, 61, 456
Francisco Eusebio (1717-) .48, 49, 61, 62
Jose Antonio (1780-) 50, 63
Josefa (SUAREZ).....211
Joseph.....211
Joseph Cayetano (1716-).....211
Joseph Diego (1757-) 50, 63
Joseph Joaquin 471
Joseph Joaquin (1714-) 211
Joseph Luis (1753-).....50, 63
Joseph Miguel (1715-) 48, 61
Juana Catarina (1711-).....48, 61
Juana Maria (1724-) 48, 62
Juana Nepomucena (RAMOS)48, 50, 62, 63
Lucia (GALINDO) 48, 49, 61, 62
Luzgarda (RAMOS MASCORRO) .48, 50, 62, 63
Manuel Cristobal (1726-).....48, 62
Maria 26, 48, 61, 144, 148
Maria (MORALES) 48, 61
Maria Antonia (1763-) 49, 63, 456
Maria Gertrudis 465
Maria Gertrudis (1739-) 424
Maria Gertrudis Antonia (1719-) .48, 62
Maria Ignacia (1775-).....50, 63
Maria Jesus (1755-) 50, 63
Maria Josefa (1761-) 49, 63, 456
Maria Manuela (1709-).....48, 49, 61, 62
mestiza Melchora 10
mestizo Jose Luciano (1751-)49, 63, 456
mestizo Joseph Ignacio 49, 62
mestizo Joseph Joaquin (1752-) ..50, 63
Pedro 48, 49, 62, 63, 455, 456
Pedro Joseph (1748-) 49, 63, 456
Rosalia (GONZALEZ) 471
Rosario (1707-).....48, 61
LIBARES
Ana (GARCIA) 172
Antonio 172
LIENDO
Francisco.....247, 309
Pedro Joseph 247, 310
LIENDRO
Ana Maria (ARISPE).....246, 309

Domingo Joaquin (1766-) 247, 309
Isabel Maria (1761-) 247, 309
Juan Antonio 246, 309
Juan Joseph 245, 246, 308, 309
Maria Antonia (CEPEDA) .. 245, 246, 308, 309
Maria Jesus (1770-)..... 247, 309
Maria Josefa (1763-)..... 247, 309
Maria Trinidad (1757-) 246, 309
LISALDE
Carlos (1730-) 33
Francisca (CRUZ) 40, 145
Gabriel 32, 33
indio Gonzalo 40, 145
Joseph Nicolas (1731-) 33
loba Juana 40
Maria Josefa (MARTINEZ) (1710-) ... 32, 33
mulata Margarita Estefana 145
LIZARRARAS CUELLAR
Ana 9, 100, 161, 238, 446
Ana (1655-) 111, 139, 268
Ana (GARCIA) 75
Ana Maria (1748-) 75
Ana Maria Micaela (1735-) 75
Ana Rosalia 305
Asencio 75
Efigenia (RODRIGUEZ) 154, 235
Feliciana (RAMOS ARRIOLA) 52, 54
Juan Antonio 87, 260, 305, 364
Maria Ignacia (VRINDAIM) 75
Maria Lucia 338
Maria Luisa 83, 87, 361, 364
Nicolasa Rosalia (MARTINEZ GUAJARDO) 87, 260, 305, 364
Pedro 52, 54
Santiago 154, 235
Trinidad Rosalia (1744-) 54
LLERENA
Beatriz (SAUCEDO) 237
Juan Joseph (1711-) 188
Lorenzo 188
Maria 344
Maria Simeona (1713-) 188
mulato esclavo Lucas 258
mulato libre Salvador 237
Nicolasa (ROSA) 258
Petronila (OSUNA) 188
LOBO
Jose Ricardo (1781-) 439
Joseph Antonio Pablo (1779-) 439
Joseph Mechor (1785-) 439
Maria Jesus (1780-) 439
LOBO ACUNA
(---) 130, 255
Antonia 130, 255
Antonia Gertrudis 71, 72
Cayetano 71, 72
Clara (GUZMAN) 71, 72
Diego 52, 53, 71, 72, 430
Francisco Simon 71, 82, 360
Joseph Antonio (1707-) 71
Juan Joseph Virvo (1737-) 53, 73
Juana (1680-1718) .82, 128, 268, 330, 360
Juana Margarita (TORO) 53, 71
Leonor 7, 50
Manuela (RAMOS ARRIOLA) ..52, 53, 71, 72, 430
Maria 88, 376
Maria (JIMENEZ) 71, 82, 360
Maria Cayetana (1717-) 71
Maria Rosa 71, 73
Miguel 53, 71
Rafaela 133, 459
Teresa Cayetana (1723-) 71, 72
Tomasa 71
LOBO GUERRERO
Agustin 7, 9
Ana 110
Ana (GUERRA CANAMAR)...74, 242, 256, 438
Ana (LIZARRARAS CUELLAR) 9, 100, 161, 238, 446
Ana Gertrudis Gregoria (1737-)256, 438
Ana Ines (GALINDO) (1716-) 7, 9
Ana Leonor Gertrudis (1745-) 100
Ana Maria 242
Ana Maria (RAMON) (1708-) ..21, 99, 100
Ana Maria (RECIO LEON) 159, 161
Ana Maria Dolores (1733-) 100
Ana Maria Josefa (1747-) ..256, 264, 266, 438, 439
Anastacia (CEPEDA) 438, 439
Antonia Margarita (BALLESTEROS) (1702-) 109, 158
Capitan Antonio 9, 100, 161, 238, 446

Capitan Joseph 74, 242, 256, 437
Cristobal (1753-)..... 161
Domingo 109, 158
Francisco Antonio (1735-) 100
Geronima..... 301, 438
Gertrudis 238
Isabel Maria..... 256, 438, 440
Jose Leon (1776-) 439
Joseph..... 241, 242
Joseph Ignacio (1766-) 158
Joseph Joaquin Antonio (1746-) 9
Joseph Joaquin Eusebio (1740-)..... 100
Joseph Melchor..... 438
Joseph Miguel (1760-) 439
Joseph Miguel Panfilo (1765-)..... 439
Juan Joseph 256, 438, 439
Juan Joseph (1747-) 100
Juana 67, 316
Juana Francisca..... 386, 387
Juana Francisca Manuela (1732-)... 16, 21, 100
Juana Josefa..... 108, 109
Juana Margarita (1755-)..... 9
Juana Teodora 439
Maria 241
Maria Andrea Felipa (1767-)..... 439
Maria Antonia..... 446
Maria Dolores 100
Maria Gertrudis Dominga (1761-) .. 439
Maria Ignacia (1758-)..... 161
Maria Josefa (DAVILA) (-1768)..... 438
Maria Leonor..... 74
Maria Rita Andrea (ARRIETA) .. 438, 439
Maria Rosa (GALINDO) (1686-) 241, 242
Maria Teresa Barbara Jesus (1742-) 100
Matias..... 100
Nicolasa 71
Pedro Joseph 242
Pedro Toribio..... 21, 99, 100, 159, 161
LOBO GUERRERO FERNANDEZ
Angela (SAN MIGUEL)..... 301, 438
Antonia Gregoria (GOMEZ GALVAN) (1715-)..... 256, 266, 438
Juan (1690-) 256, 266, 301, 437
Melchora (ELIZONDO) 438
LONGORIA
Clara 235
LOPEZ
Ana Francisca (1717-) 289
Ana Maria 39, 181
Ana Maria Lorenza.....171
Antonia (FLORES VALDEZ) 171
Diego.....57, 171
Gregorio.....57
Ines (ONTIVEROS) 57
Juan Manuel.....289
Juana Maria.....403
Manuela (LOYA).....289
Maria 121, 134, 216
Maria (SOTO) 57
Maria Josefa (1778-) 387
mulata libre Andrea 212
LOPEZ ABRIOLIS
Diego.....36
Maria Eusebia (LARA MEDINA).....36
LOPEZ BERLANGA
Alferez Gonzalo 79, 103, 385, 434
Angela 198, 271
Antonia (FLORES).....13, 277, 385
Antonio Salvador (1735-)....103, 386, 388
Diego Jose Joaquin (1733-) 103, 386, 387
Ignacio Francisco Javier (1739-).....103, 386
Isabel (1720-).....11, 13, 276, 277, 386
Isabel (SANTOS COY).....79, 103, 385, 434
Jose Antonio 388
Jose Joaquin.....388
Juan Francisco (1747-).....103, 386, 388
Juan Manuel (1737-) 103, 386, 388
Juana Francisca (GOMEZ).....386, 388
Juana Francisca (LOBO GUERRERO) 386, 387
Juana Margarita.....434
Juana Margarita (CEPEDA).....386, 388
Maria Antonia.....86, 304, 364
Maria Gertrudis (RODRIGUEZ) 386, 388
Maria Guadalupe (VILLARREAL) (1743-).....386, 387
Maria Loreta (1729-) 103, 386
Maria Manuela Guadalupe (VALDEZ) (1711-).....103, 385, 400
Maria Rosa (1741-) 103, 386, 400
Maria Rosa (YNOJOS).....79
Maria Teresa 103, 386

Maria Teresa (FLORES) (1744-)386, 388
Mateo 13, 103, 277, 385, 400
mestizo Joseph (1694-)..... 79
Teodora Trinidad (1731-) 103, 386
LOPEZ GATICA
Teodora 101, 127, 469
LOPEZ JAEN
Maria Candelaria (1720-)..... 165
LOPEZ LARA
Ana Juana Maria (1748-)..... 36
Ana Maria Josefa (1750-)..... 36
Francisco..... 35, 36
Maria Josefa Jesus (MONTES OCA) (1729-)..... 35, 36
Pedro Joseph Diego (1752-) 36
LORENTE
Ana Maria (GALINDO)..... 13, 277
Manuel 13, 277
Maria Ines (1757-)..... 11, 13, 276, 277
LOSA
Isabel Antonia ((---))..... 193
mulato Joseph..... 193
LOYA
Ana Gertrudis (1770-)..... 285
Ana Maria Gertrudis (PADILLA) 285
Gregoria (CRUZ)..... 429
Joseph Manuel (1773-)..... 285
Juan..... 284
Juan Antonio (1720-)..... 307
Juan Antonio Feliciano (1731-) 429
Juan Joseph (1771-) 285
Juan Joseph Victorino (1768-) 285
Maria Gertrudis (CASAS)..... 285
Maria Josefa (CRUZ)..... 429
Maria Josefa (MORALES)..... 284
Maria Santos (1763-)..... 307
Mariana (LERMA) 284
mestiza Maria Julia 285
mulata libre Manuela..... 289
mulata libre Maria Nicolasa Trinidad 285
mulato libre Juan Manuel..... 285
mulato libre Pedro Joseph 285
mulato libre Ramon..... 429
mulato Pedro..... 284
Teresa Jesus 227
LOZA
Maria (ROSA) 48
Mariana (MARTINEZ) 48
mulato Juan 48
mulato libre Joseph.....48
LOZANO
Beatriz (ENRIQUEZ CASTILLO) (1677-) 318
Capitan Pedro.....318
Joseph Joaquin 318
Joseph Matias (1740-) 319
Maria (1673-1738) 290
Maria Antonia (CUEVAS).....318
LREUSA
Ignacia 266
LUBIANO
Maria (CANDELARIA).....284
mestizo Felipe.....284
LUJAN
Francisca Leonarda (1714-)...58, 99, 274
Margarita (CASTELLON) 58
Sebastian 58
LUNA
adopted Joseph Ignacio 5
Ana.....267
Ana Maria (1708-) 5
Ana Maria (1745-) 6, 263
Antonia (MASCORRO) 212
Antonio 343, 345
Antonio (1717-) 5, 267
Bernarda (1708-) 5
Gertrudis (URBINA).....343, 345
Gertrudis Margarita (1737-) ..5, 305, 306
Gregoria (GARCIA) (1735-) 455, 456
india Borrado Antonia 368
indio Cacique Luis Antonio.....456
indio Juan Joseph 343
Isabel.....284
Isabel (MENCHACA) 149
Jose Ignacio 457
Josefa (FLORES).....5, 262, 267
Joseph.....126, 212
Joseph (1715-) 5
Joseph Francisco (1761-) 456
Joseph Francisco Pablo (1756-) ...6, 263
Joseph Miguel 5, 306
Joseph Rodrigo (1776-) 457
Juan Francisco (1748-) 6, 263
Juan Joseph (1705-) 5
Juana 215

Juana Francisca (1759-) 5, 268
Juana Gertrudis (1751-) 5, 268
Lazaro 149
Maria 126
Maria (GUERRA) 346
Maria Angela Gertrudis (1756-) 345
Maria Antonia (GOMEZ) (1732-) 343, 345
Maria Antonia Luzgarda (1734-) 5
Maria Dolores (AGUIRRE).. 5, 6, 261, 262
Maria Dominga (OSUNA) 149
Maria Felipa (1751-) 6, 263
Maria Gertrudis (GOMEZ) 343
Maria Jacinta 165, 169
Maria Jacinta Carmel (1726-) 343
Maria Josefa 134, 180, 391, 467
Maria Josefa (FLORES) 5, 267
Maria Josefa (PAZ) (1712-) 5, 306
Maria Petra (1757-) 5, 268
Maria San Juana (GOMEZ GONZALEZ) 456
mestiza Ana 216
mestizo Joseph 5, 262, 267
Miguel 149
mulato libre Pedro Francisco (1733-) 456
Nicolas (1753-) 5, 268
Nicolasa (MACIAS) 126
Pedro 343, 345
Pedro Joseph (1751-) 345
Salvador 346
Teresa 71
Tomas Pedro (1720-) 5, 261, 262

MACIAS
Nicolasa 126

MADRIGAL
Josefa 326, 339

MALDONADO
Ana Maria Gertrudis Dolores (1740-) 369, 371
Antonio 281
Florencia (CERDA) 281
Francisco (-1794) 389
Josefa 58, 254
Juan Domingo 371
Maria 32, 74, 170
Maria Gertrudis (GARCIA) 371
Maria Gertrudis (LEON) 389
Maria Josefa 341
Maria Josefa (-1807) 386, 389
Nicolasa 281

MARIA
Magdalena 6

MARQUINA
Bernardina 195, 198

MARROQUIN
Juana Josefa (TAMEZ) 466, 467
Maria Gertrudis (1744-) 465, 467
Maria Merced (1760-) 187
Maria Rita (1738-) 465, 466
Tadeo 466, 467

MARTIN
Francisca Luisa ((---)) 124
indio Diego 445
indio Miguel 124
Petrona (CRUZ) 124
Simona (CRUZ) 445

MARTINEZ
Antonia (NUNEZ) 332
Catarina 76, 417
Domingo 403
Ignacia Maria (1711-) 32
Ignacio 292
Josefa (SUAREZ LONGORIA) 7, 32
Josefa Juliana (LEON) 403
Joseph Andres (1764-) 176
Joseph Gregorio (1714-) 174, 176
Joseph Maria (1762-) 176
Juana Gertrudis 346, 347
Juana Maria (LOPEZ) 403
Luisa Marina (1754-) 347
Manuela 209, 210
Maria 32
Maria (ENCARNACION) 292
Maria Josefa 291, 292
Maria Josefa (1710-) 32, 33
Maria Josefa (1766-) 176
Maria Josefa (MEDINA) (1722-) 332
Maria Josefa Cayetana (CERDA) (1731-) 174, 176
Maria Manuela (1708-) 7, 32
Maria Rosa Polonia (RAMON) 347
Maria Tomasa 218, 220
Matiana 224
mulata Andrea 243
mulata Mariana 48

mulato libre Francisco 347
mulato libre Juan 332
mulato libre Rafael Estanislao 403
Nicolas 7, 32
Santiago 332
Santiago Marin (MORENO) (1727-) 346, 347
Sebastian 176
Teresa (SALAS) 176
MARTINEZ COVARRUBIAS
Antonia 182, 256
MARTINEZ GUAJARDO
Ana Maria (1694-) 238
Antonia 22, 83, 259, 306, 330, 361, 365, 400
Antonio 58, 419
Clara (AGUIRRE) (1646-) 119, 194
Felipe Santiago (1707-) 58, 99, 274
Francisca 77
Francisca Leonarda (LUJAN) (1714-) 58, 99, 274
Isabel (MENDEZ TOVAR) ... 238, 375, 392
Juan (1635-) 119, 194
Juan (1709-) 359
Juana Francisca (ALCALA) 359
Leonarda 313
Maria (1686-) 51, 73, 167, 452, 470
Maria (AGUIRRE) (1662-) 40, 51, 294
Maria (VILLARREAL) (1683-) 58, 419
Maria Ana 59
Nicolas (1650-) 40, 51, 294
Nicolasa Rosalia 87, 260, 305, 364
Sargento Mayor Nicolas (1644-) 238, 375, 392
Teodora 11, 40, 103, 275, 294
MARTINEZ LARA
(---) 258
Anastacia (SOSA) 259
Juana (TORO) 259
mestizo Joseph Antonio 258
MARTINEZ LOYA
Ana Maria Josefa (FLORES) 307
Maria Antonia Leonor (TIJERINA) (1750-) 307
Maria Josefa (ESTRADA) 307
Maria Josefa (FLORES CASTRO) 307
morisca Maria Ignacia 307
mulata Francisca Javiera 307
mulata Juana Catalina 307
mulata libre Maria Josefa 307
mulato libre Joseph 307
mulato libre Pedro 307
mulato libre Santiago 307
MARTINEZ ROIZ
Maria 239
MASCORRO
Antonia 212
Javier 286
Juan Nepomuceno (1761-) 373
Juana Josefa 286
Margarita (TREVINO) 286
mestiza Agueda 327
MATA
Ana Luisa Trinidad (1754-) 122
Ana Maria Josefa (1746-) 122
Ana Maria Josefa (1748-) 122
Francisco Javier 121, 122
Joseph Ignacio Crisostomo (1753-) .122
Juan Joseph Maria Trinidad (1757-) 122
Juana Gertrudis Andrea (1750-) 122
Juana Maria Gertrudis (PENA) (1725-) 121, 122
Maria Florencia 349
Maria Francisca (FLORES ABREGO) 122
Nicolas 122
MAULEON
Juan 161
Juana (1710-) 161
Petronila (GONZALEZ) 161
MAYA
Catalina (-1725) 113, 334
MEDINA
Ana Quiteria (JIMENEZ) (1729-) 303, 304, 332, 333
Anastacia 304, 333
Esteban 332
Francisco Valentin (1730-) 332
indio Grabiel 304, 333
Jose Jesus (1769-) 304, 333
Juan 233
Juan Joseph (1762-) 333
Juan Joseph (1765-) 304, 333
Juan Joseph Leonardo (1772-) 333
Juana (RIVERA) 332, 333
Juana Josefa (1764-) 333

Juana Josefa (GOMEZ) (1714-) 233
Maria 228
Maria (SANTA CRUZ) 233
Maria Jesus (1758-)..... 333
Maria Josefa (1722-)..... 332
Maria Josefa (1768-)..... 333
Maria Juliana (CRUZ) 332, 333
Mateo 233
Matiana (CERDA) 332
mestiza Francisca..... 332
Micaela (JAIME) 304, 332, 409
morisco Hipolito..... 304, 333
mulato libre Bartolome..... 304, 333
mulato libre Juan..... 304, 332, 333
mulato libre Juan Valentin..... 332, 333
mulato libre Julian 332, 333
mulato Maximo 304, 333
Nicolas..... 304, 332, 409
Nicolas Damasio (1732-) 332
Teresa Jesus (1728-) 332
MEJIA
Maria Candelaria..... 468
MELCHORA
Nicolasa 173
MELO
Ana Josefa (1736-) 426
coyote Joseph Matias..... 426
Domingo 427
Felipe 427
Francisco..... 427
Francisco Andres Santos (1768-).... 427
Ignacio..... 427
Jose Maria (1779-) 428
Josefa Gertrudis (1760-) 427
Joseph Antonio Rafael (1777-)..... 428
Joseph Bernardo (1734-) 426, 427
Joseph Ignacio Antonio (1766-)..... 427
Joseph Manuel (1746-)..... 426, 428
Joseph Maria Rafael (1764-)..... 427
Juan Dios..... 427
Juan Jose..... 426, 427
Juan Jose Alexandro (1750-) 427
Juan Nepomuceno (1779-)..... 427
Juan Pedro (1762-) 427
Manuela Efigenia (RUIZ OCON)..... 426
Maria Antonia (1775-)..... 428
Maria Concepcion (RENDON)... 426, 427
Maria Gertrudis (SALAZAR) (1753-) 426, 428
Maria Guadalupe (ALANIS) (1741-)426, 427
Maria Jesus (PENA) (1757-).....426, 428
Maria Josefa (1737-) 426
Maria Josefa Catarina (1762-) 427
Maria Josefa Matiana (1766-) 427
Maria Leonor (1741-) 426, 428
Maria Manuela 428
Maria Micaela (1759-) 427
Maria Nicolasa (PEREZ) (1743-) 426, 427
Maria Rita (1731-) 426
Micaela (CASTRO) 426
Pedro Crisologo San Joseph (1764-) 427
Prudencio Hipolito (1744-) 426
Rafael 427
MENA
mulata esclava Gertrudis 65
MENCHACA
castizo Miguel.....169
coyota Maria Rosalia.....376
Francisca Javiera 170
Francisco.....169
Isabel 149
Jacinta 40, 294
Juan Antonio 376
Juana Maria.....170, 444, 457
Maria (JIMENEZ).....170
Maria Bernarda.....303, 333
Maria Josefa.....183
Maria Micaela (MIRAMONTES).....376
Pasquala (HERNANDEZ).....170
MENDEZ
Ana Maria (RODRIGUEZ) 376
Ildefonsa (GARZA) 53
Isidra Francisca (1757-).....213
Joseph Ventura 376
Juan Martin 213
Juana Andrea.....51, 53
Marcos 53
Maria 213
Maria Gertrudis (PENA) 213
Maria Pasquala (OCHOA) 213
mestiza Juana.....368
Pedro Cayetano.....213

MENDEZ TOVAR
Isabel 238, 375, 392
MENDEZ TOVAR HIDALGO
mestiza Eufracia Gertrudis 285
MENDIETA
Atanasia (GARCIA) 454
mulato Juan Antonio 454
MENDOZA
indio Borrado Hipolito 257
Maria Elena (CRUZ) 257
Nicolasa 329
MENESES
Antonia 67, 268, 310, 338
MESTA
Joseph 281
Maria Rosa (DAVILA) 281
Rosa Maria Catarina (1739-) 280, 281
MICAELA
india Negreta Salavadora 284
MIRAMONTES
Ana Feliciana (1746-) 49, 62
Antonio 49, 62, 273
Juana (PADILLA) 49, 62, 273
Juana Catarina 49, 62
Juana Dios 421
Juana Isabel 273
Maria Andrea (1742-) 49, 62
Maria Manuela (LESA) (1709-) 48, 49, 61, 62
Maria Micaela 376
mestiza Josefa 49, 62
Pedro Joseph Francisco (1753-) .. 49, 62
Santiago (1714-) 48, 49, 61, 62
MIRELES
Ana Jesus (1729-) 413
Ana Maria 85, 363
Ana Maria Petra (1752-) 85, 363
Maria Gertrudis (1749-) 85, 363
Tomas Francisco (1744-) 85, 363
MOLANO
Ana Maria 430
Antonia 224
Antonia Geronima (1737-) 290
Capitan Martin 6, 80, 290, 429
Geronima 6, 33, 105, 112
Gertrudis Trinidad (1731-) 290
Jacinta Rosa (1698-) 429
Joseph Francisco (1732-) 290
Joseph Miguel (1729-) 290
Juana (AGUIRRE) (1669-) 6, 80, 290, 429
Juana Francisca 290, 299, 394
Luis Martin (1690-) 290
Margarita (VALDEZ) 290
Maria Josefa Petra (1720-) 290
Maria Manuela (1718-) 290
Maria Martina (1717-) 290
Maria Rosa 80, 139, 157
Martin Joseph (1725-) 290
Micaela Josefa 152
Nicolas Joseph (1723-) 290
MOLINA
Felis (1748-) 102
Joseph Luciano 101, 102
Leonarda (CASTILLO) (1725-) ... 101, 102
MONCAYO
Jose Alejandro (1774-) 428
Jose Antonio (1777-) 428
Jose Manuel 426, 428
Jose Miguel 428
Juan Nepomuceno (1775-) 428
Juana Josefa 428
Maria Gertrudis (DIAZ CASTANON) 428
Maria Leonor (MELO) (1741-) 426, 428
Pablo 428
MONTALVO
Diego 183
Maria Josefa (MENCHACA) 183
mestiza Maria Epfigenia (1718-) 183
MONTEMAYOR
Ana Jesus (MIRELES) (1729-) 413
Bernardina (GONZALEZ) 51
Diego 259
Francisca 79
Francisco Javier (1719-) 413
Gregorio 259
Josefa (CRUZ) 259
Juan 51
Marcos 48, 49, 61, 62
Maria Manuela (LESA) (1709-) 48, 49, 61, 62
Maria Rosa (FLORES) 259
mulato libre Domingo 51
Rosa Andrea (CADENA) 51
MONTES
Cayetana (ESCOBEDO) 155
Joseph 155

mulata libre Maria Paz 153, 155
MONTES OCA
Ana Maria (1713-) 35
Antonia (1674-) 80, 250, 434
Joseph Estolano (1718-) 35
Lucia (1672-1691) 121
Maria (AYALA) (1652-1735)..... 35, 121
Maria Gertrudis (1733-) 35
Maria Josefa (AGUIRRE) 35
Maria Josefa Jesus (1729-) 35, 36
Maria Josefa Regina (1727-) 35
Sargento Mayor Geronimo (1650-1691)..... 35, 121
Sargento Mayor Pedro Martin (1685-) 35
MORA
Agueda (MASCORRO) 327
Ana Maria (FLORES) 441
Ana Maria (POZO) 327
Bernarda Margarita (OSUNA CORTEZ) 327
Clara (SANCHEZ)..... 286, 326
coyote Juan Manuel (1739-) 441
Domingo 327
Francisco Antonio (1725-) 441
Geralda (1768-) 441
Gertrudis 327
Jose Felis (1723-) 441
Joseph Antonio (1765-) 327
Joseph Cordiano (1785-) 328
Joseph Miguel (1774-) 441
Juan..... 441
Juan Jose Toribio (1801-) 328
Juana Francisca 441
Juana Francisca (1726-)..... 327
Juana Francisca Javiera (1729-) ... 415, 441
Maria Guadalupe (MORALES) (1750-) 327
Maria Guadalupe Gertrudis (ARREDONDO) (1737-) 441
Maria Ildefonsa (CERDA) 441
Maria Josefa (VALDEZ)..... 327, 328
Maria Lupercia (1789-) 328
Maria Nicolasa Elena (VALLE) (1740-) 327
mestiza Josefa 286
mestiza Maria Ignacia 441
mestiza Maria Juana Nepomucena.441
mestiza Maria Victoriana.....328
mestizo Felipe.....286, 326
mestizo Joaquin.....441
mestizo Juan Joseph Nepomuceno327, 328
mestizo Luis 326
morisco Juan Bernardino 327
Pedro Regalado (1798-) 328
Teodora 441
MORALES
adopted Andres 240
Ana Camila.....378, 385
Ana Gertrudis.....88, 376
Ana Josefa (1750-) 89
Ana Maria (FLORES) 88, 89
Ana Maria Guadalupe 88, 376
Ana Rosalia 217
Andres Maria 8
Antonia 349
Antonia Margarita.....16, 20
Antonio 24, 48, 61
Antonio (1660-) 93
Antonio Victoriano (1732-).....7
Beatriz.....217
Capitan Andres 7, 50
Capitan Juan Antonio 18, 20, 366
Catarina (ARREDONDO).....88
coyota Maria Magdalena 4
Cristobal.....82, 360
Estefana 172
Felipe Santiago (1720-) 88
Francisca (SAN MIGUEL).....88, 376
Francisca Antonia (GALINDO) (1708-) 7, 327, 433
Francisca Javiera 245, 308, 405
Francisco Javier 88, 376
Geronima 50
Isabel (RAMOS) 48, 61
Isabel Buentello 218
Isabel Maria (VILLARREAL) (-1802) 240
Jose Maria (1756-) 89
Josefa 50
Josefa (1660-1727) .11, 157, 275, 393, 397
Joseph Antonio (1710-1779) 240
Joseph Antonio (1763-) 89
Joseph Cayetano 7
Joseph Cristobal.....217

Joseph Eusebio (1747-)..... 89
Joseph Francisco..... 217
Joseph Martin (1735-) 89
Joseph Matias 16, 20, 451
Joseph Matias (1764-) 20
Juan..... 50, 88, 376
Juan Antonio 88, 89
Juan Antonio (1732-) 89
Juan Buenaventura..... 441
Juan Joseph 7
Juan Marcos 7, 327, 433
Juan Martin 217
Juana 7, 116, 134, 241
Juana (AGUIRRE) (1669-) 93
Juana (FARIAS)..... 312
Juana (LEIVA) 24
Juana Francisca (1736-)..... 239, 240
Juana Maria..... 365, 366
Leonor (LOBO ACUNA) 7, 50
Luis 88, 241
Luis Ramon (1734-) 89
Luisa (FLORES VALDEZ)..... 197
Manuel 312
Manuel Rafael (1739-)..... 89
Maria 9, 48, 61, 224, 312, 371, 399
Maria (FLORES ABREGO) (1684-1742)..... 24
Maria (LEON) 50
Maria (LOBO GUERRERO)..... 241
Maria (PADILLA) 88, 376
Maria Andrea 28, 88, 89, 413
Maria Antonia (1767-)..... 20
Maria Catarina (TREVINO).... 18, 20, 366
Maria Gertrudis 7
Maria Guadalupe (1737-) 88, 376
Maria Guadalupe (1750-) 7, 327
Maria Ignacia (1751-)..... 89, 376
Maria Ines (1751-)..... 67, 70
Maria Isabel..... 39
Maria Josefa.... 82, 178, 305, 311, 322, 347, 360
Maria Josefa (1727-)..... 16, 18, 270, 324
Maria Josefa Micaela (RAMOS) (1729-) 16, 20, 451
Maria Josefa Trinidad (1753-)..... 20
Maria Juana Gertrudis..... 20, 446, 451
Maria Lorenza (JIMENEZ) 216, 217
Maria Marcela (1754-)..... 89
Maria Margarita (VALLE) 88, 89
Maria Micaela (HERNANDEZ) 441
Maria Petra.....7, 432, 433
Maria Salome (ABREGO) 88, 89
Maria Teresa Jesus (1752-) 89
Maria Tomasa (1760-).....89
Mariana 190
Mariana (1690-) 93, 106, 116, 123, 136, 189, 233, 260, 283, 392
Mariana (GUAJARDO) 82, 360
Matiana (CEPEDA).....172
mestiza Lorenza 57
mestiza Maria Josefa 284
mestizo Alejandro.....197
mestizo Juan 172
mulata libre Isabel Maria 217
mulato esclavo Santiago 216, 217
mulato libre Maximiliano 441
Pedro Joseph (1737-) 89
Pedro Joseph Joaquin (1757-) 20
Polonia 280
Rosalia 89, 376
Santiago 88, 376
Sargento Mayor Rodrigo 24
Soldado Juan Antonio Vitorino (1755-) 20
MORALES APESTECHEA
Joaquin.....70
Maria Francisca (RUIZ OCON).....70
MORENO
Antonio Francisco 178, 346
Isabel Maria (1714-) 199, 272
Juana 360
Juana Apolonia (1735-).....347, 348
Juana Dorotea (1732-) 346, 347
Juana Maria (1753-) 347
Maria (BRISENO).....178, 346
Maria Gertrudis 178, 346, 347
Maria Josefa (OLIVARES) 346
mestiza Rosa.....347
mulato libre Joseph Felix (1730-)....346
Santiago Marin (1727-) 346, 347
MOTA FLORES
Mariana (1693-) 220
MOYA
Maria Jesus (1755-) 371, 373
MUNGUIA
Antonia 346

MUNOZ
Ana Maria ((---)) 188
Juliana 228, 234
Leonor 24, 25, 225, 227, 354, 356
Luisa 336, 351, 431
Nicolas 188
NARRO
Ana Josefa (1783-) 449
Francisco Alonso 226, 354, 449
Isabel (GUAJARDO) 226, 354, 449
Jose Jesus (1785-) 449
Jose Matias (1782-) 449
Jose Miguel (1746-) 446, 449
Joseph Atanacio Jesus (1777-) 449
Maria Catarina Romana (1790-) 449
Maria Gertrudis (1778-) 449
Maria Guadalupe (ZERTUCHE) (1750-) 446, 449
Maria Jesus (1787-) 449
Maria Rosa Antonia (1726-) 225, 354
Maria Seferina Jesus (1776-) 449
Maria Trinidad 449
NAVARRO
Geronima 67, 134, 316, 405, 446
Gertrudis 281
Luisa 31, 383
Magdalena 58
Maria 156, 389
Melchora 134, 241
NEGRON
Ana Maria (AGUIRRE) 261
Diego 261
Joseph Martin 261
Luisa (GONZALEZ) 261
NEIRA
Estefana (VALDEZ) 368
Francisco 340
Joseph 339, 368
Maria Eufracia (FELIX) 339
Maria Nicolasa (1740-) 366, 368
NORIEGA
adopted Lazaro Jose 416
Agustin (1746-) 416
Ana Maria (RODRIGUEZ) (1724-) 416
Juan 416
Juana (FLORES) 416
Maria Magdalena Gertrudis (1743-) 416
NUNCIO
Ana Gertrudis 344
Ana Maria (GOMEZ) 343, 344
indio Jose Antonio 344
Juan 344
Juana Francisca (ABALOS) 344
Juana Francisca Ramona (1767-) 344
Maria Gertrudis 344
morisca Juana Ildefonsa 344
mulato libre Diego Antonio 344
mulato libre Domingo 343, 344
mulato libre Francisco Antonio 344
mulato libre Jose Esmeregildo 344
mulato libre Joseph Matias (1750-) 344
NUNEZ
Ana Francisca (1746-) 383
Ana Gertrudis 263
Antonia 332
Bernardo Domingo (1747-) 383
Candida Agustina (1751-) 383
Francisco Javier 71, 73
Joseph 383
Joseph Antonio (1755-) 383
Joseph Manuel (1753-) 383
Joseph Matias (1738-) 73
Juan 73
Juan Joseph 261
Lazaro 383
Lazaro Filberto (1749-) 383
Luisa (NAVARRO) 383
Manuela Feliciana (AGUIRRE) (1720-) 261
Maria Juliana 384
Maria Rosa (LOBO ACUNA) 71, 73
Micaela (CHAVEZ) 73
Pedro 261
Petra (PONCE LEON) 261
Rosa (PEZIO) 383
NUNEZ SANCHEZ
Juan 104
Juan Francisco 104
Juana Ines (FARIAS) (1714-) 104
Maria Antonia (BLANCARTE) 104
OCHOA
Maria Pasquala 213
OCON TRILLO
Luisa (1732-) 209, 210
Maria Josefa (FLORES VALDEZ) 210
Pedro Mariano (-1777) 210

OJEDA
Josefa (GUERRERO) 227, 228
Juan 227
Juana Marta (1735-) 228
Maria Antonia 174
mestizo Joseph Bernardo 227, 228
mulata libre Ana Camira 227
mulata libre Petra 228
Teresa Jesus (LOYA) 227
OLARTE
Ana (1620-) 104, 221, 329, 349
OLIVARES
Ana Maria Felipa (1752-) 185
Angela (TREVINO) 185, 186
Antonia (MUNGUIA) 346
Cayetana Trinidad (1747-) 72
coyote George 346
coyote Manuel Cayetano (1742-) 71
Dominga 423
Francisca 274, 399
Juan 185
Juana Catarina 183, 185
Juana Maria (1740-) 185
Juana Maria Teresa (ARREDONDO) (1715-) 183, 185
Maria 138
Maria (1743-) 185
Maria Ignacia (1746-) 185
Maria Josefa Justa (1734-) 185
Maria Magdalena (1757-) 185
Maria Rosa (HUERTA) 71
mestiza Juana Gertrudis (1739-) 71
mestiza Maria Josefa 346
mestizo Marcial 183, 185
mulata libre Manuela Trinidad Tresalva (1750-) 72
mulato libre Baltasar 71
mulato libre Pedro Joseph Cayetano (1744-) 72
mulato Matias (1713-) 71
Simon Asencion (1755-) 185
Tomasa (LOBO ACUNA) 71
OLMEDO
Francisco 32
Francisco Miguel (1729-) 33
Maria Manuela (MARTINEZ) (1708-) 32
ONOFRE
(---) 224
Agueda (CANTO) 224
Matiana (MARTINEZ) 224
mestizo Cristobal 224
ONTIVEROS
Ines 57
ORANDAY
Ana (ESCOBEDO) 74
Capitan Juan 74
Isabel 75
Joseph (1707-) 74
Maria Trinidad 75
ORDAZ LADRON GUEVARRA
Laura 80
ORENDAIN
Joseph 74
Maria (MALDONADO) 74
ORTEGA
Isabel Maria (GUAJARDO) (1693-) 375
Joaquin 375
Nicolas Joseph Joaquin (1721-) 375
ORTEGON
Maria 74
ORTIZ
Javiera (LEON) 178
Juana Antonia (SAN MIGUEL) 420
Martin 178, 420
mestiza Maria Francisca Javiera 178
mulata Juana 40
OSUNA
Ana Eufracia (CARDENAS) (1746-) 235, 236
Ana Josefa 400
Ana Maria 150, 151
Ana Maria Feliciana (1740-) 424
Ana Rita Lusgarz (1721-) 149
Bernarda 410
Bernarda Margarita 377
Domingo 235, 236
Francisca Javiera (CUELLAR) 235
Francisca Javiera (GARCIA) 235, 236
Francisco (1718-) 149
Gertrudis (GARCIA) 424
indio Joseph Maria (1753-) 236
Joaquin Bernardo (1711-) 149
Jose Joaquin Hipolito (1744-) 149
Joseph 151
Joseph Antonio 235
Joseph Bernardo 197, 198, 210

Joseph Gregorio 424
Joseph Luis (1734-) 198
Joseph Matias (1720-) 235
Joseph Ramon Jesus (1756-) 236
Joseph Simon (1744-) 198
Juan 197
Juan Joseph (1760-) 236
Juana (FLORES) 149
Juana Gerarda (1757-) 236
Juana Gertrudis (1736-) 198, 209, 210
Juana Ignacia (1746-) 236
Juana Nepomucena 236
Maria (SAN MIGUEL) 223
Maria Dominga 149
Maria Encarnacion (BONILLA). 197, 210
Maria Gertrudis 101, 102
Maria Ignacia 235
Maria Josefa 151, 198
Maria Josefa Trinidad (1751-) 236
Maria Margarita (FLORES) 149
Maria Teresa Esmeregilda (1738-) .. 198
Melchora 115
mestiza Maria 150
mestizo Antonio 149
mestizo Juan 223
Petronila 188
Santiago Laurel (1709-) 149
Visente Ferrer (1754-) 236
OSUNA CORTEZ
Catalina Gertrudis (BONILLA) (1713-) 197
Clara (CERDA) (1685-) 235
Domingo 235
Josefa 32, 266
Josefa (LARA) 32
Joseph Gregorio (1711-) 197
Joseph Santiago 235
Juan 32, 197, 327
Juana (RIOS) 198, 235
Juana (SAUCEDO) 197, 327
Maria Gertrudis 235
Marina (LEON) 235
mestiza Bernarda Margarita 327
Simon 198, 235
OYARVIDES
Ana Javiera (GONZALEZ) 397, 398
Ana Maria 289, 398
Ana Maria (FUENTE) (1712-)....161, 162, 397
Ana Maria Luisa (1724-) 108, 109, 397
Ana Teodora (ABREGO) (1738-) 397, 398
Capitan Simon 162, 170, 397
Diego Joseph (1720-) 397
Francisco 61
Francisco Miguel (1731-) 162, 397, 398
Gertrudis Rosalia (GARCIA) (1738-) 443, 444
Ines (FLORES ABREGO) 397
Joaquin 288, 289, 397
Jose Antonio 289, 398
Jose Mariano 444
Josefa (PENA) 162, 170, 397
Josefa Gertrudis (1737-) 170
Josefa Lusia (1757-) 289, 398
Joseph 170, 444, 457
Joseph Francisco (1751-) 289, 398
Joseph Francisco (1758-) 398
Joseph Gregorio (1756-) 398
Joseph Manuel (1744-) 61
Joseph Salomon (1760-) 398
Joseph Santiago (1765-) 398
Joseph Simon (1734-) 170, 443, 444
Juan Ignacio (1745-) 61
Juan Joseph Teodoro (1756-) 444
Juana (FLORES VALDEZ) ..109, 289, 397
Juana Efigenia (GUZMAN) (1714-) 61
Juana Maria 289, 397
Juana Maria (MENCHACA) 170, 444, 457
Juana Maria Rosalia 170, 456, 457
Maria Felipa (1763-) 398
Maria Francisca 289, 398
Maria Francisca (1768-) 398
Maria Jesus 398
Maria Josefa 289, 398
Maria Leonarda (1768-) 289, 398
Maria Lucia (AYALA) 288, 289, 397
Maria Rosa (1741-) 61
Maria Rosalia (1774-) 444
mestizo Francisco Sebastian 61
Pasquala (RODRIGUEZ) 61
Pedro Bernardino Mariano (1758-) .444
Pedro Jose 289, 398
Simon 61, 109, 161, 162, 289, 397
PADILLA

adopted mulato libre Jose Antonio Lucas ... 358
Agueda ... 23
Ana ... 79
Ana Maria Gertrudis ... 285
Antonia ... 134
Barbara Gertrudis ... 359
Bernarda (FLORES) (1715-) ... 399
Cayetano ... 358, 359
Cristobal (1708-) ... 399
Efigenia Florencia (1702-) ... 399
Eufracia Gertrudis (MENDEZ TOVAR HIDALGO) ... 285
Francisco ... 359
Francisco Javier (1744-) ... 358
Joseph ... 285, 292, 418
Joseph (1710-) ... 399
Joseph Alexo (1770-) ... 358
Joseph Antonio ... 358
Joseph Antonio Clemente (1776-) ... 359
Joseph Francisco ... 358, 454
Joseph Luis (1774-) ... 359
Joseph Miguel (1743-) ... 399
Joseph Santiago (1733-) ... 399
Juan Cristobal (1725-) ... 358, 359
Juan Jose ... 359
Juana ... 49, 62, 273
Juana (CABELLO) ... 418
Juana (FLORES VALDEZ) ... 292
Juana Encarnacion ... 57
Juana Francisca (1758-) ... 359
Juana Maria (ESPINOSA) ... 358, 454
Lorenza (MORALES) ... 57
Marcela (1720-) ... 291, 292
Maria ... 88, 376, 399, 410
Maria (CRUZ) ... 398
Maria Andrea (RECIO LEON) ... 168, 358
Maria Catarina (SAUCEDO) (1752-) 358
Maria Francisca ... 359
Maria Gertrudis ... 359, 399
Maria Gertrudis (RAMIREZ) ... 358
Maria Gertrudis (ZERTUCHE) ... 358, 359
Maria Guadalupe (AGUILAR) ... 358, 454
Maria Isabel ... 418
Maria Josefa (1754-) ... 165, 168, 358, 359
Maria Josefa (1759-) ... 359
Maria Josefa (GUTIERREZ) ... 358, 359
Maria Josefa Adauta (1772-) ... 359
Maria Lugarda (1746-) ... 358
Maria Rosa ... 124
Maria Rosa (GUTIERREZ) ... 358
Maria Teresa ... 358
Marsela (FUENTE) ... 398, 410
mestizo Juan ... 57
mestizo Pedro Joseph ... 399
morisco Bartolome (1756-) ... 359
morisco Joseph Tomas ... 399
Rosalia (GUAJARDO) ... 358, 359
Santiago ... 398, 410
Sebastian Erineo (1737-) ... 358
Toribio ... 359
Vicente ... 88, 168, 358, 454
PAEZ
Carlos Jesus (1743-) ... 146
Gregoria Nasianzena (1733-) ... 146
Ines (CRUZ) ... 145
Joseph Francisco (1731-) ... 145
Juan ... 145
Juan Bautista (1739-) ... 146
Juan Cristobal ... 306
Juana Dolores (1720-) ... 145
Juana Margarita (1727-) ... 145
Margarita Estefana (LISALDE) ... 145
Maria Catarina (SILVA) ... 306
Maria Dolores (1748-) ... 305, 306
Sebastiana ... 46
Tomasa Ines (1716-) ... 145
PALACIOS
Ana Teodora ... 378
Antonio (-1745) ... 378
Francisca (ABREGO) ... 378
PALMA
Clara (ESPEJO) ... 72
Francisco ... 72
Joseph Antonio (1751-) ... 72
Joseph Pablo Cayetano (1754-) ... 72
Juan Antonio ... 71, 72
Maria Alvina (1761-) ... 72
Maria Carmen (1755-) ... 72
Teresa Cayetana (LOBO ACUNA) (1723-) ... 71, 72
PARRA
Clara ... 65
PASTRANA
coyota Juana Francisca ... 469
Francisca Javiera (CASTRO) ... 469

Isabel Maria (CUENCA) 469
Joseph Antonio (1734-) 469
Maria Carmen (1727-) 469
mulato libre Tomas 469
Pedro Policarpio (1725-) 469
Rosalia Gertrudis (1736-) 469
PAZ
Ana Maria (1721-) 394
Ana Petra Josefa (1749-) 394
Antonia Romualda (1737-) 394
Antonio 5, 441
Ascensio (1723-) 394
Bernarda Catarina (FLORES) (1714-) 127, 393
Gregorio (1700-) 93, 94, 321, 392
Isabel Eugenia (1726-). 94, 320, 321, 392, 393
Joseph Joaquin Toribio (1729-). 94, 393
Joseph Visente Ferrer (1754-) 442
Juan Antonio .. 94, 189, 282, 392, 393, 415, 434, 441
Juan Joseph George (1727-) 94, 392
Juana Francisca (1739-) 394, 395
Juana Francisca Javiera (MORA) (1729-) 415, 441
Juana Manuela (SANCHEZ) (1708-) 93, 94, 321, 392
Juana Maria (1737-) 393
Luisa 96, 189, 282
Manuela (ZAMORA) 127, 393
Maria (1726-) 394
Maria (ABREGO) 94, 189, 282, 392, 393, 434
Maria Catarina (VALDEZ) (1713-) 69, 299, 393
Maria Dolores (1731-) 94, 393
Maria Dolores (SANCHEZ ZAMORA) 392
Maria Gertrudis (1734-) 67, 69, 394
Maria Ignacia Lorenza (1750-) 412, 415, 442
Maria Josefa (1712-) 5, 306
Maria Luciana (1744-) 394
Maria Luisa (1754-) 394, 395
Maria Teresa Salvadora (1731-)299, 394
Marsela (FLORES ABREGO) 393
Mensia (FUENTE) 5, 441
mestiza Maria Josefa 442
Micaela (PENA) 392
mulato Jose Luis 442
Nicolas 127, 248, 393
Pedro Juan Nepomuceno (1741-) 394
Rita Catarina (1746-) 394
Rosa Gertrudis ((---)) 248
Sargento Buenaventura 69, 127, 299, 393
Teodora 434
PENA
Agustin Cayetano (1748-) 412, 415
Aldonsa (RAMON) 47, 134
Ana Dominga (1771-) 123
Ana Dorotea (VILLARREAL) (1720-) 153, 154
Ana Josefa (1733-) 411, 413
Ana Maria 213
Ana Maria (1716-) 114, 334
Ana Maria (1731-) 121
Ana Maria (1775-) 413
Ana Maria Carmen (DAVILA) (-1796) 412, 413
Ana Maria Lucia (RAMON) (1711-) ...22, 251
Ana Maria Melchora (1762-) 123
Ana Petra (VALDEZ) (1716-) 113, 114, 268, 269, 334
Ana Petra Jesus (1745-) 154, 380
Ana Rita (1727-) 121
Angela (TORO) 153
Antonia (PADILLA) 134
Antonia Jacinta (1708-) 47, 135
Antonia Margarita Isidra (1751-) 124
Antonio Salvador (1740-) 12, 276
Bernabe Antonio (1726-) 213
Bernarda (FLORES) 160, 411
Blas Antonio (1740-) 412, 413
Blas Isdiro (1733-) 23
Capitan Alonso 24, 113, 156, 334, 389
Capitan Alonso Martin 121, 134
Capitan Esteban (-1713).12, 22, 276, 392
Capitan Juan 47, 134
Capitan Martin 113, 269, 334
Capitan Martin (1711-) 113, 114, 268, 269, 334
Cayetano 121, 124
coyote Joseph Luis Marcelino (1743-) 154
coyote Matias 421

Cristobal (1691-) 134
Cristobal (1730-) 411
Cristobal Simon (1719-) 153, 154
Cristobal Simon (1747-) 154, 380
Esteban (-1763)..... 11, 12, 275, 276, 331
Felipa (CABELLO) (1685-) ... 47, 134, 135
Felipe Ignacio 114, 334, 335
Felipe Santiago (1713-)..... 113, 334
Felipe Santiago (1756-)..... 154
Francisca Gertrudis (1712-) 153
Francisco 47, 134, 135
Francisco Javier..... 22, 251, 412
Germana Jesus (1766-)..... 412
Geronima (NAVARRO)..... 134
Ignacia Javiera (1734-) 12, 276
Ildefonso Joseph (1708-)..... 113, 334
Indio Nicolas 440
Isabel Maria (VALDEZ) 421
Jacinta (1686-) 38, 81, 156
Jose Antonio Domingo (1793-)..... 415
Jose Antonio Ildefonso (1734-) 114, 269, 334
Jose Francisco..... 123
Jose Gordiano (1800-) 414
Jose Manuel 123
Jose Melchor 124
Jose Saturnino (1788-)..... 415
Josefa 21, 99, 162, 170, 397, 451
Josefa (MORA) 286
Josefa Lorenza Lusgarda (1744-) 23, 249, 251
Josefa Manuela (SANCHEZ) 153, 379, 380
Joseph (1736-)..... 12, 276
Joseph Alberto (1765-) 123
Joseph Antonio 328
Joseph Antonio (1715-) 113, 334
Joseph Antonio Eugenio (1769-) 414
Joseph Antonio Simon (1747-) 154, 380
Joseph Cayetano (1731-) 12, 276
Joseph Domingo (1765-)..... 115, 335
Joseph Francisco (1772-) 413
Joseph Ignacio (1768-) 123
Joseph Ignacio Martin (1737-) 114, 269, 334
Joseph Joaquin Dolores (1777-) 414
Joseph Joaquin Patricio (1740-) 114, 269, 334
Joseph Laureano (1761-).....412
Joseph Leon (1757-).....422
Joseph Manuel Jesus (1768-).....413
Joseph Maria Atanasio (1772-).....415
Joseph Maximano (1782-).....414
Joseph Melchor Roman (1751-) 154
Joseph Miguel (1746-) 154
Joseph Miguel Seferino (1754-).....412
Joseph Pasqual (1714-).....153, 379, 380
Joseph Rafael Nieves (1741-) 154, 380
Joseph Valentin.....428
Joseph Ventura (1770-) 415
Joseph Vicente (1767-).....155
Juan (1709-) 47, 135
Juan Antonio (1686-).....134
Juan Francisco 414
Juan Francisco (1762-).....114, 335
Juan Jose 154
Juan Joseph 121, 123
Juan Joseph (1742-) 12, 276
Juan Joseph Marcos (1737-).....23
Juan Joseph Pablo (1774-) 123
Juan Miguel (1772-) 413
Juana 47, 135, 387
Juana Dios 222, 232
Juana Francisca (1734-).....23
Juana Josefa (GONZALEZ) 328
Juana Josefa Gabriela (1751-) 23
Juana Manuela Josefa (CUELLAR) (1735-).....153, 154
Juana Maria (FERNANDEZ VALLEJO) 428
Juana Maria Antonia (1748-)...114, 269, 335
Juana Maria Gertrudis (1725-) 121, 122
Julian Gabriel (1689-) 134
Leonarda Francisca (FLORES) (1696-) 213
Lucia (BAEZ TREVINO) 113, 334
Lucia (MONTES OCA) (1672-1691) .121
Luis Isidro (1781-).....415
Manuela Micaela Estefana (1746-)....23
Maria 389
Maria (1689-) 121
Maria (1766-) 124
Maria (ARISPE).....12, 22, 276, 392
Maria (CEPEDA) 121, 153, 380
Maria (CRUZ) 440

Maria (CUELLAR) ... 24, 113, 156, 334, 389
Maria (FERNANDEZ CASTRO) ... 98, 121
Maria (LOPEZ) 121, 134
Maria Anastacia Luisa (1797-)..... 414
Maria Andrea (1726-) .. 158, 160, 411, 412
Maria Antonia..... 123, 162, 163
Maria Antonia (CASAS). 33, 213, 286, 411
Maria Antonia (RAMOS MASCORRO) (1739-)..... 114, 334, 335
Maria Antonia Loreto (1763-) ... 114, 335
Maria Dolores (1729-) 94, 98, 121, 123
Maria Dolores (1789-) 415
Maria Efijenia (1710-) 153
Maria Estefana (BOSQUE) 412, 415
Maria Gertrudis 12, 121, 122, 213, 276, 330, 331, 408, 412, 414
Maria Gertrudis (1743-) 154
Maria Gertrudis (1763-) 123
Maria Gertrudis (GONZALEZ) .. 121, 123
Maria Gertrudis Gregoria (1777-) ... 415
Maria Gertrudis Olaya (1744-) 114, 269, 335
Maria Guadalupe..... 12, 277
Maria Ignacia (1740-)..... 121
Maria Ignacia Lorenza (PAZ) (1750-) 412, 415
Maria Ines (RODRIGUEZ)..... 412, 413
Maria Isabel Regina (1748-)..... 23
Maria Jesus (1757-)..... 426, 428
Maria Jesus (1796-)..... 415
Maria Josefa..... 414
Maria Josefa (1755-)..... 114, 269, 335
Maria Josefa (1761-)..... 154, 380
Maria Josefa (1772-)..... 123
Maria Josefa (RAMIREZ) 411, 412
Maria Josefa Encarnacion (1748-) . 154
Maria Josefa Juliana (1767-) 123
Maria Juana Nepomucena (1746-) 114, 269, 335
Maria Leonor..... 345
Maria Luisa (AYALA) (1749-) 412, 414
Maria Magdalena (CANTU)..... 421
Maria Micaela (1742-)..... 114, 269, 335
Maria Nicolasa (1745-)..... 12, 276
Maria Paz (MONTES)..... 153, 155
Maria Rosa (GOMEZ FLORES)..... 33
Maria Teresa Carmel (1742-).... 154, 380
Maria Trinidad (1750-) 114, 269, 335
Maria Trinidad (1751-) 23
Maria Trinidad (1759-) 154
Matias 98, 121
mestiza Ana Gertrudis Isidra (1744-) 154, 380
mestiza Maria Dolores (1756-).....412
mestiza Maria Gertrudis.....412
mestiza Maria Teresa.....154
mestizo Agustin 160, 411
mestizo Cristobal.....153, 380
mestizo Cristobal (1684-) 33
mestizo Francisco Javier (1731-) 421
mestizo Juan Joseph (1728-)....153, 155
mestizo Manuel.....286
mestizo Nicolas 33, 213, 286, 411
Micaela.....392
Micaela (1684-) 24
Micaela (GARCIA) 113, 269, 334
Miguel 412, 414
morisco Jose Domingo 422
morisco Joseph Ignacio (1767-) 415
mulata libre Maria Antonia.....412, 413
mulato libre Juan Mateo 411, 412
mulato Salvador (1686-) 213
Nicolasa (VALDEZ ABREGO) (1706-) 11, 12, 275, 276, 331
Palbo Joseph Antonio (1742-).....23
Pedro Ignacio (1753-) 23
Pedro Joseph (1738-) 12, 276
Pedro Joseph (1744-) 12, 276
Pedro Joseph (1760-) 412
Pedro Joseph (1771-) 414, 415
Pedro Miguel (1715-) 153, 154
Petra Miliana.....403
Regidor Pedro Jose Tomas (1735-) .114, 269, 334
Rosalia (FLORES) 121, 124
Teresa Gertrudis (1736-) 12, 276
Tomasa (FLORES) 33
Tomasa Gertrudis (1736-) 411
PEREZ
Ana Tomasa (LAYTON) 348
indio Cristobal.....11
Juana (HINOJOSA).....11
Maria Nicolasa (1743-) 426, 427
mestizo Manuel.....348
PEREZ BANES
Maria Josefa.....209

PEREZ BANOS
Manuel Antonio 209
Maria Antonia Margarita (ROMERO) 209
PEREZ GARZA
Juan (1666-1706) 218
Maria (CANTU) 218
PEREZ LEON
Clara Maria (GARZA) 427
Joseph 427
PEREZ MOYA
Pedro 373
Rosalia (SALAZAR) 373
PEREZ RANGEL
mestiza Maria 33, 130, 255
PEREZ ZAMORA
Efigenia Florencia (LARA) 308
mulato esclavo Ignacio 307
PEZIO
Rosa 383
PINA
Maria Antonia 282
POLANCO
Ana Luisa (ARISPE) 80, 139
Ana Maria 82
Andres (1746-) 81, 157
Antonia (RIVAS) 80
Antonio 329
Antonio Lauriano (1707-) 80
Francisco 329
Francisco Antonio (1712-) 80
Francisco Manuel (1714-) 80, 139
Geronima 215
Isabel Francisca (1744-) 81
Isabel Maria (AGUIRRE) 329
Joseph Antonio (1709-) ... 43, 80, 81, 298, 408
Joseph Antonio (1753-) 82, 158
Joseph Leonardo (1774-) 82
Joseph Rafael (1738-) 81
Juan Antonio 80, 139, 157
Juan Antonio (1711-) 80
Juan Antonio (1740-) 81, 406, 407
Juana Francisca 82
Juana Gertrudis Antonia (1751-) 82, 158
Juana Josefa (VALLE) 80
Juana Margarita (1748-) 81
Juana Tomasa (1732-) 81
Laura (ORDAZ LADRON GUEVARRA) 80
Luisa 41, 43, 81, 295, 298
Maria Antonia (1729-) 81
Maria Gertrudis (ADAME) 81, 82
Maria Ignacia Gertrudis (1737-) 81
Maria Isabel (1762-) 82
Maria Jesus (1761-) 82
Maria Jesus (AGUIRRE) (1733-) ... 81, 82
Maria Jesus (ZERTUCHE) (1733-) .. 406, 407
Maria Luisa (VALDEZ) 81, 156, 157
Maria Rosa (MOLANO) 80, 139, 157
Maria Rosa Candelaria (1777-) 82
Maria Teodora Laureana (1768-) 82
Maria Trinidad (GARCIA) (1709-) 43, 80, 81, 298, 408
Matias (1717-) 81, 156, 157
Miguel Rafael Teodoro (1739-) 81
Nicolasa (MENDOZA) 329
Pedro Antonio (1736-) 81, 82
Pedro Joseph (1744-) 81
Rosa Maria Ignacia (1749-) 81, 158
PONCE LEON
Maria 126
Maria Francisca 214
Petra 261
PORRAS
Francisca 392
POSADAS
Angela 281
POZO
Ana Luisa (FLORES VALDEZ) ... 327, 401
Ana Maria 327
Antonio 327, 401
Teodora Margarita 400, 401
PRESAS
Francisca Javiera 410
PUENTE
Juana Ignacia 208
QUINTANILLA
Ana Maria 94, 97
Hilaria 175
Isabel Rosalia 174, 176
Juliana 220
Matiana Gertrudis (1732-) 181
mestiza Maria 151

RAMIREZ
Ana Maria 263
Antonia (ESCOBAR)..... 44, 45
Antonio..... 184, 195
Bernardina (MARQUINA) 195, 198
Francisca Javiera (VALDEZ)..... 156, 157
india Ana..... 410
Isabel (CERDA)..... 340
Jose Antonio 196
Jose Cristobal (1712-1778)183, 184, 195
Jose Cristobal (1748-)..... 196
Jose Eugenio (1757-1825)..... 196
Jose Ignacio (1734-) 184, 195
Jose Ignacio Trinidad (1765-1806). 196
Jose Luis (1743-1819) 195
Jose Marcelo (1751-1800) 196
Jose Miguel (1759-1849) 196
Jose Ramon (1772-)..... 196
Joseph..... 412
Joseph Antonio Gregorio (1750-) 157
Joseph Joaquin (1745-) 157
Joseph Santiago (1750-1820) 196
Juan Crisostomo 156, 157
Juan Domingo..... 358
Juan Joseph 263
Juan Vitorino (1729-)..... 45
Juana 412, 418
Juana (1745-) 195
Juana (RODRIGUEZ) 263
Juana (SANCHEZ)..... 45, 184, 195
Juana Maria Antonia (1716-)... 195, 196
Luis Miguel (1730-)..... 195
Magdalena (NAVARRO)..... 58
Maria Antonia ((---)) 410
Maria Antonia (1726-)..... 340
Maria Antonia (1739-)..... 185, 195
Maria Antonia (ARREDONDO) 183, 184, 195
Maria Buena Ventura (1731-) 45
Maria Francisca 196
Maria Francisca Antonia (1738-) ... 184, 195
Maria Gertrudis 256, 336, 358, 371
Maria Gertrudis (-1790) 196
Maria Gertrudis Encarnacion (1736-1784)..... 184, 195
Maria Josefa..... 196, 411, 412
Maria Juliana (1770-) 196
Maria Juliana (GARZA) 358
Maria Luisa (1727-) 195
Maria Matiana (HINOJOSA) (1718-1805) 195
Maria Micaela Hilaria (1747-) 157
mestiza Teresa.....58, 253
Miguel 58, 195, 198, 340
mulato Domingo (-1727).....45
mulato Juan 44, 45
mulato libre Juan 410
Tomasa 153, 198, 314, 379
RAMIREZ ARELLANO
Diego.....383
Luisa (NAVARRO).....383
Magdalena (GALLEGOS ESTRADA) 383
Pedro 383
RAMON
Aldonsa.....47, 134
Ana Javiera (1720-) 99
Ana Maria 451
Ana Maria (1708-) 21, 99, 100
Ana Maria Lucia (1711-) 22, 251
Andrea (MARTINEZ) 243
Bernaldo (1707-).....21
Bernarda (CEPEDA) (1691-) 451
Capitan Francisco.....99
Capitan Joseph.....21, 99, 451
Capitan Luis 21, 215
Cristobal.....22, 67
Felipe Neri.....451
Felipe Santiago (1713-) 22
Francisca Javiera (CEPEDA) (1686-) 99
Francisco Javier Alexo (1726-) ...99, 100
Ignacia Petrona (1710-).....99
Isabel.....22, 23, 215
Isabel (CEPEDA) (1685-).....21, 215
Josefa (PENA) 21, 99, 451
Joseph (1627-1670) 134
Joseph (1724-) 99
Joseph Antonio (1715-).....99
Joseph Antonio Paulino (1758-).....101
Joseph Francisco Gabriel (1767-)....452
Joseph Ildefonso (1712-).....99, 100
Joseph Joaquin (1748-) 100
Juan 451
Juan Hilario (1722-).....99, 100
Juan Jose (1718-) 22
Juan Nepomuceno (1769-).....452

Juana 100
Juana (MORALES) 134
Juana Maria..... 452
Juana Maria (1731-)..... 22, 67
Maria 22
Maria (CRUZ) 429
Maria (GALINDO)..... 99, 100
Maria Agueda (1762-) 451
Maria Antonia (GUAJARDO) (1738-) 99
Maria Antonia (RAMOS ARRIOLA)... 22, 67
Maria Antonia (SOSA)..... 99, 100
Maria Bernarda..... 100
Maria Catarina (VILLAVICENCIO) (1739-)..... 99
Maria Guadalupe (GONZALEZ) 99
Maria Isabel..... 22
Maria Josefa..... 22, 157
Maria Josefa (1709-)..... 21, 22, 433
Maria Josefa (1764-)..... 452
Maria Rosa..... 357
Maria Rosa Polonia..... 347
Maria Teresa (CASTRO MIRELES).. 451
Matiana Antonia (VELASCO) (1732-) 99, 100
mestiza Ana Manuela..... 243
mestiza Maria Gertrudis 243
mestizo Antonio 243
mestizo Manuel..... 429
mulata libre Francisca..... 76
Tomas Ignacio (1714-) 99
RAMON ARRIOLA
Maria Antonia..... 22
RAMONA
Pasquala..... 243
RAMOS
Aldonsa..... 46
Alvino..... 260, 453
Ana Josefa (1748-) 226, 355
Ana Maria 328
Ana Maria (ANZALDUA) (1722-1790) 33, 34
Ana Maria Andrea (GALVAN CABALLERO) (1725-) 256
Ana Maria Estefana (AGUIRRE) (1741-)..... 459, 461
Ana Rosaila Jesus (1760-)..... 260
Antonia Rafaela (BOSQUE) (1696-).. 34
Antonio Domingo (1715-) 259
Cayetano (1719-) 225, 354
Clara Maria 94, 97, 259, 260
coyota Micaela.....51
coyote Joseph Antonio.....438, 440
Francisca Javiera (1698-).....306
Francisco Felis (1760-) 226, 355
Francisco Javier Cayetano (1755-)..331
Gregorio Nicolas (1749-) 200, 273
Ignacia Jesus (1761-).....19
Ildefonsa.....51, 52, 470
indio Miguel 118
Isabel.....48, 61
Isabel (FUENTE) 37, 324
Isabel Maria (1762-) 226, 355
Isabel Maria (LOBO GUERRERO)...438, 440
Jacinta 209, 210
Joaquin.....199, 200, 271, 273
Jose Antonio 21
Jose Antonio (1763-) 461
Jose Antonio Bernardino (1766-).....34
Jose Antonio Geronimo.....34
Jose Baltazar 331
Jose Felipe Luciano (1778-).....440
Jose Francisco (1749-) 34
Jose Francisco (1781-) 461
Jose Manuel Antonio 34
Jose Martin 400
Jose Matias Jesus (1762-) 461
Jose Melquiades (1771-1831) 34
Joseph.....34
Joseph Antonio (1716-).....16, 19, 349
Joseph Antonio (1737-).....85, 362
Joseph Antonio (1739-).16, 320, 459, 461
Joseph Antonio (1759-).....53, 167
Joseph Antonio (1764-).....20
Joseph Antonio (1767-).....331
Joseph Bernardino (1771-).....260, 453
Joseph Bonifacio (1754-).....260
Joseph Gregorio Dionicio (1752-) ...260, 452
Joseph Ignacio (1756-) 227, 356
Joseph Julian.....19, 350
Joseph Lorenzo (1761-).....260, 453
Joseph Luis Jesus (1771-) 440
Joseph Luis Mateo (1762-).....227, 356
Joseph Maria Julian (1773-) 20

Joseph Matias (1749-) 54
Joseph Miguel (1764-) 260, 453
Joseph Miguel Isidro (1749-).... 226, 355
Joseph Miguel Rafael Nepomuceno (1775-)..... 20
Joseph Nepomuceno (1742-)..... 53, 167
Joseph Rafael (1770-) 20
Joseph Ramon..... 331
Joseph Simon (1773-)..... 331
Joseph Vicente (1758-)..... 19
Juan Anastacio 256
Juan Antonio 259, 452
Juan Antonio (1721-1795)..... 34
Juan Antonio (1741-)..... 85, 362
Juan Antonio (1746-)..... 200, 273
Juan Cristobal (1725-) 330
Juan Esteban (1766-) 331
Juan Francisco (1741-) 53
Juan Joseph (1751-) 260
Juan Joseph (1771-) 227, 356
Juan Joseph Dionicio (1756-)..... 19
Juan Maria 16, 21
Juana Andrea (MENDEZ) 51, 53
Juana Francisca Manuela (LOBO GUERRERO) (1732-) 16, 21
Juana Josefa (1776-) 331
Juana Leonor (1753-) 53, 167
Juana Maria Anastacia (1756-)..... 331
Juana Nepomucena..... 48, 50, 53, 62, 63
Juana Petra (1734-)..... 85, 362
Julian Francisco Pedro (1748-) . 19, 350
Lazaro..... 440
Luisa (RODRIGUEZ)..... 259, 452
Manuel..... 400
Marcela (1788-)..... 440
Margarita Rosalia (1744-)..... 53
Maria 193
Maria (CRUZ) 93
Maria (GARCIA)..... 440
Maria Anastacia (1779-)..... 461
Maria Andrea ((---)) 118
Maria Angeles (1791-)..... 440
Maria Antonia (1758-)..... 260, 452
Maria Antonia (1766-)..... 19
Maria Antonia Simona (1777-)..... 440
Maria Carmel (1764-)..... 461
Maria Catarina (1772-)..... 20
Maria Dolores 331
Maria Encarnacion (1717-).....259
Maria Eufracia (1764-) 461
Maria Gertrudis 53, 461
Maria Gertrudis (1764-).....331
Maria Guadalupe (1761-) 19, 320, 323
Maria Guadalupe (1771-) 461
Maria Guadalupe Rosalia (1746-).....53
Maria Ignacia (1766-).....461
Maria Jesus.....331
Maria Jesus (1757-) 226, 355
Maria Jesus Viviana (1766-).....19
Maria Josefa.....331
Maria Josefa (1732-) 85, 362
Maria Josefa (1763-) 19
Maria Josefa Anselma (1775-) 461
Maria Josefa Francisca (1760-) 20
Maria Josefa Micaela (1729-) 16, 20, 451
Maria Josefa Rosa (1750-).....19, 350
Maria Juana.....461
Maria Juana Gertrudis 34
Maria Micaela 400
Maria Paula Trinidad (1777-).....461
Maria Petra Guadalupe (1767-).....260
Maria Rafaela (1760-) 453
Maria Rafaela Gertrudis (1767-) 227, 356
Maria Rosa 259
Maria Rosa Antonia (NARRO) (1726-) 225, 354
Maria Rosalia.....261
Maria Teresa 38
Maria Teresa (1745-) 53
Maria Teresa (1764-) 331
Maria Teresa (FLORES ABREGO).....16, 19, 349
Maria Trinidad 331, 400
Maria Trinidad (1754-) 226, 355
Maria Trinidad Pomposa (1748-) 259, 452
Maria Trinidad Sapopan (1750-).....259, 452
mulato libre Domingo 93
Nicolas 51, 53
Pasqual (1767-).....260, 453
Pedro Jose 453
Pedro Jose (1768-1821) 461
Pedro Joseph (1749-) 53, 167
Pedro Joseph (1758-) 227, 356

Pedro Joseph Ildefonso (1766-) 226, 355
Petra Trinidad (1757-)..... 453
Petronila (1724-) 11, 14, 276, 278
Rafael..... 53, 54, 168
Rita Josefa (1732-)..... 259
Rosa (SANTOS COY).... 199, 200, 271, 273
Rosa Maria..... 260
Santiago..... 37, 324
RAMOS ARRIOLA
Aldonsa (GONZALEZ)..... 46
Ana Buenaventura (CARDENAS) (1718-)..... 15, 16, 320, 460, 461
Ana Isabel (FUENTES) (1711-).... 83, 84, 208, 360, 362, 372
Ana Jesus 16, 320
Ana Josefa (GONZALEZ) (1686-)..... 15, 320, 323, 349
Ana Maria (1723-) 225, 354
Ana Maria (1747-) 18
Ana Maria (ARISPE)..... 16, 19
Ana Maria (GIL LEIVA) ... 52, 53, 165, 167
Ana Petra (RODRIGUEZ) (1726-) ... 452, 453
Ana Petra Rosalia (1746-)..... 85, 362
Antonia 431
Antonia (FUENTE)..... 97, 259, 452
Antonia (MARTINEZ GUAJARDO).... 22, 83, 259, 306, 330, 361, 365, 400
Antonia Margarita (MORALES).... 16, 20
Bartolome Joseph (1712-) 52, 53, 165, 167
Bernarda 202, 324, 338, 460, 464, 473
Capitan Juan..... 15, 46, 51, 225, 354
Feliciana 52, 54
Felipe Santiago (1717-)..... 225, 354
Francisca Javiera 85, 362, 371, 372
Francisco..... 37, 225, 257, 354
Francisco (1739-)..... 38
Francisco Javier (1706-) 15, 16, 320, 460, 461
Francisco Javier (1744-) 16, 320
Geronima (BOSQUE)..... 46, 135
Geronima (FLORES VALDEZ) (1694-) 225, 257, 354
Gertrudis..... 85, 206, 208, 362
Gertrudis (1720-)..... 83, 85, 330, 361, 363
Ignacio..... 16, 19, 320, 323
Ignacio Domingo (1738-)..... 84, 361
Isabel 16
Isabel (FLORES ABREGO).....15, 46, 51, 225, 354
Isabel Maria Concepcion (1736-) 225, 257, 354
Isabel Maria Simona (1768-) 19
Jacinto ..22, 83, 259, 306, 330, 361, 365, 400
Jacinto (1719-).....52, 54, 452
Jose Cristobal (1750-) 16, 321
Jose Felix Jesus (1746-) 18
Jose Ignacio (1758-) 17, 321
Jose Joaquin (1752-) 16, 321
Jose Manuel (1760-).....17, 321
Jose Miguel (1716-) 225, 354
Jose Miguel (1743-) 16, 320
Josefa (CUELLAR) 259, 260
Josefa (GUAJARDO) 14, 278
Josefa Micaela Trinidad (1754-).....19
Joseph.....14, 15, 36, 37, 259, 260, 278, 320, 323, 349, 372, 380, 435
Joseph Antonio 330, 331
Joseph Domingo (1734-).....84, 361
Joseph Francisco 16, 20
Joseph Francisco (1751-) 18
Joseph Juan Antonio (1769-).....19
Joseph Manuel (1737-) 46, 136
Joseph Maria (1763-).....19
Joseph Matias 46, 135
Joseph Miguel (1713-) 15, 18, 270, 323
Joseph Ramon 53, 85, 167, 330, 363
Joseph Ventura (1721-) 225, 227, 354, 356
Juan 46, 135
Juan Antonio (1704-)....83, 360, 361, 399, 400
Juan Antonio (1735-).....37
Juan Antonio (1745-).....18
Juan Antonio (1749-).....18
Juan Domingo...83, 84, 208, 360, 362, 372, 452, 453
Juan Francisco Gregorio (1739-) 38
Juan Joseph 50, 51, 52, 63
Juan Mariano 330, 331
Juan Miguel 16, 320
Juana 59, 365, 449
Juana (FARIAS).....46, 136
Juana Felipa (JIMENEZ)....225, 227, 354, 356

Juana Francisca Josefa (1734-) 46, 136
Juana Gertrudis 37, 434, 435
Juana Josefa (1729-) 84, 361
Juana Maria (1725-)..... 16
Juana Petra (1732-)..... 37, 380
Juliana Ines (1772-) 260
Leonor (MUNOZ) 225, 354
Manuel 16
Manuel Cristobal (1720-)..... 16
Manuela..... 52, 53, 71, 72, 430
Manuela Catarina (GOMEZ GALVAN) (1720-)..... 225, 256, 257, 354
Margarita Catalina (FLORES)... 399, 400
Maria 51, 52, 141, 200, 462
Maria (MARTINEZ GUAJARDO) (1686-)..... 51, 73, 167, 452, 470
Maria Antonia..... 22, 67
Maria Antonia (1740-)..... 84, 361
Maria Antonia (1754-)..... 17, 321
Maria Antonia (CARDENAS) (1735-) 16, 19, 320, 323
Maria Antonia Basilia (VALDEZ) (1750-)..... 16, 20
Maria Catarina 19, 268, 270
Maria Feliciana (1711-) . 15, 17, 351, 446, 447
Maria Francisca (1747-)..... 16, 320
Maria Gertrudis (CEPEDA) (1734-) 330, 331
Maria Gertrudis (ESPINOSA)..... 52, 54
Maria Gertrudis (PENA)..... 330, 331
Maria Gertrudis (RODRIGUEZ) .. 52, 54, 452
Maria Gertrudis Salome (1744-) 53, 167
Maria Guadalupe..... 16, 320, 459, 460
Maria Guadalupe (GOMEZ MASCORRO) (1713-) 50, 51, 52, 63
Maria Ignacia Pomusena (1748-) 18
Maria Jesus (1758-)..... 19
Maria Josefa..... 16, 320
Maria Josefa (1743-)..... 18
Maria Josefa (1751-)..... 53, 167
Maria Josefa (MORALES) (1727-) 16, 18, 270, 324
Maria Leonor..... 85, 362
Maria Lorenza (SENDEJA LLANAS) 85, 330, 363
Maria Magdalena.....36, 37, 225, 226, 354, 355
Maria Micaela Margarita (1726-)..52, 54
Maria Rosa 38, 371, 372
Maria Rosa (1731-) 84, 361
Maria Rosalia (FLORES ABREGO) ...16, 18
Maria Teresa (RODRIGUEZ NAVARRO) (1710-) 36, 37, 372, 380, 435
Maria Teresa Bernarda (1750-) 18
Mariana 249, 319, 458
Mariana (GONZALEZ) (1691-)....37, 225, 354
Matias Miguel (1708-).....15
Nicolas 51, 72, 97, 167, 259, 452, 470
Nicolas Ildefonso (1739-) 225, 257, 354
Pedro 17, 321
Pedro Alcantara (1755-) 19
Pedro Francisco Javier (1714-) 225, 256, 257, 354
Petra Rosalia (1743-).....54
Petra Rosalia (1744-).....54
Rosa Catarina (FUENTE) (1707-).....83, 360, 361
Rosalia 16
Santiago 38
Teresa (1710-).....15, 17
RAMOS MASCORRO
Ana Josefa (RODRIGUEZ) (1739-)..416, 417
Ana Maria (AGUIRRE).....50, 63, 373, 417
Francisco.....416, 417
Joseph Antonio (1707-).....114, 335, 381
Juan Francisco (1739-).....371, 373
Juana 100, 241, 288, 353
Luzgarda 48, 50, 62, 63
Maria Antonia (1739-) 114, 334, 335
Maria Gertrudis (1743-).....380, 381
Maria Josefa (GONGORA)...114, 335, 381
Maria Magdalena (GARCIA) 371, 373
Micaela (JIMENEZ) 200, 241, 256, 273
Miguel 200, 241, 256, 273
Pedro Jose 417
Santiago (1712-) 50, 63, 373, 417
RANGEL
Beatriz.....91, 192
RECIO
Jose Leandro.....160, 316

Jose Salvador..... 159, 314
Maria Catalina..... 160, 412
Maria Trinidad..... 159, 314
mestiza Maria Trinidad 160, 412
Miguel..... 159, 314
Vicente 159, 314
RECIO LEON
Ana Dominga (DAVILA) (1737-) 158, 159
Ana Juana Guadalupe (1750-) 160, 315
Ana Maria 159, 161
Ana Maria Faustina..... 160, 316
Ana Paula Dolores..... 160, 412
Ana Petra..... 160, 316
Anastacia (VARA)..... 159, 160
Antonia Rosa..... 27, 131, 132
Capitan Juan..... 27, 135, 138, 158
Catalina (1691-) 46, 96, 135, 269, 405, 434
Francisca Lucia Micaela (GARCIA) 158, 159, 314, 315
Isabel 138, 357
Isabel Geronima (ELIZONDO) (1697-) 358
Jose Antonio Vicente (1746-).... 160, 315
Jose Ignacio Tiburcio (1749-)... 159, 314
Jose Maria (1758-) 160, 315
Jose Rafael (1755-) 160, 315
Jose Vicente (1744-) 160, 315
Josefa Rafaela Trinidad (1753-)159, 314
Joseph..... 358
Joseph Leandro (1715-) 158, 159, 314, 315
Joseph Miguel (1764-) 161, 412
Juan Francisco 158, 160, 411, 412
Juan Ignacio Manuel (1730-) 158
Juan Jose..... 161, 412
Juan Joseph Ramon (1737-) 159, 314
Juan Manuel (1720-)..... 158, 160
Juana (GARCIA)..... 158, 159, 313, 314
Maria Andrea 168, 358
Maria Andrea (PENA) (1726-) .. 158, 160, 411, 412
Maria Esmerejilda (1727-)..... 158
Maria Gertrudis 159, 314
Maria Gertrudis (BALDERAS) .. 158, 160
Maria Gertrudis Nicolasa (1753-) .. 160, 412
Maria Gertrudis Rosalia (1747-)..... 160, 315
Maria Ignacia.....159, 314
Maria Josefa.....159, 160, 314
Maria Josefa Alberta (FUENTE)158, 160
Maria Josefa Apolinar.....159, 314
Maria Micaela 160, 412
Maria Rita Rosalia.....159, 314
Maria Rosa Gertrudis (1745-) ...159, 314
Maria Teresa (1711-).....158, 159
Maria Trinidad Dolores (1754-) 160, 315
Miguel (1685-) 158, 314, 315, 412
Miguel (1713-) 158, 159, 313, 314
Pedro Jose Leandro (1749-).....160, 315
Teresa (BARBA).....27, 135, 138, 158
Teresa (FLORES ABREGO)158, 314, 315, 412
RENDON
Anastacia (HINOJOSA).....188
Jose.....188
Joseph Jesus Justo (1789-).....188
Joseph Martin (1783-).....188
Joseph Placido Reymundo (1751-).184, 188
Maria Concepcion 426, 427
Maria Gertrudis Josefa (ARREDONDO) (1752-).....184, 188
Maria Petra (1784-).....188
RENTERIA
Beatriz.....259
RESENDEZ
Antonio Dionicio 165
Jose Antonio (1715-) 165
Maria Antonia Margarita (GIL LEIVA) (1744-).....165
Maria Candelaria (LOPEZ JAEN) (1720-).....165
REYES
Ana Simona (FLORES).....344
Baltazar 347, 410
Catarina (RUIZ).....55
esclavo Francisco 145
Geronima 339
Geronimo 346, 347
Gertrudis (CRUZ).....328
Isabel (CORTINAS) 145
Joseph.....90
Juan Cayetano.....55
Maria (GONZALEZ) 90
Maria (SOTO) 347

Maria Angelina 333
Maria Gertrudis (MORENO)..... 346, 347
Maria Gertrudis Guadalupe (ESTRADA) (1714-)..... 55
Maria Josefa ((---))..... 410
Melchor 55
mestizo Manuel..... 55
mestizo Melchor..... 328
mulata libre Maria Antonia..... 343, 344
Nicolas Trinidad..... 344
RINCON
Ildefonsa 293
Maria Magdalena..... 177, 391
RIO
adopted Maria Rosa Angeles..... 165, 168
Ana (FLORES GUTIERREZ) 115
Ana Maria 310, 311
Angela..... 234
Antonia 135
Antonia (GUTIERREZ)..... 110
Antonia (SOTO) 168
Capitan Andres 135
Ildefonso 168
Joseph..... 115
Joseph Raymundo (1769-) 382
Juan..... 110
Juan Antonio 51, 52, 310, 311, 382
Juan Ignacio (1735-) 382
Juana Maria..... 168, 460
Margarita..... 406
Margarita (GUERRA) 135
Maria 110, 353, 423
Maria (FLORES) 120
Maria (RAMOS ARRIOLA) 51, 52
Maria Antonia (GARCIA) 382
Maria Gertrudis (1767-) 382
Maria Ignacia (1713-)..... 110
Maria Ignacia (1765-)..... 382
Maria Josefa..... 382
Maria Josefa (1713-)..... 403
Maria Josefa (RODRIGUEZ) (1706-) 310, 311, 382
Maria Luisa 310
Maria Micaela 415
Maria Rosa (1771-) 382
Sebastian 120
RIOS
Ana Maria (SALAZAR) 404
Anastacio 404
Catarina 466
Juana 198, 235
Maria Gertrudis 404
RIVAS
Antonia 80
Juana (SANTOS COY).....299
Julian 299
RIVERA
Calisto Vicente 213, 214
Catarina (GUAJARDO) (1707-) ...85, 363
Francisca (XAVIERA).....333
Joseph.....85, 363
Joseph Antonio Alejo (1747-) 214
Joseph Joaquin (1714-) 77
Juan Dios Nicolas (1730-).....77
Juan Joseph (1728-) 83, 85, 360, 363
Juana 403
Juana Leonor (FUENTES FERNANDEZ) (1714-)...83, 85, 360, 363
Leonor (FUENTE).....213, 214
Manuel.....333
Manuel Francisco (1720-) 77
Maria 425
mestiza Maria Gertrudis 403
mulata libre Juana 332, 333
RIVERA CARILLO
Ignacio Tadeo (1713-) 77
Maria Gertrudis (GARZA) (1720-) 77
RIVERA CARRILLO
Antonio Eligio 76
Francisca Antonia (CEPEDA) 77
Juan Crisotomo (1711-).....76
Lucia (BAEZ TREVINO) 76
ROBLES
Angela Maria.....27
ROCHA
Lugarda 177
RODRIGUEZ
Ana.....9, 164
Ana (ARISPE) 248, 404, 405, 446, 452
Ana (SEPULVEDA RAMOS)..36, 351, 418
Ana Antonia Josefa (1742-) 37, 112
Ana Francisca (1702-) 118, 248, 405
Ana Francisca (1711-) 222, 414
Ana Gertrudis (1739-).....37, 112
Ana Gertrudis (AGUILAR).....454
Ana Josefa (1708-).....226, 355

Ana Josefa (1739-) 416, 417
Ana Maria 376
Ana Maria (1724-) 193, 416
Ana Maria (AGUIRRE)..... 138, 356, 357
Ana Maria Feliciana (OSUNA) (1740-) 424
Ana Maria Zaragoza (1747-) 38, 157
Ana Petra (1726-) 452, 453
Ana Rosalia (CEPEDA) (1733-).... 36, 38, 336, 337
Antonia 248, 286
Antonia Candelaria (CASTELLON) (1716-)..... 248, 433
Antonia Gertrudis (1743-) . 248, 432, 433
Antonia Gertrudis (1745-) 38, 157
Antonia Margarita (1731-)..... 416
Antonio..... 454
Beatriz (ABREGO) 138, 356
Capitan Diego 8, 36, 351, 418
Capitan Francisco (1665-)..... 172
Capitan Joseph 248, 404, 405, 446, 452
Catarina..... 69, 368, 446
Catarina (DAVILA)..... 430
Cayetano 215, 454
Cayetano (1694-) 138, 356
Cristobal..... 136, 248, 365, 366
Diego..... 45, 222, 356, 366
Dionicio..... 54, 68, 259, 452
Efigenia..... 154, 235, 380
Elena..... 149
Elena Rafaela (1742-)..... 416
Feliciana (GARZA) 417
Felipa (SANCHEZ) 417
Francisco..... 138, 351, 356, 357, 430
Francisco (1791-)..... 357
Francisco Javier..... 248, 433
Francisco Javier Santos (1749-)..... 357
Francisco Luis (1747-)..... 248
Geronima (SANCHEZ NAVARRO) ... 351
Gertrudis (CRUZ)..... 26
Ignacia Bernarda Javiera (GALINDO) (1711-)..... 7, 8
indio Joseph Simon..... 454
indio Miguel..... 26
Isabel 172
Isabel (HERNANDEZ) 454
Isabel (TREVINO)..... 45
Jacinta 65
Jacinta (CRUZ).....91
Joaquin (1708-) 7, 8
Jose Miguel 424
Josefa (GUERRERO).....417
Josefa Tomasa Luisa (1731-) 452
Joseph.....392
Joseph (1713-) 36
Joseph Bernardo (1751-).....357
Joseph Carlos (1733-).....8
Joseph Francisco (1744-) 430
Joseph Francisco Javier (1767-) 38, 337
Joseph Gregorio (1747-) 38, 157
Joseph Ignacio Nepomuceno (1748-) 416
Joseph Joaquin 458, 459
Joseph Joaquin (1719-) 356, 357
Joseph Joaquin Francisco (1739-) ..248
Joseph Manuel (1751-) 366
Joseph Martin Estanislao (1753-) ...459
Joseph Matias Patricio (1737-).....8
Juan 417
Juan Angel Jesus (1746-).....37, 226, 355
Juan Antonio 193, 415
Juan Esteban Francisco (1732-)37, 112
Juan Isidro (1745-).....37, 112
Juan Joseph 8, 357
Juan Joseph (1709-) 459
Juan Joseph (1716-) 291
Juan Joseph (1761-) 38, 337
Juan Joseph Antonio (1730-).....49, 62
Juan Joseph Antonio (1744-).....8
Juan Joseph Nepomuceno (1748-) .459
Juan Nicolas (1706-).....36, 37, 225, 226, 354, 355
Juan Nicolas (1712-) 36
Juana 263
Juana Gertrudis (1777-).....39, 311
Juana Gertrudis (VALDEZ) (1716-)..36, 38, 156, 157
Juana Maria.....358, 424, 454
Juana Maria (1751-) 248
Lucia (FLORES ABREGO) 459
Luis 165, 416
Luisa.....259, 452
Margarita (CEPEDA).....54, 68, 259, 452
Margarita (GONZALEZ) 293
Maria 31, 67, 68, 452, 453
Maria ((---)) 455

Maria (1766-) 424
Maria (CABALLERO)..... 172
Maria (CAMACHO) 8
Maria (FLORES) 424
Maria Antonia..... 179, 180, 459
Maria Antonia (1735-)..... 452
Maria Antonia (GARCIA) 392
Maria Antonia (GOMEZ)..... 454
Maria Antonia Gertrudis (1747-)39, 311
Maria Candelaria (ANGUIANO)..... 65
Maria Candida (SANCHEZ) (1753-) 357
Maria Cornelia (1768-)..... 424
Maria Dolores (GONZALEZ) 136, 365, 366
Maria Felipa 105
Maria Francisca (1754-)..... 215
Maria Francisca Geralda (1754-) ... 138, 357
Maria Gertrudis . 39, 52, 54, 165, 311, 366, 386, 388, 452
Maria Gertrudis (1710-) 267
Maria Gertrudis (1737-) 293
Maria Gertrudis (1758-) 138, 357
Maria Gertrudis (1771-) 424
Maria Gertrudis (COBOS)..... 193, 415
Maria Gertrudis (GOMEZ CELIS).... 357
Maria Gertrudis Antonia (1736-)..... 356
Maria Gertrudis Silveria (1739-) 8
Maria Gertrudis Tomasa (1750-)..... 459
Maria Guadalupe (TORO) 215
Maria Ignacia 366
Maria Ignacia (1764-)..... 38, 337
Maria Ignacia Josefa 236
Maria Ignacia Valentina (1793-)..... 424
Maria Ines 412, 413
Maria Jesus..... 39, 311
Maria Josefa..... 315, 452, 453
Maria Josefa (1694-)... 137, 246, 308, 382, 404
Maria Josefa (1706-)..... 310, 311, 382
Maria Josefa (SAUCEDO) 424
Maria Josefa Gavina (1784-)..... 357
Maria Josefa Margarita Loreto (DAVILA) (1730-)..... 37, 39, 310, 311
Maria Leonarda (GARCIA) 37, 39
Maria Magdalena (RAMOS ARRIOLA) 36, 37, 225, 226, 354, 355
Maria Manuela (1743-)..... 37, 226, 355
Maria Manuela Elena (1756-) 248
Maria Marcela (AVILA).....293
Maria Matilde (FLORES ABREGO) (1729-).....416
Maria Petra.....248
Maria Rosa ..52, 64, 198, 271, 351, 418, 426
Maria Rosa (FLORES VALDEZ)222, 356, 366
Maria Rosa (GOMEZ) (1749-)....356, 357
Maria Rosalia (1758-).....39, 311
Maria Rosalia (FUENTES).....165
Maria Teresa 135, 136, 349, 351, 366
Maria Trinidad 39, 311
Mateo.....291
Matiana (GOMEZ) 291
mestiza Juana Maria 390
mestiza Rosalia 424
mestizo Joseph.....293
mestizo Miguel 91
mestizo Narciso.....417
Micaela.....416
Miguel 37, 39, 65, 310, 311, 424
mulata libre Maria Gertrudis 65
mulato Francisco.....455
mulato libre Francisco Javier 65
mulato libre Joseph Ildefonso (1744-) 65
mulato libre Juan Maria Candelaria 65
Nicolas 293
Pasquala.....61
Pedro Jose Trinidad (1753-) 430
Pedro Joseph Bernardo (1755-).....459
Pedro Luis (1715-)....36, 38, 156, 157, 336, 337
Petra (AGUIRRE).....458, 459
Rita (JIMENEZ CISNEROS) 356, 357
Rosalia 248
RODRIGUEZ ADAME
Angela Maria (ROBLES) 27
Cristobal.....27
RODRIGUEZ AMAYA
Ana Jesus 432
RODRIGUEZ GUERRA
Maria 52
RODRIGUEZ HERRERA
Luisa.....400
RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR
Josefa Antonia.....100, 208

Joseph Miguel (1733-) 49, 62
Juan..... 49, 62
Juana 109
Juana Francisca..... 246, 309
Luisa (SAENZ)..... 49, 62
Margarita..... 182
Maria Teresa 173, 240
RODRIGUEZ MORA
Melchora (SANCHEZ NAVARRO).... 215, 415
Miguel..... 215, 415
RODRIGUEZ NAVARRO
Ana Maria 37, 38, 373, 374
Ana Maria (FLORES ABREGO) 36
Antonia (FARIAS)... 36, 112, 157, 226, 311, 337, 355
Capitan Nicolas..... 36, 112, 157, 226, 311, 337, 355
Francisco Javier (1707-) 36, 37, 112
Juana Francisca (FLORES VALDEZ) (1713-)..... 36, 37, 112
Maria Teresa (1710-) 36, 37, 372, 380, 435
ROJAS
mulata esclava Maria Antonia 80
ROMERO
Maria (1714-) 170
Maria Antonia Margarita..... 209
mulato esclavo Antonio 170
Teresa (CRUZ)..... 170
ROMERO BENITES
Catarina..... 214
RONDAN
Maria 402
ROSA
Agueda (GUZMAN) 287
Antonia 138
Beatriz (CASAS)..... 403
coyota Maria..... 48
Francisca (CAVAZOS) 271
india Francisca..... 78
indio Joaquin..... 403
indio Joseph..... 403
Maria Salome (LEON)..... 403
mestizo Juan Bonifacio 287
mulata Nicolasa 258
Ramon..... 271
ROSALES
Ana Josefa (PENA) (1733-) 411, 413
Bartolome 413
Florencia 92
Juana Petra (SIRILDA) 413
Maria Tiburcia (1771-).....413
mestizo Felipe Jesus 411, 413
RUEDAS CEBALLOS
Ana Maria (MONTES OCA) (1713-) ...35
Feliz.....35
Maria (GUERRA DIAZ).....35
Maria Ignacia.....36
Pedro Felis 35
RUIZ
Ana Gertrudis (1744-).....125
Asencio 125
Catarina 55
Juan Francisco 125
Juan Palofox (1748-) 125
Luisa (CERDA) 125
Maria Guadalupe 125
Maria Lucia 42, 116, 118, 297
Maria Sapopa 40, 42, 118, 295, 296
mestizo Joseph Martin 125
Micaela.....102
RUIZ ANAYA
Asencio 125
Matiana Lucia (CORTINAS) (1711-) 125
RUIZ GAONA
Antonio 124
Francisca 89
Manuela.....190, 283
Maria Rosa (PADILLA) 124
RUIZ GRADIANA
Ana (LOBO GUERRERO) 110
Luis 110
RUIZ GUADIANA
Maria Petra.....238
RUIZ OCON
Manuel Joseph.....426
Manuela Efigenia.....426
Maria Francisca.....70
Maria Rosa (RODRIGUEZ) 426
SAENZ
Gertrudis.....207
Luisa.....49, 62
SALAS
Florencia Magdalena.....216
Gertrudis (ALFARO).....421
Isidro 421

Juan Salvador 421
Juana Maria (FLORES) (1721-) 348, 349
Maria Florencia (MATA)..... 349
Maria Josefa (CANTU)..... 421
mestizo Matias Tomas 349
mestizo Tomas Fabian..... 348, 349
Salvador Francisco 349
Teresa..... 176
SALAZAR
Adriana 371, 374
Ana Maria 404
Juan Joseph (1709-) 374, 428
Maria Gertrudis (1753-) 426, 428
Maria Javiera (GUERRA)..... 428
Maria Josefa (GONZALEZ OCHOA) (1713-)..... 374
Rosalia 373
SALAZAR TREVINO
Maria Isabel..... 198, 271
SALDANA
Alexandra Rosalia (1755-) 187
Ana Josefa (AYALA) (1704-) 181, 186
Ana Josefa Matiana (1746-)..... 187
Ana Maria (1762-) 187
Antonia Margarita (1761-)..... 187
Jose Antonio (1722-) 184, 186
Joseph Cristobal (1744-)..... 187
Joseph Francisco..... 181, 186
Joseph Luciano (1752-)..... 187
Juan Joseph Leon (1749-)..... 187
Maria Casilda (1748-1786) 187
Maria Encarnacion (ARREDONDO)184, 186
Maria Guadalupe (1735-) 181
Maria Ines (1757-)..... 187
Maria Nicolasa (1753-)..... 187
Maria Rosalia Encarnacion (1758-) 187
SALINAS
Ines..... 379
SAN MIGUEL
Agustina 57
Angela..... 301, 438
Antonio..... 303, 333
Bernarda 266
castizo Juan..... 212
Catarina (JIMENEZ) 229, 376, 438
Emerenciana (VARA) 303, 304
Felipa (ZARAZUA) (1715-)..... 216
Florencia (ROSALES) 92
Florencia Magdalena (SALAS) 216
Francisca 33, 88, 254, 376
Jose Domingo.....216
Jose Fermin (1736-) 216
Josefa (GARZA) 130, 255
Joseph.....92
Joseph Andres.....151
Joseph Joaquin 216
Joseph Matias (1732-).....181
Juan 216, 376
Juana Antonia.....420
Maria 105, 144, 223, 229, 250, 286, 312
Maria ((---)) 212
Maria (LOBO ACUNA).....88, 376
Maria Antonia (1758-) 181
Maria Antonia (FLORES) 151
Maria Bernarda (MENCHACA)..303, 333
Maria Gertrudis 304
Maria Paula (ESQUIVEL).....304
Maria Rosa 150, 151
Maria Rosalia (MENCHACA).....376
Maria Rufing (1756-).....304
Mariana 411
Matiana Gertrudis (QUINTANILLA) (1732-).....181
mestiza Bernarda.....130, 255
mestiza Juana Ana Josefa 91, 92
Nicolas 130, 255
Nicolas Tolentino (1731-).....304
Pedro 88, 376
Petrona 337, 358, 359, 473
Sebastian 229, 376, 438
Tadeo.....303, 304
SAN PEDRO
Felipa (AYALA).....440
Salvador 440
SANCHEZ
adopted Manuela.....96, 190, 283
adopted mestizo Joseph Antonio 384, 385
Agueda (CANTU) 421
Ana Gertrudis (1739-).....385
Ana Jacinta (1743-).....385
Ana Josefa 421
Ana Josefa Gertrudis (BRISENO).....390
Ana Lucia.....419
Ana Maria 312, 419

Ana Maria (1710-) 94, 95, 123
Ana Maria (1756-) 96, 136
Ana Maria (AYALA)..... 291, 292
Ana Maria (QUINTANILLA) 94, 97
Ana Maria Agustina (1741-)96, 190, 283, 336, 337
Ana Maria Carmel (1749-)..... 98, 106
Ana Maria Luzgarda (FARIAS) (1732-) 419
Ana Petra (1771-) 436
Ana Rosalia..... 98, 107
Ana Teresa Manuela (1747-)..... 97
Antonia 243
Antonia Josefa Clara (1754-)..... 385
Antonia Margarita (1747-)..... 98, 106
Antonia Margarita (1749-)..... 97
Antonia Simona (ASCO) 380
Antonio..... 305
Antonio Dionicio (1726-) 94, 98, 121, 123
Barbara Gertrudis Rita (1748-) 385
Bartolome..... 380, 381
Beliacha..... 77
Bernardina..... 107, 146, 184, 209
Cayetano Jesus (1721-)..... 94
Clara (SEPULVEDA) (1684-1705) 93
Clara Maria (RAMOS)..... 94, 97, 259, 260
coyota Maria..... 48
coyota Maria Gertrudis (1746-) 369
Cristobal..... 337, 421
Diego Luis (1640-)..... 93
Emeterio 421
Felipa..... 417
Francisca Eufemia 97, 260
Francisca Javier (1733-) 45
Francisca Javiera 106, 301, 438
Francisco..... 94, 97, 259, 260
Francisco Javier (1716-) 357
Francisco Luis (1682-). 93, 106, 116, 123, 136, 189, 233, 260, 282, 392
Francisco Luis (1754-)..... 98, 107
Gertrudis..... 343, 344
Gertrudis Margarita (LUNA) (1737-) 305, 306
Gonzalo..... 344
Gregoria Aloverta..... 470
Ignacia Cacilda (1741-)..... 96, 136
Ignacio..... 97, 260
Ignacio Javier (1740-) 96, 190, 283
india Maria Gertrudis 385
Ines (FLORES) 93
Isabel Maria (1730-) 443
Isabel Maria (1734-) 196
Isabel Maria (1768-) 436
Isabel Maria (FARIAS).....94, 98, 104, 106
Isidro Joseph Pomuseno (1763-) 471
Joaquin.....97, 260
Jose Antonio (1740-) 96, 136
Jose Cayetano (1786-) 436
Jose Gregorio (1779-).....385
Jose Jesus 97, 260
Josefa (FLORES VALDEZ) 94, 96, 189, 282, 337
Josefa Manuela.....153, 379, 380
Joseph.....153, 314, 379
Joseph (1720-) 379
Joseph (1756-) 98, 107
Joseph Antonio (1732-).....305, 306
Joseph Antonio (1761-).....381
Joseph Antonio Gordiano (1764-).....98, 107
Joseph Antonio Timoteo (1751-) 98, 123
Joseph Asencio (1771-) 381
Joseph Encarnacion (1763-) 306
Joseph Felipe Jesus (1744-)96, 190, 283
Joseph Francisco (1758-) 314, 380
Joseph Francisco (1763-) 98, 123
Joseph Francisco Alexandro (1744-) 96, 136
Joseph Francisco Atanacio (1791-).436
Joseph Francisco Melchor (1769-) ..436
Joseph Ignacio (1760-) 381
Joseph Joaquin (1759-) 98, 107
Joseph Joaquin (1771-) 391
Joseph Joaquin Alejandro (1725-) ...94, 98, 104, 106
Joseph Lorenzo 305, 306
Joseph Lorenzo (1774-).....381
Joseph Luis (1779-).....381
Joseph Maria (1767-).....381
Joseph Matias 98, 123
Joseph Miguel 292
Joseph Miguel (1758-) 306
Joseph Miguel (1774-) 436
Joseph Miguel Matias (1715-).....94, 96, 135, 136

Joseph Ramon Anastacio (1746-) 96, 136
Joseph Saturnino (1765-)..... 306
Joseph Ventura..... 397
Juan..... 195, 286, 312
Juan Antonio (1712-)..... 94
Juan Bautista (1737-)..... 390
Juan Diego Nepomuceno (1783-).... 436
Juan Eusebio..... 94, 97
Juan Francisco (1774-) 391
Juan Joseph (1757-) 381
Juan Joseph (1760-) 390
Juan Joseph (1762-) 381
Juan Joseph Leandro (1765-) 99, 123
Juan Joseph Luciano (1773-) 436
Juan Joseph Luis (1744-)..... 97, 260
Juan Lucas (1766-)..... 436
Juan Luis 94, 96, 189, 282, 337
Juan Manuel..... 291, 292
Juan Manuel (1761-)..... 96, 136
Juan Pablo (1737-) 385
Juan Ventura (1735-) 305
Juana 184, 195
Juana (BOSQUE)..... 397
Juana (RAMIREZ)..... 418
Juana Gertrudis (1736-1811) 196
Juana Gertrudis Estefana (1759-).. 435
Juana Josefa (1769-) 436
Juana Manuela (1708-).. 93, 94, 321, 392
Juana Manuela (1742-)..... 97
Juana Margaria (1728-) 384
Juana Margarita (1757-)..... 421
Juana Maria (1757-)..... 98, 123
Juana Petra (RAMOS ARRIOLA) (1732-)..... 380
Lucia..... 234
Manuel Santa Ana (1746-) 292
Manuel Silvestre (1731-)..... 45
Marcos..... 380
Maria 94, 116
Maria (LEON) 177, 390
Maria (LLERENA)..... 344
Maria (SAN MIGUEL)..... 286, 312
Maria Antonia (1768-)..... 306
Maria Candida (1753-)..... 357
Maria Catalina Juana Dios (1737-) 341
Maria Catarina 177, 390, 391
Maria Catarina Tomasa (1745-) 97
Maria Dolores (PAEZ) (1748-)....305, 306
Maria Dolores (PENA) (1729-) 94, 98, 121, 123
Maria Estefana (1780-).....381
Maria Eufracia (FELIX).....339
Maria Gertrudis (1730-).....305
Maria Gertrudis (1752-).....380, 381
Maria Gertrudis (1759-).....381
Maria Gertrudis (1763-).....381
Maria Gertrudis (1786-).....436
Maria Gertrudis (BOSQUE) ..94, 96, 135, 136
Maria Gertrudis (JUAREZ).....470
Maria Gertrudis (RAMOS MASCORRO) (1743-).....380, 381
Maria Gertrudis Dorotea (1750-)96, 136
Maria Guadalupe (1758-) 98, 123
Maria Guadalupe (1762-) 435
Maria Ignacia.....306
Maria Ignacia (1741-).....385
Maria Ignacia (1768-).....390
Maria Ignacia (VALDEZ).....434, 435
Maria Isabel (PADILLA) 418
Maria Jesus.....96, 136
Maria Jesus (1765-) 381
Maria Jesus (GARCIA) (1722-).314, 379, 380
Maria Jesus Casilda (1783-).....436
Maria Josefa.....381
Maria Josefa (1709-) ..93, 94, 99, 240, 386
Maria Josefa (1764-) 435
Maria Josefa (BRISENO).....305
Maria Josefa (CANTU).....421
Maria Josefa (ESCOBAR).....44
Maria Josefa Lusgarda (1748-)...96, 136
Maria Juliana (DOMINGUEZ) ...384, 385
Maria Loreto.....96, 137
Maria Lucia (1765-).....306
Maria Luisa (1760-).....98, 123
Maria Luisa (GUAJARDO).....357
Maria Marcela (1755-) 97, 260
Maria Rita (1746-).....97, 260
Maria Rosa (1724-) 305
Maria Rosalia (1755-).....98, 123
Maria Rosalia (1776-).....436
Maria Rufina (1736-).....319
Maria Santos (1724-) 45
Maria Simona (1776-).....391

Maria Teresa 94, 97, 233
Maria Teresa (1769-) 381
Maria Teresa Catarina (1733-)..... 379
Maria Trinidad (1759-) 96, 136
Mariana (MORALES) (1690-) 93, 106, 116, 123, 136, 189, 233, 260, 283, 392
Mateo 421
Matias..... 471
mestiza Clara 286, 326
mestiza Maria Guadalupe 286
mestiza Teresa..... 228
mestizo Cayetano 339
mestizo Francisco Jacobo..... 390
mestizo Joseph Martin (1727-) 390
mestizo Juan Esteban Reymundo (1753-)..... 292
Miguel..... 418
mulata Juana 45
mulato Antonio Francisco Javier (1729-)..... 45
mulato Francisco Javier..... 44, 45
mulato libre Dionicio..... 470
mulato libre Jose Luis 391
Narcisco Eduardo (1776-)..... 436
Nicolas..... 177, 390, 443
Nicolasa (GOMEZ) 443
Pedro Joseph 385, 419, 434, 435
Pedro Joseph (1747-) 97
Pedro Joseph (1758-) 292
Pedro Joseph Jesus (1753-)..... 96, 136
Pedro Joseph Sebastian (1735-)..... 390
Petra Maria (1754-)..... 314, 380
Petrona (SAN MIGUEL)..... 337
Rita..... 97
Rosalia (GONZALEZ) 471
Rosalia Gertrudis (1745-) 385
Salvador Joseph Martin (1736-)96, 189, 283
Tadeo 314, 379, 380
Teresa Petronila (1732-) 384
Tomasa (RAMIREZ)..... 153, 314, 379

SANCHEZ ALBEAR
Ana Maria Agustina (FERNANDEZ CASA FERNIZA) 238, 239, 336
Juan Francisco 238, 239, 336
Manuel..... 239
Maria (MARTINEZ ROIZ)..... 239
Maria Gertrudis 239, 336

SANCHEZ NAVARRO
Ana Josefa (RODRIGUEZ) (1708-)..226, 355
Ana Juana (CARVAJAL).....384, 385
Ana Maria (1715-) 384
Ana Petra (1735-) 400
Antonia (JIMENEZ).....384
Antonia Margarita (GUAJARDO).....342
Bernardina 142, 384
Capitan Martin (-1736) 351, 417
Catarina (FLORES ABREGO) 196
Cristobal Joseph (1702-) 226, 355
Damacio (1742-) 352, 418
Efigenia.....369
Francisco.....400
Geronima 351
Gonzalo (1711-).....384
Ignacia 352, 418
indio Tlaxcalteca Joseph Martin.....369
Isabel (ARISPE) 351, 417
Jose Francisco (1753-) 226, 355
Josefa (CARDENAS PINILLAS).....146
Josefa (GUTIERREZ) 384
Joseph.....225, 226, 354, 355, 384
Joseph Antonio (1751-).....226, 355
Joseph Buenaventura 430, 431
Joseph Domingo.....384, 385
Joseph Gregorio Asencion (1765-)..226, 355
Joseph Joaquin (1757-) 226, 355
Joseph Lorenzo (1760-).....226, 355
Juan 146, 384
Juana .41, 111, 119, 194, 225, 243, 290, 295, 354, 404, 432
Juana (FUENTE).....384
Juana Geronima (FLORES) (1707-) 384, 435
Juana Luisa (1713-) 384
Juana Maria Antonia (RAMIREZ) (1716-).....195, 196
Luisa (CERDA) 384
Luisa (RODRIGUEZ HERRERA) 400
Marcos (1708-) 384
Marcos (-1732) 196
Maria 171, 299
Maria Josefa (1702-) 384
Maria Josefa (1764-) 431
Maria Josefa Anastacia (1755-)226, 355

Maria Magdalena (RAMOS ARRIOLA) 225, 226, 354, 355
Maria Manuela (1762-) 226, 355
Maria Rosa (RODRIGUEZ)..... 351, 418
Melchora..... 215, 415
Micaela (GOMEZ)..... 369
Miguel (1694-) 342
Pedro..... 384, 435
Pedro Joseph 351, 417
Pedro Joseph (1769-) 227, 355
Petra (DAVILA)..... 430, 431
Petra Maria (GOMEZ)..... 351, 418
Rosa 352, 418
Rosalia (GONZALEZ) 351, 417
Simon (1707-) 195, 196
SANCHEZ TAGLE
Ana Maria (1711-) 74
Joseph Joaquin (1707-) 74
Juan..... 74
Juan Esteban (1709-) 74
Maria Guadalupe..... 74, 357
Maria Leonor (LOBO GUERRERO) ... 74
SANCHEZ VALDEZ
Juan..... 156, 193, 389
Maria (NAVARRO)..... 156, 389
Maria (RAMOS)..... 193
SANCHEZ ZAMORA
Maria Dolores 392
SANDOVAL
Andrea (LOPEZ)..... 212
Beatriz..... 73
Felipa (CRUZ)..... 76
Maria (GARZA)..... 76
Micaela (RAMOS) 51
negro esclavo Antonio 76
negro esclavo Antonio Manuel 212
negro esclavo Joseph Antonio..... 51
SANDOVAL ALVAREZ
Cristobal..... 379
Ines (SALINAS) 379
SANTA ANA
Felipe Asencion (1756-) 66
Gertrudis (MENA) 65
Maria Teresa (ANGUIANO) 65
mulato esclavo Pedro Joseph Nolasco 65
mulato Francisco Javier..... 65
SANTA CRUZ
Maria 233
SANTANA
Juan Francisco Javier (1748-) 66
SANTO
Diego.....239
Maria (ZULUESA) 239
Maria Jesus (ESPRONCEDA) 239
SANTOS
Antonio (1719-) 258
Bernardo 258
castizo Jacinto 73
coyote Antonio.....178
indio Gregorio.....305
Ines 6, 229
Joseph.....239
Joseph Ignacio (1730-) 199, 271
Joseph Joaquin (1732-) 199, 271
Juana 199, 272
Juana Maria.....199, 271
Juana Simona 199, 272
Maria 59, 60, 390
Maria (CADENA) 258
Maria (FLORES) 73
Maria Andrea (CAMURLIN) 178
Maria Antonia (1738-) 199, 271
Maria Antonia (1740-) 200, 272
Maria Gertrudis (1745-) 199, 271
Maria Josefa (1771-1806) 200, 273
Maria Magdalena Dolores (1742-) ...390
Maria Marcela (1745-) 306
Maria Nicolasa (1775-) 200, 273
Maria Rosa 390
Maria Rosa (SANCHEZ) (1724-).....305
Micaela.....199, 272
Pedro Joseph (1738-) 200, 272
Pedro Joseph Leonardo (1757-)200, 272
SANTOS COY
Alferez Diego 139, 390
Angela (LOPEZ BERLANGA) 198, 271
Capitan Lazaro.....198, 271
coyote Juan Jose.....199, 271, 272, 374
coyote Pedro Joseph.....199, 272
Francisco (1710-) 389, 390
Ignacio Joseph (1717-) 299
Ilefonsa 438
Isabel.....79, 103, 385, 434
Joaquin.....299, 394
Jose Joaquin.....390

Jose Pablo 200, 272
Josefa 31, 383
Josefa Ildefonsa (1734-) 199, 272
Joseph 213, 313
Joseph Geronimo (1750-) 200, 272
Joseph Maria (1747-) 200, 272
Juan Antonio 299, 394
Juana .. 80, 92, 132, 139, 163, 244, 299, 312, 313
Juana Francisca (MOLANO) 299, 394
Juana Gabriela 200, 272
Juana Josefa (GARZA) 199, 271, 272
Juana Maria Nicolasa (VILLARREAL) 199, 271, 272
Juana Rosalia (1753-) 200, 272
Leonarda (MARTINEZ GUAJARDO) 313
Leonor (VILLARREAL) 198, 271
Lucia 239
Maria 57
Maria (FARIAS) 139, 390
Maria (MENDEZ) 213
Maria Antonia (GOMEZ) 198, 271
Maria Carmen (VALDEZ) 389, 390
Maria Gertrudis (TREVINO) (1747-) 199, 271, 272
Maria Josefa (1750-) 299, 394
Maria Juana (FLORES VALDEZ) 198, 271
Maria Teresa (FIGUEROA) 199, 271, 272, 374
Maria Teresa Salvadora (PAZ) (1731-) 299, 394
Mariana 213
mestiza Rosalia Gertrudis 199, 272, 372, 374
Pedro 198, 271
Pedro Jose (1759-) 200, 272
Pedro Joseph (1716-) 199, 271, 272
Rita 299, 439
Rosa 199, 200, 271, 273
Rosalia Catarina (1747-) 390
Tomas Tiburcio (1735-) 199, 272
SAUCEDO
Ana Maria (GARCIA) 58, 253
Antonia (LOBO ACUNA) 130, 255
Antonio 58, 254, 348
Antonio Martin (1715-) 254
Bernarda (SAN MIGUEL) 130, 255
castiza Beatriz 237
Catalina (CABRERA) 254
Catarina (ALVARADO) 130, 255
coyota Juana Antonia 454
Diego 254
Francisca Javiera (VASQUEZ) 358
Gertrudis (GARZA) 254
Guadalupe (GONZALEZ) 348
Jose Antonio (1742-1805) 254
Josefa (MALDONADO) 58, 254
Joseph Antonio 58, 253
Joseph Salvador 130, 255
Juan Antonio 130, 255
Juan Ignacio Alvino (1748-) 130, 255
Juana 197, 210, 327
Juana Bernarda 254
Magdalena 58, 253
Manuela (1716-) 254
Maria (PEREZ RANGEL) 33, 130, 255
Maria Catarina (1752-) 358
Maria Gertrudis (LESA) (1739-) 424
Maria Ignacia Gertrudis (1744-) 130, 255
Maria Jesus (1757-) 130, 255
Mariana 33
mestiza Ana 80
mestiza Maria 124
mestiza Maria Jesus (1740-) 58, 253
mestiza Maria Josefa 424
mestizo Francisco Javier 130, 255
mestizo Juan 130, 255
mestizo Marcial 58, 253
mestizo Mateo (1657-) 33, 130, 255
Nicolas 358
Pedro Joseph (1732-) 424
Teresa (RAMIREZ) 58, 253
SEGOUIA
Cristobal 228
Maria (MEDINA) 228
mulato libre Nicolas 228
Petra (OJEDA) 228
SEGUIN
Ana Maria Conegunda (1753-) ..134, 468
Bernarda (GUERRERO) 209, 210
Buenaventura (1755-) 134, 468
Ermergildo 210
Francisco Javier 147, 209

Geronima (JIMENEZ FLORES ABREGO) 147, 209
Hermeregildo (1761-1820) 210
Jacinta 210
Jacinta (RAMOS) 209, 210
Jose 210
Jose (1765-1799) 210
Jose Francisco 134, 210, 468
Jose Julian (1783-) 211
Jose Santiago 133, 468
Jose Santiago (1754-) 210
Jose Ventura (1717-) .. 133, 134, 316, 467, 468
Joseph Antonio 147, 209
Joseph Bartolome (1729-1791) 209, 210
Joseph Felipe Santiago (1715-) 209
Joseph Luis (1736-) 209, 210
Joseph Miguel (1710-) 133
Joseph Santiago (1771-) 211
Joseph Santos (1759-) 210
Juan 210
Juana 134, 314, 316, 468
Juana Eusebia (1776-) 211
Juana Gertrudis (CUEVAS) 209, 210
Juana Gertrudis (OSUNA) (1736-). 209, 210
Juana Josefa (1766-) 211
Lazaro 209, 210
Luisa (OCON TRILLO) (1732-) .. 209, 210
Manuela (MARTINEZ) 209, 210
Maria (1768-) 211
Maria Anastacia (1771-) 211
Maria Antonia (CORTEZ) .. 133, 134, 316, 467, 468
Maria Antonia Susana (GUTIERREZ) (1725-) 147, 209
Maria Dolores (1764-) 134, 468
Maria Dorotea (1781-) 211
Maria Gertrudis (1778-) 211
Maria Guadalupe Zapopan (1749-) 210
Maria Josefa 211
Maria Josefa (1713-) 209
Maria Josefa (1762-) 211
Maria Josefa (PEREZ BANES) 209
Maria Josefa (TIJERINA) (1748-) 210
Maria Lucia (1713-) 133, 134
Miguel 134, 468
Rita (GOMEZ MASCORRO) 133, 468
SENDEJA
Maria Dolores 120, 194
SENDEJA LLANAS
Ana Maria 11, 13, 129, 276, 277, 389, 433
Ana Maria Lusgarda (1739-) 17
Ana Petra (1749-) 459, 461
Capitan Francisco 13, 17, 84, 120, 194, 277, 330, 362
Catarina Micaela (FLORES ABREGO) (1724-) 461
Francisco Javier (1707-) 15, 17
Francisco Javier (1734-) 17
Ignacia Josefa (1721-) 388
Isidro Francisco (1738-) 120, 194
Joseph Joaquin (1742-) 17
Joseph Lorenzo (1744-) 17
Juan 119, 120, 194
Juan Joseph (1731-) 17
Juan Joseph (1753-) 17
Juana 83, 84, 207, 360, 362, 395
Juana Juliana (1751-) 17
Juliana (AGUIRRE) 13, 17, 84, 120, 194, 277, 330, 362
Julio (1715-) 461
Maria Gertrudis (1737-) 17
Maria Isabel (1749-) 17
Maria Josefa (1733-) 17
Maria Josefa (IRIGOYEN) (1720-) ... 119, 120, 194
Maria Lorenza 85, 330, 363
Teresa (RAMOS ARRIOLA) (1710-) ... 15, 17
SEPULVEDA
Ana Josefa 290
Ana Maria 219
Ana Maria (1739-) 290
Ana Maria Dolores (1741-) 290
Capitan Francisco (1677-) 290
Clara (1684-1705) 93
Joseph Francisco (1705-) 290
Maria (LOZANO) (1673-1738) 290
Maria Manuela (MOLANO) (1718-) .. 290
SEPULVEDA RAMOS
Ana 36, 351, 418
SILLER
Ana Francisca (1728-) 22
Ana Luisa (1752-) 43, 297
Felipa (ANDRADE) 22, 43, 192, 297

Francisco Javier (1742-) 43, 297
Francisco Santiago 41, 42, 295, 297
Francisco Simon 43, 297
Jose Francisco (1749-) 43, 297
Jose Manuel (1747-) 43, 297
Josefa 58, 253
Josefa (1759-) 433
Joseph 22, 42, 192, 297
Joseph Antonio Leonardo (1745-)... 192
Joseph Francisco (1761-) 433
Joseph Maria (1732-) 192
Joseph Maria (1739-) 43, 297
Joseph Maria (1771-) 433
Joseph Rafael (1730-) 22
Juan Antonio 21, 22, 433
Juan Antonio Francisco (1734-)..... 22
Juan Joseph Maria (1726-)..... 22
Juana Antonia..... 43, 297
Juana Gertrudis (1756-) 43, 297
Juana Marcela (1740-) 43, 297
Luis Manuel (1729-) 22
Lusgarda Margarita (CHAPA) (1705-) 192
Marcela 265, 464
Maria Dolores (1745-) 43, 297
Maria Geronima (GONZALEZ) (1718-1769)..... 40, 42, 295, 297
Maria Gertrudis (1742-) 192
Maria Guadalupe (1754-) 43, 297
Maria Ignacia Micaela (1737-).... 43, 297
Maria Jesus (DAVILA)..... 432, 433
Maria Josefa..... 192
Maria Josefa (RAMON) (1709-) ... 21, 22, 433
Maria Luzgarda 192
Maria Merenciana 43, 297
Maria Rosa Josefa (1744-)..... 43, 297
Matias Joaquin Benito (1732-) . 22, 432, 433
Pedro Joseph Joaquin (1740-) 192
Pedro Vicente (1751-)..... 43, 297
Santiago..... 43, 297

SILVA
Ana (ANGELES)..... 6
Joseph..... 6
Juana (MORENO)..... 360
Maria Catarina 306
Maria Cruz (VANEGAS) 6
Miguel 360
mulata libre Micaela Geronima 458
negro esclavo Luis Antonio 6

SILVESTRE
indio Salvador 156
Maria (ESPINOSA).....156

SIRILDA
Juana Petra.....413

SOLACHI
Antonia (CRUZ) 172
Juan 172
Tomasa Ana ((---)) 172

SOLIS
coyote Joseph Buenaventura.....267
Juan 312
Juana (FLORES VALDEZ) 267
Juana Isabel 348
Mariana (FLORES MALDONADO) ...312
mulata libre Maria Josefa Manuela (1733-).....266

SOSA
Ana Maria (1717-) 152
Beatriz (RENTERIA) 259
Ignacia Francisca Javiela (1710-) 152
Joseph Hermenegildo (1715-) 152
Marcelo 259
Maria Antonia.....99, 100, 152
Maria Baltazar Reyes (1720-).....152
mestiza Anastacia 259
Silverio Mariano Joaquin (1724-) 152

SOSA BRAVO
Capitan Ignacio Tadeo (1713-)..100, 152
Juana Tomasa (GONZALEZ PAREDES).....100, 152
Maria Francisca.....152
Maria Ignacia (1746-).....152
Maria Josefa Antonia (1742-).....152
Martin 152
Micaela Josefa (MOLANO) 152
Salvador Bernardo (1728-).....152

SOTO
Agustina (SAN MIGUEL) 57
Agustina Gertrudis (1746-).....408
Ana Jacinta 24, 25
Ana Maria Francisco (1754-).....408
Ana Petra (VALDEZ) 25, 143, 148
Antonia 168
Antonia Manuela (1732-).....52

Antonio..... 25, 51, 52, 141, 143, 148
Feliciana Ildefonsa (1735-).. 52, 139, 141
Felipe Jesus (1739-) 52
Gregorio Casimiro Cristobal (1741-) 52
Isidoro Martin Nepomuceno (1747-) 143
Jose 403
Joseph..... 57, 139, 143
Juan..... 406, 408
Juan Joseph (1759-) 409
Juana Manuela Gertrudis (1745-).. 143
Manuela (ARISPE) 139, 143
Maria 347
Maria (RAMOS ARRIOLA) 51, 52, 141
Maria (RODRIGUEZ GUERRA)..... 52
Maria Concepcion..... 403
Maria Rosa (1726-) 147
mestiza Maria 57
Micaela (ZERTUCHE) 406, 408
Petra (VALDEZ) 408
Petra Miliana (PENA) 403
SUAREZ
Josefa 211
SUAREZ LONGORIA
Josefa 7, 32
Maria (GARCIA)..... 32
Nicolas..... 32
TALAVERA
Ana Maria Josefa (1740-)..... 26
Ana Maria Manuela 26
Ana Petra Gertrudis..... 26
Joseph Lorenzo (1744-) 26
Joseph Miguel 24, 26
Juan..... 26
Maria (LESA) 26
Maria Antonia Lugarda (1733-) 26
Maria Josefa (JIMENEZ) (1713-) . 24, 26
Maria Teresa (1730-) 26
Rosa Felipa (1741-)..... 26
TAMEZ
Estefana (MORALES)..... 172
Gregorio 173
Isabel (RODRIGUEZ) 172
Joseph Miguel (1724-) 173
Juan (1660-) 172
Juan Antonio (1759-)..... 173
Juan Antonio Aparicio (1726-)..... 173
Juan Crisostomo (1761-) 173
Juana (CASTRO).....274
Juana (ESPINO).....172
Juana Josefa 466, 467
Manuel.....172, 274
Margarita (FARIAS).....273, 274
Maria Carmen (1770-) 173
Maria Clara 173
Maria Gertrudis 173
Maria Gertrudis Margarita (1737-)..274
Maria Gregoria (1767-).....173
Maria Margarita (ALANIS) (1725-) ...173
Maria Rosa (1756-) 173
Pedro Joseph (1754-) 173
Santiago 273, 274
Vicente 173
TIJERINA
Fernando (1685-).....221
Fernando (-1754).....204
Francisco.....129
Gertrudis (FLORES) 127, 129, 210, 307
Ignacio.....127, 129, 210, 307
Isabel (1728-).....203, 204
Isabel (FLORES ABREGO).....221
Jose Joaquin Carlos (1746-).....129
Joseph (1717-) 221
Joseph Cristobal Laureano (1757-).129
Joseph Manuel (1713-) 221
Juana Antonia Jesus (1760-).....129
Margarita (FERNANDEZ) 129
Maria (GARCIA) (-1754).....204
Maria Antonia Leonor (1750-)...129, 307
Maria Josefa (1748-) 129, 210
Maria Micaela 129
Rosa 221
TORO
Angela 153
Basilio 153
Diego.....71
Florencia 39
Ines (GARZA).....153
Isabel 126
Isabel (RAMON).....22, 23, 215
Josefa 193
Josefa Gertrudis 23, 215
Juan 215
Juan Antonio 23, 215
Juan Joseph 22, 23, 215
Juana 259, 346

Juana (LUNA) 215
Juana Margarita 53, 71
Luisa 264, 287, 397
Maria (GOMEZ MASCORRO)..... 23, 215
Maria Guadalupe..... 215
Matiana Gertrudis (1737-) 23, 215
mestiza Juana 149
mestiza Luisa..... 265
Teresa (LUNA) 71
TORRES
indio Lorenzo 65
Maria Candelaria (ANGUIANO)..... 65
TREJO
Alonso..... 177
Lugarda (ROCHA)..... 177
TREVINO
Alonso (1676-) 220
Angela..... 185, 186
Antonio Jesus (1761-)..... 221
Capitan Alejo..... 425
Capitan Joseph 7
Catarina (RIOS)..... 466
Francisco Ricardo (1759-) 221
Geronima..... 142
Gertrudis..... 108
Ines..... 79, 223
Isabel 45
Isabel (1671-1697) 182
Jose Alvino (1754-) 221
Jose Antonio 394, 466
Josefa (CABALLERO OLIVOS)..... 425
Joseph..... 473
Joseph Andres (1746-)..... 221
Joseph Lorenzo (1754-) 394
Juan..... 45
Juan Alexo..... 425
Juan Gervacio 7
Juana 199, 272
Juana (1664-) ... 17, 46, 116, 200, 201, 203, 458, 462, 463
Juana (CRUZ) 45
Juana Josefa (1745-) 425
Margarita..... 286
Maria 105, 198, 271
Maria (ELIZONDO) 7
Maria Antonia (1738-)..... 465, 466
Maria Catarina 18, 20, 366
Maria Francisca (1753-)..... 221
Maria Gertrudis (1747-).....199, 221, 271, 272
Maria Gertrudis (GUERRA) (1723-)218, 220
Maria Ignacia Bartola (1766-) 221
Maria Jacoba (DAVILA PENA).....394
Maria Jesus.....113
Maria Josefa (GALINDO) (1706-).....7
Maria Luisa 77, 113, 313, 334
Maria Petra Dolores (1749-).....221
Maria Rita (1733-).....473
Maria Teresa (1757-).....221
Mariana (MOTA FLORES) (1693-) ...220
mestiza Maria 170
Pablo (1722-).....218, 220
Pedro Joseph (1751-) 221
Petronila Serena (GARZA).....473
Rita Catarina (PAZ) (1746-).....394
Rosa Manuela (AGUIRRE) 425
TRINIDAD
coyota Juana 437
Josefa (TORO).....193
Juana (CRUZ).....440
mestizo Nicolas 440
Nicolas 193
Rita Maria ((---)) 193
URBINA
Gertrudis.....343, 345
URRUTIA
Ana Maria (FARIAS).....104
Antonia Rosa (FLORES VALDEZ) (-1720) 104, 352, 418
Capitan Joseph (1665-1741)....104, 352, 418
Ignacio Cayetano (1716-).....352, 418
Rosa (SANCHEZ NAVARRO).....352, 418
Toribio.....104
VALDE ROCHA
Catarina (ESCOBAR) (1708-) 44, 45
Juan Manuel.....44, 45
mulata libre Estefania 45
VALDEZ
Ana Gertrudis.....113
Ana Ignacia (1716-) 11, 276
Ana Josefa (1713-).....156
Ana Josefa (FLORES).....127, 129
Ana Josefa (GARZA) 112
Ana Maria (1708-) 7, 107, 111, 112

Ana Maria (1749-) 113
Ana Maria (RAMOS)..... 328
Ana Maria (RODRIGUEZ) (1724-) .. 193, 416
Ana Maria Anastacia (1739-)..... 68, 320, 323
Ana Maria Dolores (1748-) 12, 277
Ana Maria Luisa Catarina (1738-)... 13, 277, 432, 433
Ana Petra..... 25, 143, 148, 323
Ana Petra (1716-) . 113, 114, 268, 269, 334
Anastacia (1789-) 270
Antonia (ABREGO) (1684-)..... 404
Antonia Gertrudis (1711-) 112
Antonia Margarita (1726-) . 135, 136, 434
Antonia Margarita (1744-)... 68, 400, 402
Antonia Matiana (GARCIA).. 68, 140, 243
Antonio Gregorio..... 13, 277
Bartolome (1722-) 12, 276
Bruno 141, 244
Capitan Nicolas (1694-)84, 114, 127, 137, 268, 334, 362
coyota Isabel Maria..... 421
coyote Joseph 328
Cristobal (1702-)..... 47, 387
Cristobal (1710-)..... 11, 13, 275, 277, 386
Diego..... 68, 140, 243, 404
Diego Felipe Santiago (1744-) .. 140, 244
Efigenia..... 431
Estefana..... 368
Feliciana Quiteria (ARISPE) (1715-) 139, 140, 244
Francisca Javiera 156, 157
Francisca Javiera (1734-) 13, 277, 388
Francisca Manuela Jesus (1758-)... 113
Francisco (1684-)..... 7, 37, 111
Francisco (1756-)..... 140, 244
Francisco Antonio (1714-) . 139, 140, 244
Francisco Javier. 13, 67, 69, 207, 245, 278, 321, 323, 399, 402
Francisco Javier (1723-) 112, 113
Francisco Javier (1772-) 435
Francisco Joseph (1728-) 404
Francisco Salvador 13, 278
Gregorio (1686-)..... 103, 386
Ignacia Javiera (1719-)..... 112
Ignacia Petra Maria (ARGANDONA) 404
Ignacio..... 14, 279
Ignacio Cristobal (1753-) 14, 278
Ignacio Javier (1718-) 11, 14, 276, 278
Ignacio Matias (1754-).....69, 245
Isabel (LOPEZ BERLANGA) (1720-)..11, 13, 276, 277, 386
Isidro Javier (1720-) 156
Jacinta (PENA) (1686-) 38, 81, 156
Jose Antonio Apolinar (1748-) 69, 245
Jose Ignacio 436
Jose Ignacio Matias (1749-).....14, 278
Jose Nepomuceno (1793-).....270
Josefa (ARISPE) 84, 114, 127, 137, 268, 334, 362
Joseph.....140, 244
Joseph Antonio 434, 436
Joseph Antonio (1730-).....47
Joseph Antonio (1786-).....270
Joseph Antonio Francisco Javier (1725-).....127, 268, 270
Joseph Aquino (1764-) 435
Joseph Benito (1712-) 156, 157
Joseph Domingo.....113
Joseph Francisco Antonio (1734-).....68
Joseph Francisco Javier (1754-) 323
Joseph Ignacio (1720-) 135, 137, 268, 269
Joseph Ignacio (1746-) 140, 244
Joseph Ignacio (1752-) 323
Joseph Ignacio (1779-) 270
Joseph Ignacio Tomas (1744-) 69, 244
Joseph Joaquin 13, 277, 278
Joseph Joaquin (1714-) 103
Joseph Joaquin (1716-) 244
Joseph Joaquin (1717-) 112
Joseph Joaquin (1772-) 435
Joseph Joaquin Felipe Santiago (1732-).....67
Joseph Joaquin Nicolas (1743-).....137, 270
Joseph Joaquin Roberto (1761-).....137, 405
Joseph Leonardo (1747-).....68
Joseph Luis Antonio (1726-) 404
Joseph Marcos (1742-).....69, 244
Joseph Maria (1745-).....137, 270
Joseph Maria (1752-).....13, 277, 386
Joseph Maria (1766-).....130
Joseph Martin 156
Joseph Martin (1742-).....140, 244

Joseph Matias (1736-) 12, 277
Joseph Melchor (1765-)..... 323
Joseph Miguel (1722-) 20, 433
Joseph Miguel Ambrocio (1745-)..... 68
Joseph Rafael (1742-) 137, 270
Joseph Santiago (1750-) 69, 245
Joseph Santiago (1762-) 129
Juan Alejandro (1755-)..... 435
Juan Ignacio (1764-) 129
Juan Ignacio Bruno (1752-)..... 140, 244
Juan Joseph (1715-) 112
Juan Joseph (1724-) .. 135, 137, 382, 404, 405
Juan Joseph (1740-) 69, 244
Juan Joseph (1757-) 435
Juan Joseph (1774-) 435
Juan Joseph (1776-) 130
Juan Joseph Francisco (1752-)..... 113
Juan Joseph Ignacio (1749-).... 137, 270
Juan Joseph Leandro (1746-).... 12, 277
Juan Manuel (1744-)..... 47
Juan Nepomuceno (1769-)..... 382, 405
Juan Nepomuceno (1773-)..... 130
Juana 127, 129, 437
Juana (PENA)..... 47, 387
Juana Antonia (FONSECA) 156
Juana Dios (ARISPE)..... 7, 37, 111
Juana Francisca Ines Nepomucena113
Juana Gertrudis (1716-) 36, 38, 156, 157
Juana Gertrudis (RAMOS ARRIOLA) 434, 435
Juana Margarita..... 435
Juana Margarita (1742-)..... 13, 278
Juana Margarita (FLORES)127, 268, 270
Juana Petra Rosalia 67, 206, 207, 399, 401
Julian Antonio (1748-)..... 113
Juliana..... 13, 278
Lazaro..... 38, 81, 156
Lorenza (1710-) 156
Lucia (FLORES ABREGO)..... 156, 157
Lucia Ana 316
Luisa Jacoba (1740-)..... 68
Marcela (1766-) 435
Margarita..... 290, 319
Margarita (CEPEDA)..... 243
Maria 87, 182, 365, 432
Maria (ABREGO)..... 103, 386
Maria (PENA).....389
Maria Antonia.....69, 245, 446, 450
Maria Antonia (CARDENAS) (1735-) 320, 323
Maria Antonia (GONZALEZ).....471
Maria Antonia Basilia (1750-).....16, 20, 432, 433
Maria Antonia Gregoria (1760-) 323
Maria Candelaria (1763-) 436
Maria Carmen 389, 390
Maria Carmen (GARCIA) (1737-).....382, 404, 405
Maria Catarina (1713-).....69, 299, 393
Maria Catarina (1757-).....137, 270
Maria Catarina (RAMOS ARRIOLA)268, 270
Maria Dolores (BOSQUE) ..135, 137, 404, 405
Maria Felipa 47, 386, 387
Maria Gertrudis ..14, 83, 84, 268, 278, 323, 360, 362, 438, 447
Maria Gertrudis (1739-).....140, 244
Maria Gertrudis (1744-) 13, 278, 386, 389
Maria Gertrudis (1777-).....435
Maria Gertrudis (1784-).....270
Maria Gertrudis Prudencia (1790-).270
Maria Gregoria (1770-).....130
Maria Gregoria (FLORES VALDEZ) 434, 436
Maria Guadalupe 13, 277
Maria Guadalupe (1770-) 435
Maria Guadalupe (BOSQUE)....135, 137, 268, 269
Maria Ignacia.157, 245, 308, 338, 404, 434, 435
Maria Ignacia (1763-).....13, 277
Maria Ignacia (1784-).....270
Maria Ignacia Felipa (1756-).....113
Maria Ignacia Guadalupe (1764-)....323
Maria Ignacia Josefa (1782-).....270
Maria Ignacia Noberta (1780-).....435
Maria Ines (LORENTE) (1757-) 11, 13, 276, 277
Maria Isabel 157, 158
Maria Jesus (1761-) 14, 278
Maria Jesus (1768-) 130
Maria Jesus Josefa (1781-).....270
Maria Josefa.....14, 278, 323, 327, 328

Maria Josefa (1755-)..... 137, 270
Maria Josefa (1759-)..... 137, 405
Maria Josefa (AGUIRRE)..... 67, 207, 321, 323, 399, 402
Maria Josefa (GARZA) (1717-)..... 404
Maria Josefa (GONZALEZ)..... 112, 113
Maria Josefa (RODRIGUEZ) (1694-) 137, 246, 308, 382, 404
Maria Josefa Gregoria (1741-).... 69, 244
Maria Josefa Jesus (1767-)..... 130
Maria Josefa Trinidad (1753-).. 137, 270
Maria Luisa 81, 156, 157
Maria Luisa Nepomucena (1780-)... 270
Maria Manuela (1763-)..... 137, 405
Maria Manuela Guadalupe (1711-) 103, 385, 400
Maria Petra Cecilia (1791-) 270
Maria Petra Loreta 14, 278
Maria Rosa (1715-) 156
Maria Rosa (AGUIRRE)... 67, 68, 244, 450
Maria Teresa (1720-)..... 11, 14, 116, 117, 276, 279
Maria Teresa (1742-)..... 68, 320, 321
Maria Teresa (1748-)..... 140, 244
Maria Teresa Jesus (1737-)..... 68
Maria Teresa Jesus (1762-)..... 435
Maria Trinidad (1751-) 14, 278
Maria Trinidad (1766-) 137, 405
Matias..... 13, 127, 129, 277
Matias (1717-) 67, 68, 244, 450
Micaela Rafaela Antonia Gertrudis (1736-)..... 68
Miguel..... 193, 389, 416
Pedro (1730-) 434, 435
Pedro Jose..... 13, 277, 471
Pedro Jose (1755-) 14, 278
Pedro Jose Urbano (1800-)..... 471
Pedro Joseph (1730-) 67, 320, 323
Pedro Joseph Matias (1747-)..... 69, 245
Pedro Joseph Vicente (1769-)..... 435
Pedro Manuel (1712-)..... 11, 276
Petra..... 141, 244, 408
Petronila (RAMOS) (1724-) ... 11, 14, 276, 278
Ramon..... 13, 277
Rosa Marcela (1743-) 404
Rosalia Josefa Encarnacion (DAVILA) (1730-)..... 20, 433
Santiago 137, 246, 308, 382, 404
VALDEZ ABREGO
Ana Maria (SENDEJA LLANAS)...11, 13, 129, 276, 277, 389, 433
Antonia Petra.....13, 278
Juan 11, 13, 129, 276, 277, 389, 433
Maria Ignacia Antonia (1760-) 13, 278
Nicolasa (1706-).....11, 12, 275, 276, 331
VALLE
Ana Maria Luisa (1743-) 250
Ana Maria Quiteria (FUENTE) (1719-) 249, 250
Antonia (CEPEDA) 159
Antonia (MONTES OCA) (1674-)80, 250, 434
Capitan Joseph.....159
Isabel.....128, 192, 243, 313
Joseph.....158, 159
Joseph Ignacio (1743-) 159
Joseph Joaquin (1713-) 249, 250
Juana Gertrudis (1737-).....159
Juana Josefa 80
Leonor Ventura (1706-).....136, 434
Maria Antonia.....327
Maria Gertrudis (1747-) 251
Maria Margarita.....88, 89
Maria Teresa (RECIO LEON) (1711-) 158, 159
mestiza Maria Nicolasa Elena (1740-) 327
mestizo Francisco 173
Nicolasa (MELCHORA).....173
Pedro (1674-) 80, 250, 434
Rafael Juan Francisco (1750-).....251
VALVERDE
Bartolome 312
Maria (CRUZ) 312
VANEGAS
Domingo 6
india Maria Cruz 6
Magdalena (MARIA) 6
VARA
Ana Maria (GUZMAN) 160
Anastacia (1739-) 164
coyote Joseph Ramon Alfonso 160
Emerenciana.....303, 304
Emerenciana (FUENTE) (1720-) 162, 164

Francisco Antonio (1745-) 341
Joseph 341
Joseph Luis 341
Juan Antonio 341
Juan Geronimo 162, 164
Maria (CARDENAS) 304, 341
Maria Lucia (GUZMAN) 341
Maria Teresa 341
mestiza Anastacia 159, 160
Nicolas Alfonso 304, 341
VARGAS ANDA
Maria Josefa (RODRIGUEZ) 315
Nicolas Hermenegildo 315
VASQUEZ
Ana Gertrudis (NUNEZ) 263
Ana Marina Esmeregilda (CERDA) . 420
Antonio Claudio 261, 263
Diego 420
Francisca (ROSA) 78
Francisca Javiera 358
Joaquin Marciano (1737-) 420
Joseph Bernardo 183, 184
Maria Antonia (ARREDONDO) . 183, 184
Maria Catarina (GONZALEZ) 184
Maria Dolores (AGUIRRE) 261, 262
Melchor 263
mulato esclavo Antonio 78
Nicolas 184
VEGA
Ana Lucia ((---)) 316
Diego 174
Eugenia (ANDRADE) 300
Juan Antonio 300
Juan Antonio Hermenegildo (1734-) 316
Juan Francisco (1732-) 316
Juana Maria (CERDA) 174
Maria (1690-1730) 293
Maria Antonia (OJEDA) 174
Maria Jacinta (HERNANDEZ) 300
Matiana (1725-) 316
Melchora (LESA) 10
mestizo Agustin 10
mulato libre Cristobal 316
Ramon 300
Rosa 458
Tomas 174
VELA
Ana 332
VELASCO
Josefa Antonia (RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR) 100, 208
Manuel 100, 208
Maria Feliciana Asencion (1734-) ... 206, 208
Matiana Antonia (1732-) 99, 100
VERA
Estefana (GARCIA) 170
Francisca Javiera (MENCHACA) 170
Juan Pasqual 170
Onofre 170
VIDAL
negra esclava Nicolasa 255
VIEDES
Maria 142
VILLAFRANCA
Maria 91
VILLANUEVA
Clara Maria 165, 168
Eusebio 168
Francisca Javiera (GUTIERREZ) 168
negro esclavo Antonio 255
Nicolasa (VIDAL) 255
VILLARREAL
Aldonsa (GUAJARDO) 119, 194
Ana Dorotea (1720-) 153, 154
Capitan Cristobal (1635-) 119, 194
Cristobal 154
Francisca Javiera 119, 194
Francisco 245, 308
Francisco Javier (1705-) 387
Gertrudis (TREVINO) 108
Isabel Maria (-1802) 240
Juana (BOTELLO MORALES) 154
Juana (GARZA) 245, 308
Juana Maria Nicolasa 199, 271, 272
Leonor 198, 271
Leonor (GARZA) 199, 272
Luisa Margarita 387
Maria (1683-) 58, 419
Maria (TREVINO) 105, 198, 271
Maria Eusebia Silvestre 404
Maria Guadalupe (1743-) 386, 387
Maria Guadalupe (CEPEDA) 245, 308
Maria Isabel 99
Maria Petronila (1677-) 152

Maria Rosa (CAMACHO)..... 404
Mateo..... 199, 272
Miguel (1687-) 105, 198, 271
Nicolas Jacinto Benito..... 404
Nicolasa 104, 105
Pedro (1685-) 108
Rosa 108
Soldado Joseph Francisco..... 245, 308
VILLASENCIO MENDOSA
Francisca..... 76
VILLAVICENCIO
Ana Maria Feliciana (1726-) 94
Antonia (FLORES) 377
Clara Susana (1735-)..... 95
Francisco..... 377
Francisco Javier..... 94, 99, 103, 240, 386
Joseph Joaquin (1728-) 94
Joseph Matias (1729-) 95, 386
Juan Antonio (1733-)..... 95
Juana Prudencia (1731-)..... 95, 239, 240
Maria Catarina (1739-)..... 95, 99
Maria Ines 94
Maria Josefa (SANCHEZ) (1709-)93, 94, 99, 240, 386
Maria Manuela Guadalupe (VALDEZ) (1711-)..... 103
Maria Teresa (LOPEZ BERLANGA) . 386
VRINDAIM
Maria Ignacia 75
Maria Josefa..... 74
XAVIERA
Francisca..... 333
india Francisca..... 343
YANEZ
Diego..... 471
Leonor Buenaventura (BERNAL)..... 471
Maria Dolores (1739-) 471
YBARRA
Ana Luisa (1745-)..... 139, 141
Ana Maria 253
Antonia (SANCHEZ)..... 243
Diego Martin 294
Josefa (FLORES)..... 294
Joseph..... 141, 253
Joseph Joaquin (1726-) 294
Maria 313
Maria Acencion (GUAJARDO) 253
Maria Gertrudis (1716-) 294
Maria Gertrudis (RAMON) 243
Maria Teresa (FUENTE).....141
mestizo Juan Santos.....243
Miguel 243
Teresa.....242
YNOJOS
Lorenzo Alonso.....79
mestiza Maria Rosa 79
YTURREGUI
Isabel Maria (AGUIRRE) (1743-).....459
Juan Bautista.....459
Maria Josefa (ECHENIQUE) 459
Martin Felipe.....459
ZAMBRANO
Andres (1730-).....215
Geronima (POLANCO).....215
Joseph Joaquin (1735-) 215
Maria Antonia (1741-) 215
Maria Antonia Josefa (1734-).....215
Maria Guadalupe (TORO) 215
Miguel 215
Salvador Antonio (1739-).....215
ZAMORA
Capitan Juan.....392
Francisca (PORRAS) 392
Manuela.....127, 393
ZARAZUA
Felipa (1715-) 216
ZAVALA
Antonia 47, 73
ZERTUCHE
Ana Francisca (RODRIGUEZ) (1702-) 118, 248, 405
Ana Francisca Jesus (1809-).....451
Ana Francisca Josefa (GONZALEZ) (1745-).....406, 407
Ana Gertrudis (1719-).....67, 317
Ana Maria Francisca Josefa (GONZALEZ PAREDES) (1750-) ..446, 450
Ana Maria Jacoba (GONZALEZ PAREDES) (1747-) 406, 408
Ana Maria Quiteria (FUENTE) (1719-) 249, 250, 317
Ana Mariana Josefa (1725-) 116, 118, 405, 406
Ana Ventura (AGUIRRE) (1717-).....201, 202, 317, 462, 463

Antonio..... 446, 450
Barbara Maria Antonia (1737-) 446, 448
Buenaventura.. 67, 201, 202, 317, 462, 463
Catarina (RODRIGUEZ)..... 69, 368, 446
Francisco Antonio (1745-) 446
Francisco Esteban (1779-) 407
Geronima (NAVARRO)... 67, 316, 405, 446
Geronimo..... 118, 248, 405
Ignacio Javier (1698-1759) . 69, 368, 446
Isabel Maria..... 408
Isidora (1789-) 450
Jose Agustin (1783-) 450
Jose Antonio (1785-) 450
Jose Diego Ignacio (1752-) 446, 450
Jose Francisco Nepomuceno (1781-) 450
Jose Francisco Paula (1788-) 408
Jose Geronimo (1767-) 450
Jose Ignacio (1767-) 447
Jose Ignacio Javier (1730-) 406, 407
Jose Ignacio Magdaleno (1797-) 451
Jose Ignacio Maria (1743-) 446
Jose Inocencio (1751-) 202, 317, 463
Jose Jesus (1771-) 450
Jose Luis Hipolito (1782-) 407, 450
Jose Matias (1749-) 202, 317, 463
Jose Salvador Francisco (1728-) 406
Joseph Antonio Cecilio (1775-) 407
Joseph Antonio Ramon (1775-) 450
Joseph Antonio Trinidad (1756-) 407
Joseph Francisco..... 407
Joseph Francisco (1760-) 251, 317
Joseph Geronimo (1767-) 407
Joseph Gregorio Nicolas (1743-) 202, 317, 463
Joseph Ignacio (1773-) 407, 450
Joseph Ignacio Enriquez (1777-)..... 450
Joseph Jesus (1771-) 407
Joseph Joaquin (1741-) 446
Joseph Manuel..... 446, 450
Joseph Marcos (1773-) 408
Joseph Simon (1777-) 407
Juan..... 67, 316, 405, 446
Juan Antonio Cruz (1737-) 406
Juan Antonio Roque (1807-) 451
Juan Eugenio (1725-) ... 67, 249, 250, 317
Juan Francisco Luis (1744-)..... 406, 408
Juan Ignacio Eleuterio (1776-) 408
Juan Jose 446
Juan Jose (1766-) 450
Juan Joseph Zaragoza (1745-) 202, 317, 463
Juan Manuel Nepomuceno (1747-).446
Juana (1781-) 408
Juana (AGUIRRE) ...67, 202, 250, 316, 463
Juana Josefa (1760-) 251, 317
Lucia Ana (VALDEZ).....316
Marcos Antonio (1752-).....202, 317, 464
Maria Antonia.....101, 102, 406
Maria Antonia (1769-) 447
Maria Antonia (1772-) 408
Maria Antonia (AGUIRRE).....446
Maria Antonia (LOBO GUERRERO) 446
Maria Antonia (VALDEZ) 446, 450
Maria Catarina Agava (1792-).....451
Maria Feliciana (1799-) 451
Maria Gertrudis 358, 359
Maria Gertrudis (1736-) ..67, 69, 446, 447
Maria Gertrudis (1746-).....202, 317, 463
Maria Gertrudis (AGUIRRE) 406, 407
Maria Gertrudis Cleoteria (1774-) ...450
Maria Guadalupe (1750-) ..366, 368, 446, 449
Maria Ignacia (1758-).....407
Maria Ignacia Jesus (1760-) 407
Maria Isabel (1739-) 446, 448
Maria Jacinta (CARDENAS PINILLAS) (1740-).....446, 447
Maria Jesus (1733-) 248, 406, 407
Maria Jesus (1771-) 407
Maria Jesus (1778-) 408
Maria Josefa (CARDENAS) (1747-)..446
Maria Josefa Jacoba (1804-) 451
Maria Josefa Matiana (1732-) ...446, 447
Maria Juana (1793-) 451
Maria Juana Gertrudis (MORALES) 446, 451
Maria Leonarda.....407
Maria Lusgarda (1786-).....408
Maria Melchora (1776-).....407, 450
Maria Polinaria Jesus (1812-).....451
Maria Rosalia (CARVAJAL) (1747-) 406, 408
Maria Rosario (1784-) 408
Maria Teodora (1779-) 408
Maria Teresa Jesus.....202, 317, 463

Maria Teresa Jesus (BOSQUE) (1741-) 406
Maria Zapopan (1769-) 407
Micaela 406, 408
Nicolas 67, 202, 250, 316, 463
Pedro Jose Agustin (1734-) 446, 447
Vicente Ferrer (1748-) 446
ZULUESA
Maria 239
ZUNIGA
Maria Isabel 286